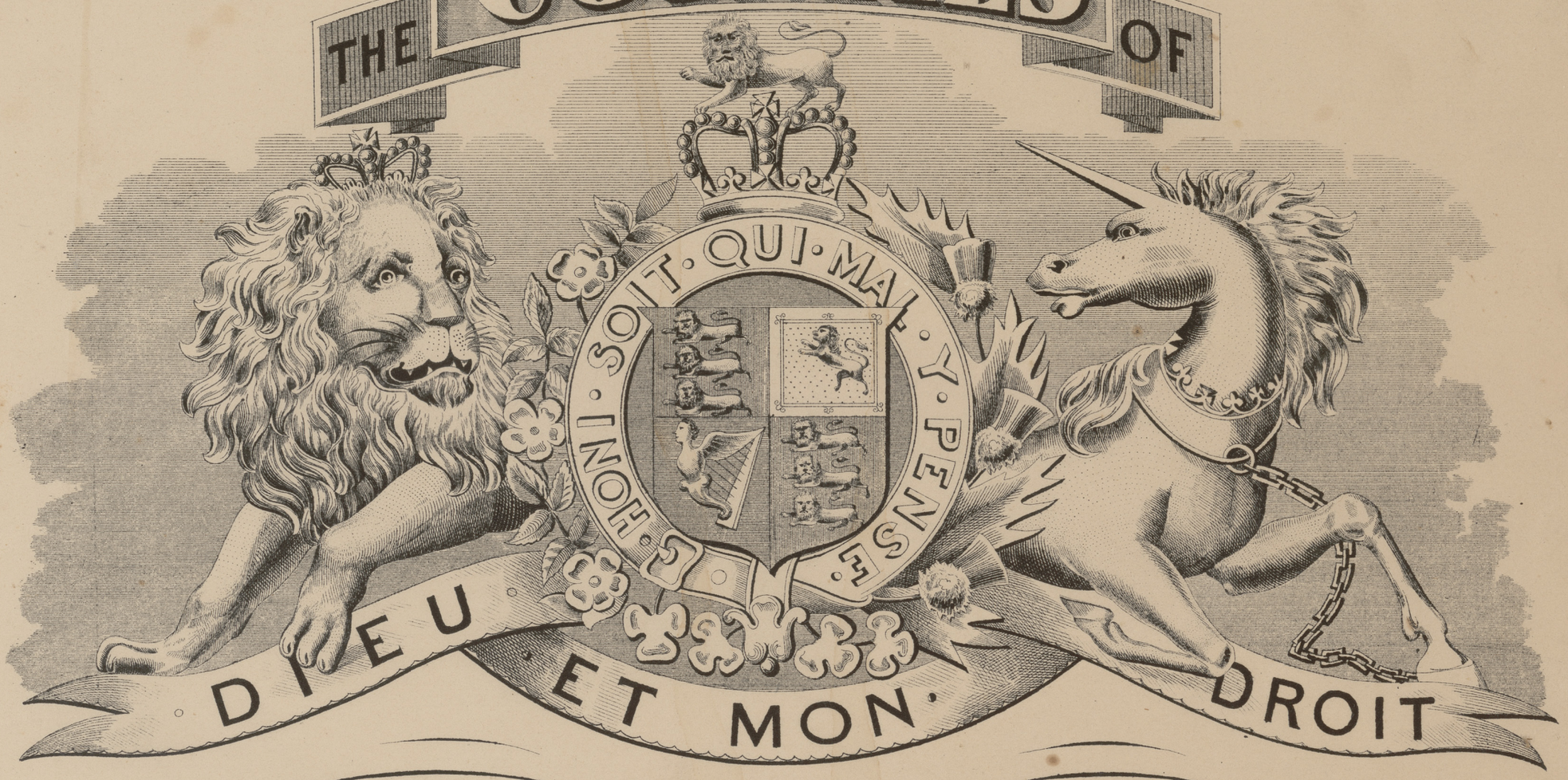
ILLUSTRATED

HISTORICAL ATLAS

OF THE COUNTIES OF



NORTHUMBERLAND

AND

DURHAM

ONT.

Compiled, Drawn and Published from Personal Examinations and Surveys.

BY

H. BELDEN & CO.

TORONTO.

1878.

TORONTO LITH. CO. GORRELL CRAIG & CO. PROPRS.

BDC 3692

GENERAL INDEX.

MAPS OF TOWNSHIPS AND GENERAL MAPS.

PAGES.

Alnwick Township 52
Brighton ..... 49 and 50
Canada, Western Sheet ..... 95 and 96
Canada, Eastern Sheet ..... 101 and 102
Cavan Township ..... 27 and 28
Cartwright ..... 19 and 20
Clarke ..... 11 and 12
Cramahe ..... 81 and 82
Darlington ..... 15 and 16
Haldimand ..... 39 and 40
Hamilton ..... 31 and 32
Hope ..... 5 and 6
Manitoba, Keewatin and North-West Territory ..... 105 and 106
Manvers Township ..... 23 and 24
Murray " ..... 55 and 56
Northumberland and Durham 2
Percy Township ..... 67 and 68
Seymour " ..... 61 and 62
South Monaghan Township 46

PLANS OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES

Ballyduff 23
Baillieboro' 27
Baltimore 68
Bethany 52
Bowmanville ..... 43, 44 and 46
Brighton 74
Burnley 81
Campbellford 58
Canton 91
Castleton 89
Cavanville 27
Centreville 27
Cobourg ..... 35 and 36
Codrington 78
Colborne 84
Colborne Harbour 77
Dale 5
Dartford 84
Elizabethville 5
Elmsley 86
Enniskillen 86
Fleetwood 23
Franklin 23
Fraserville 82
Grafton 91
Hampton 89
Harwood 35
Hastings 89
Hilton 77
Ida 20
Janetville 23
Kendall 19
Kirby 20
Leskard 20
Lots 3 and 4, Concession 3, Brighton Township 49
Menie 58
Meyersburg 58
Millbrook 91
Mount Pleasant 27
Newcastle ..... 77 and 78
Newcomb's Mills 55
Newtonville 19
Norham 84
Orono 82
Osaca 91
Port Britain 5
Port Hope 9
Perrytown 91
Smithfield 50
Stockdale 55
Solina P.O 86
Trent Bridge 58
Tyrone 86
Waterford—Garden Hill P.O 5
Warkworth 78
Welcome 91
Williamsburg 19
Wooler 55

VIEWS.

PAGES.

Allin, Wm 60
Ashton, Benjamin 42
Bailey L. C 97
Ball, Albert N 65
Barker, Rev. C 79
Bawden, Joseph 97
Beatty, James 30
Bedell, D. R 88
Beith, H. & R 79
Bell, W. J 99
Benor, J 97
Blair, G. N 109
Blezard, Wm 17
Bounsall, C 25
Broadfoot, Alexander 70
Brooks, J. F 72
Buckler, Aaron 48
Burgess, Wm 83
Bywater, R. E 107
Carveth, J 66
Charlesworth, S 53
Choate, Nathan 53
Clarke, G. H 54
Clarke, Thomas 66
Clemens, Wm 48
Cole, J. R 13
Cole, R 42
Cockburn, George 103
Collacutt, Robert 69
Colville, Alexander 42
Comstock, D 63
Cook, John 17
Cooley, E 80
Corbett, Ephraim 29
Corbett, R. A 70
Cornish, L 38
Cotton, S 66
Craig, Gavin 26
Curtis, John 98
Crews, W. W 109
Dawson, Wm 88
Dinwoodie, Robert 88
Dodds, E. E 60
Douglas, Thomas 38
Dyer, James 59
Elford, John 76
Elford, W. H 63
Elliott, H 63
Elliott, H. & T 47
Elliott, James 47
Ferguson, F 97
Fogg, W 97
Foley, R. D 42
Found, J 76
Frederick, B. M 97
Frederick, J. A 97
Galbraith, John 60
Galbraith, Mrs. R 76
Garveth, Anthony 88
Gerow, J. L 98
Gibbard, Wm 107
Glover, Wm. G 59
Goin, Charles 108
Goodfellow, A 87
Goodfellow, Andrew 88
Gould, H. P 90
Government Fish House and residence of Samuel Wilmot 41
Griffin, Alfred 60
Groshaw, Joseph 57
Hagerman, J. G 14
Hannah, Robert 109
Harris, J 59
Hawkins, J. F 63
Hawley, M. A 97
Heenan, Thomas, jr 1
Herriman, Dr. W. L 104
Hillier, Dr. S. C 42
Hinman, P 80
Hicks, S. M 107
Hoskin, Wm 25
Hurlbut, R. L 109
Inch, Wm 59
Isaac, John 80

VIEWS—Continued.

PAGES.

Isaac, Wm 26
Jackson, Benjamin 21
Jackson, Wm 104
Jacobs, Samuel 59
Jamieson, William 59
Jaynes, D. D 54
Jeffery, Joseph 34
Jones, G. F 100
Kellogg, John 83
Kennedy, G 26
Kerr, William 30
Langmaid, W. H 37
Leask, George 72
Leask, William 75
Lockhart, A 66
Lovekin, J. P 41
Lovett, William 83
Lowry, Mrs. M 94
Lumley, George 54
McBain, George 94
McColl, J. S. J 107
McConochie, Samuel 45
McConnachie, Duncan 34
McConnachie, James 66
McCutcheon, A 100
McDonald, A. H 100
McEvers, Truman 100
McLaughlin, Dr. J. W 10
McQuoid, Hugh 18
Macoun, F 104
Mann, George G 10
May, Samnel 83
May, Richard 103
Mallory, J. F 83
Mallory, C. R 100
Mellis, William 54
Middleton, Henry 63
Montgomery, Dr. J 7
Morris, E 42
Morris, James 76
Morrison, William 87
Morton, Robert 38
Munday, Mark 45
Needler, George 87
Noble, William 29
O'Connor, Andrew 88
Oke, William 83
Osborne, R 51
Osterhout, William 4
Peterson, J. F 100
Potter, William 37
Purdy, S. L 108
Ramsay, D 87
Redpath, Samuel 99
Renwick, J. G 60
Robson, George 57
Rosevear, Erwin 104
Rosevear, Henry 97
Ruddock, Richard 69
Ruebottom, J 38
Runciman, Andrew 97
Ruse, J 59
Rutherford, William 94
Salter, G. B 8
Sargent, W. S 26
Sargent, Willis 26
Scott, Warren 107
Shields, George 54
Slade, Alfred 104
Sisson, Wiliiam 66
Smith, C. W 72
Smith, Charles 92
Smith, Daniel 63
Smith, N. P 108
Sowden, J. S 33
Spear, Thomas 26
Spear, William 57
Strowger, J. L 66
Sylvester, Richard 22
Taylor, J 97
Taylor, Thomas 14
Thomas, James 57
Thomas, Richard 33
Thomson, Peter 90

VIEWS—Continued.

PAGES.

Towns, D 60
Trull, Jesse 51
Tucker, J. L 63
Vanstone, S 22
Valleau, Jesse 104
Walker, H. A 65
Washington, S 13
Waterman, John 94
Webster, William 104
Williams, Col. A. T. H 104
Wilson, George 38
Witherington, R 21

PORTRAITS.

Allison, William 7
Bird, Dr. Charles 7
Choate, Nathan 71
Colville, Robert 85
Cochrane, Edward 99
Dawson, William (deceased) 71
Dawson, William 71
Deyell, John 64
Eyre, J 7
Furby, William 7
Gibson, William 85
Graham, Arthur 64
Grover, J. M 93
Hare, Richard 99
Harris, Myndert 71
Humphries, Henry 99
Kemp, J. C 64
McCamus, Robert 64
McLeod, Hon. John 7
McQuoid, Hugh 85
Payne, W. L 93
Rogers, James G 93
Rosevear, John, M.P.P 3
Sisson, William 71
Stewart, John 64
Swain, John 3
Tucker, J. L 85
Ward, Thomas 3
Webb, J. G 93
Williams, J. T 3
Williams, Col. A. T. H 3
Willoughby, Dr. W. A 93
Wilson, George 85
Historical Sketch ..... 1 to 10

PATRONS' DIRECTORY.

Alnwick Township 121
Brighton " 116
Clarke " 111
Cavan " 112
Cramahe " 118
Cartwright " 113
Darlington " 110
Hope " 119
Hamilton " 118
Haldimand " 113
Manvers " 120
Murray " 114
Percy " 119
Seymour " 115
South Monaghan Township 121

REFERENCES.

Farm House .....
School House .....
Church .....
Proposed Railroads .....
Creeks .....
Mills .....
Blacksmith Shop .....
Cemeteries .....
Roads .....
Railroads .....

SCALE—Townships, 50 chains per inch.
Towns and villages, 10 chains.

HISTORICAL SKETCH

—OF—

THE UNITED COUNTIES OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.

The United Counties of Northumberland and Durham occupy a prominent and important geographical position on the map of the Province of Ontario. They have a water frontage, or what may be called a coast-line, on the Lake, extending a distance of upwards of sixty miles—embracing the harbors of Port Hope, Cobourg, Darlington, Ports Colborne, Britain, Newcastle, Grafton, Brighton and Presque Isle—all important shipping points. Rice Lake and the River Trent divide Northumberland from Peterborough on the north and north-west; it is bounded by the townships of Rawdon and Sidney, in the county of Hastings, on the east; and on the west by the township of Hope, in Durham. The shape of the county is that of an acute angle triangle—Rice Lake and the Trent forming the line opposite the right angle. The extreme length north, or the perpendicular side of the triangle, is about 26 miles; the base, fronting on Lake Ontario, extends some 36 miles from east to west. Durham is nearly a compact square, three townships wide and two in depth. The extreme length of the county—from lot 1, B. F. II., in Clarke, to lot No. 25, in the 14th concession of Manvers—may be stated at 25 miles; the breadth—from the county-line of Ontario, separating Darlington and East Whitby, to the town-line of Hamilton and Hope—at about 27 miles. Both counties are divided into Ridings, each sending one member to the House of Commons and to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario. The townships of Darlington, Cartwright and Clarke, town of Bowmanville, and village of Newcastle form the West Riding; and the townships of Manvers, Cavan and Hope, and town of Port Hope, the East Riding of Durham. The East Riding of Northumberland is composed of the townships of Percy, Seymour, Cramahe, Brighton, Murray, and the incorporated villages of Colborne, Brighton, Campbellford and Hastings; the West Riding, of the townships of Alnwick, South Monaghan (for municipal purposes), Hamilton and Haldimand, and town of Cobourg. It may be as well here to note, for the purpose of more easy reference to the maps, that the townships of Darlington, Clarke, Hope, Hamilton, Haldimand, Cramahe, Brighton and Murray are surveyed into lots, 20 chains by 100 chains, and are to be described, according to the Act of 1825, as follows: commencing at the south-east angle of a lot, then north 16 degrees west, then south 74 degrees west, then south 16 degrees east, then north 74 degrees to the place of beginning, each lot containing 200 acres. The townships of Cartwright, Manvers, Monaghan and Cavan are surveyed into lots 29 chains by 69 chains 40 links, and are to be described, according to the Act of 1825, as follows: commencing at the south-west angle of a lot, then north 16 degrees west, then north 74 degrees east, then south 16 degrees east, then 74 degrees west to the place of beginning, each lot containing 200 acres. The townships of Alnwick and Percy are surveyed into lots 29 chains 80 links by 67 chains 40 links, and are described as above. By an Act passed in 1861, portions of Cramahe and Murray were constituted a new township, under the name of Brighton.

Northumberland and Durham are called after the counties of the same name in the north of England. Cobourg is the county town of the United Counties. The county town and also the town of Port Hope are separated from the United Counties for municipal purposes.

The area and population, according to the last census, are as follows:—

WEST DURHAM.

	ACRES.	POPULATION.
Darlington	73,400	5,931
Cartwright	49,800	2,514
Clarke	74,520	5,728
Bowmanville	3,370	3,034
Newcastle	2,280	1,109

Population, 18,316. Number of voters, 3,114.

EAST DURHAM.

	ACRES.	POPULATION.
Hope	69,340	5,075
Cavan	65,680	4,761
Manvers	71,400	4,114
Port Hope	1,415	5,114

Population, 19,064. Number of voters, 3,475.

NORTHUMBERLAND WEST.

	ACRES.	POPULATION.
Hamilton	67,715	5,721
Haldimand	79,695	5,796
Alnwick	20,400	1,369
Cobourg	2,574	4,442
South Monaghan	17,622	1,145

Population, 17,328. Number of voters, 3,361.

NORTHUMBERLAND EAST.

	ACRES.	POPULATION.
Cramahe	69,723	3,833
Brighton	51,549	3,734
Murray	48,893	3,638
Percy	56,925	4,084
Seymour	74,000	4,289
Colborne village	1,232	823
Brighton village	2,670	1,357
Campbellford	525	1,100
Hastings	553	1,000

Population, 21,758. Number of voters, 4,300.

Registry offices for Northumberland are situated in Cobourg and Colborne; for Durham, in Port Hope and Bowmanville.

SURVEYS.

Portions of Hamilton, Haldimand, Cramahe, Murray, Darlington and Hope were surveyed as early as 1791-2 by Mr. Jones. Part of Darlington in 1793, and Hamilton in 1795, by Mr. Hambly. A Mr. Root also laid out a portion of Hamilton in 1796. The last survey of the latter township was made by Mr. Rubidge in 1835. The second survey of Haldimand was in 1796 by a Mr. Greeley, who also surveyed a portion of Cramahe in the same year. The last survey of Haldimand was in 1822 by Mr. Chewitt, and of Cramahe, in 1824, by Mr. Birdsall and Mr. Walkins. The second survey of Murray was in 1794. Then followed Ryder, 1816; Birdsall, 1820-21 and '24; and the last survey by Rankin, in 1832. Seymour was surveyed in 1819, by Brown, and again in 1833, by Campbell. The first survey of Alnwick was made by Watkins, and again in 1826 and 1835, by Birdsall and Rubidge respectively. Mr. A. McDonald laid out portions of Darlington, Clarke and Hope in 1797. Mr. Iredale made an earlier survey of Hope, after Jones, in 1793. Mr. Wilmot surveyed Darlington at an early date, and also ran the lines of Manvers, Cavan and Cartwright in 1816 and '17. Parts of South Monaghan were surveyed in 1817 and '18 by Wilmot, and in 1821 by Houston.

EARLY HISTORY.

Lord Dorchester's proclamation of 1788, dividing the Province into districts, is the earliest official record relating to Northumberland and Durham. Before that time the old Province of Quebec was divided into Upper and Lower Canada. The document naming and defining the limits of the new districts runs as follows:—

PROCLAMATION.

Dorchester, G.

George the Third, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and so forth. To all our loving subjects, whom these presents may concern, greeting:

Whereas our Province of Quebec stands at present divided only into two districts, and by virtue of two certain acts or ordinances, the one passed by our Governor and the Legislative Council in the twenty-seventh year of our reign, and the other in the present year, provision is made for forming and organizing one or more new districts: Now, therefore, know ye, that our Governor of our said Province, and in pursuance of the acts and ordinances, hath formed, and doth hereby form, the several new districts hereinafter described and named, to wit: The district of Lunenburg, bounded on the east by the eastern limit of a tract lately called or known by the name of Lancaster, protracted northerly and southerly as far as our said Province extends, and bounded westerly by a north and south line, intersecting the mouth of the river Gananoque, now called the Thames, about the rifts of Saint Lawrence, and extending southerly and northerly to the limits of our said Province, therein comprehending the several towns or tracts called or known by the names of Lancaster, Charlottenburg, Cornwall, Osnabruck, Williamsburg, Matilda, Edwardsburg, Augusta and Elizabethtown; and also one other district to be called the Trent, discharging itself from the west into the head of the Bay of Quinty, and therein comprehending the several towns or tracts called or known by the names of Pittsburg, Kingstown, Ernestown, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, Marysburg, Sophiasburg, Ameliasburg, Sydney, Thurlow, Richmond and Camden; and also one other district to be called the district of Nassau, extending from the north and south bounds of our said Province, from the western limit of the last mentioned district, so far westerly as to the north and south line, intersecting the extreme projection of Long Point into the Lake Erie, on the northerly side of the said Lake Erie; and also one other district to be called the district of Hesse, which is to comprehend all the residue of our said Province in the western or inland parts thereof, of the entire breadth thereof from the southerly to the northerly boundary of the same; and also one other district to be called the district of Gaspe, and to comprehend all that part of our said Province on the southerly side of Saint Lawrence to the eastward of a north and south line, intersecting the north-easterly side of Cape Cat, which is on the southerly side of the said river; of which all our loving subjects are to take due notice and govern themselves accordingly.

In testimony whereof, we have caused these our letters to be made patent, and the Great Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness our trusty and well-beloved Guy, Lord Dorchester, Captain General and Governor in Chief of our said Province, at our Castle of Saint Lewis, in our city of Quebec, the twenty-fourth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-eight, and of our reign the twenty-eighth.

George Pownall,
Secretary.

In 1792, Lieutenant-Governor Simcoe by proclamation divided Upper Canada into 19 counties, for representation purposes. Here Northumberland and Durham are specially mentioned and described. We give the Act entire:

PROCLAMATION.

J. Graves Simcoe.

George the Third, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and so forth, &c., &c. To all our loving subjects, whom these presents may concern:

Whereas, in pursuance of an Act of Parliament lately made and provided, passed in the thirty-first year of our reign, and of authority by us given for that purpose, our late Province of Quebec is become divided into two Provinces of Upper Canada and Lower Canada, and our Lieutenant-Governor of the said Province of Upper Canada, by power from us derived, is authorized in the absence of our right trusty and well-beloved Guy, Lord Dorchester, Captain General and Governor in Chief of our said Province of Upper Canada, to divide the said Province of Upper Canada into districts, counties, circles or towns and townships, for the purpose of effectuating the intent of the said Act of Parliament, and to declare and appoint the number of representatives to be chosen by each, to serve in the Assembly of the said Province. Know ye, therefore, that our trusty and well-beloved John Graves Simcoe, Esquire, our Lieutenant-Governor of our said Province of Upper Canada, in the absence of the said Governor in Chief, hath and by this our proclamation doth divide the said Province of Upper Canada into counties, and hath and doth declare the number of the representatives of them and each of them to be as hereinafter limited, named, declared and appointed; that is to say:—

That the first of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Glengarry; which county is to be bounded on the east by the lines which divide Upper from Lower Canada, on the south by the River St. Lawrence, and westerly by the easternmost boundary of the late township of Cornwall, running north 24 degrees until it intersects the Ottawa or Grand river, thence descending the said river until it meets the divisional lines aforesaid. The said county is to comprehend all the islands in the said River St. Lawrence nearest to the said county, and in the whole or greater part fronting the same.

That the second of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Stormont; which county is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the county of Glengarry, on the south by the River St. Lawrence to the westernmost boundary of the late township of Osnaburg, and on the west by the easternmost boundary line of the late township of Williamsburgh, running north 24 degrees west until it intersects the Ottawa or Grand river, then descending the said river until it meets the north-westernmost boundary of the county of Glengarry. The said county of Stormont is to comprehend all the islands in the said River St. Lawrence nearest to the said county, in the whole or greater part fronting the same.

That the third of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Dundas; which county is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost boundary line of the county of Stormont, on the south by the River St. Lawrence, and on the west by the easternmost boundary line of the late township of Edwardsburgh, running north 24 degrees west until it intersects the Ottawa or Grand river, thence descending the said river until it meets the north-westernmost boundary of the county of Stormont. The said county of Dundas is to comprehend all the islands in the said River St. Lawrence nearest to the said county, in the whole or greater part fronting the same.

That the fourth of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Grenville; which county is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the county of Dundas, on the south by the River St. Lawrence, and on the east by the easternmost boundary of the late township of Elizabethtown, running north 24 degrees until it intersects the Ottawa or Grand river, then descending the said river until it meets the north-westernmost boundary of the county of Dundas. The said county of Grenville is to comprehend all the islands in the said River St. Lawrence nearest to the said county, in the whole or greater part.

That the fifth of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Leeds; which county is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the county of Grenville, on the south by the River St. Lawrence, and on the west by the easternmost boundary of the township of Pittsburgh, running north until it intersects the Ottawa or Grand river, thence descending the said river until it meets the north-westernmost boundary of the county of Grenville. The said county of Leeds is to comprehend all the islands in the said River St. Lawrence nearest the said county, in the whole or greater part fronting the same.

That the sixth of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Frontenac; which county is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the county of Leeds, on the south by Lake Ontario, on the west by the easternmost boundary of the late township of Ernestown, running north 24 degrees west until it intersects the Ottawa or Grand river, thence descending the said river until it meets the north-westernmost boundary of the county of Leeds.

That the seventh of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Ontario; which county is to consist of the following islands: an island at present known by the name of Isle of Fonti, to be called Amherst Island; an island known by the name of Isle Foretau, to be called Gage Island; an island known by the name of Grand Island, to be called Wolfe Island; an island known by the name of Isle Cauchois, to be called Howe Island, and to comprehend all the islands between the mouth of the Gananoque to the easternmost extremity of the late township of Marysburgh, called Point Pleasant.

That the eighth of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Addington, which county is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the county of Frontenac, on the south by Lake Ontario to the westernmost boundary of the late township of Ernestown, and on the west by the easternmost boundary line of the township of Fredericksburgh, running north 31 degrees west until it meets the Ottawa or Grand river, thence descending the said river until it meets the north-westernmost boundary of the county of Frontenac, comprehending within the said county all the islands nearest to it, in the whole or greater part fronting the same.

That the ninth of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Lennox; which county is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the county of Addington, on the south and west by the Bay of Quinte to the easternmost boundary of the Mohawk village, thence by a line along the westernmost boundary of the late township of Richmond running north 16 degrees west to the depth of twelve miles, thence running north 74 degrees east until it meets the north-westernmost boundary of the county of Addington, and comprehending all the islands in the bays and nearest to the shores thereof.

That the tenth of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Prince Edward; which county is to be bounded on the south by Lake Ontario, on the west by the carrying place on the isthmus on the Presque Isle d'Quinte, on the north by the Bay of Quinte, and on the east, from Point Pleasant to Point Traverse, by its several shores and bays, including the late townships of Ameliasburgh, Sophiasburgh and Marysburgh. The said county of Prince Edward to comprehend all the islands in the said Lake Ontario and Bay of Quinte nearest to the said county, in the whole or greater part fronting the same.

That the eleventh of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Hastings; which county is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the county of Lennox, on the south by the Bay of Quinte until it meets the boundary on the easternmost line of the River Trent, thence along the said river until it intersects the rear of the ninth concession, thence by a line running north 16 degrees west until it intersects the Ottawa or Grand river, thence descending the said river until it meets the north-westernmost boundary of the county of Addington. The said county of Hastings to comprehend all the islands in the said Bay of Quinte and River Trent nearest to the said county, in the whole or greater part fronting the same.

That the twelfth of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Northumberland; which county is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the county of Hastings and the carrying place of the Presque Isle de Quinte, on the south by Lake Ontario until it meets the westernmost point of the Little Bay, thence by a line running north 16 degrees west until it meets the southern boundary of a tract of land belonging to the Mississague Indians, thence along the said tract

parallel to Lake Ontario until it meets the north-westernmost boundary of the county of Hastings. The said county of Northumberland is to comprehend all the islands in the said Lake Ontario and Bay of Quinte nearest to the said county, in the whole or greater part fronting the same.

That the thirteenth of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Durham; which county is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the county of Northumberland, on the south by Lake Ontario until it meets the westernmost point of Long Beach, thence by a line running north 16 degrees west until it intersects the southern boundary of a tract of land belonging to the Mississague Indians, thence along the said tract, parallel to Lake Ontario, until it meets the north-westernmost boundary of the county of Northumberland.

That the fourteenth of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of York; which county is to consist of two ridings, the east and west riding; the east riding is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the county of Durham, on the south by Lake Ontario till it meets the easternmost boundary of a tract of land belonging to the Mississague Indians, on the west by the easternmost boundary line of said tract, running north 16 degrees west the distance of twenty-eight miles, north 74 degrees east fourteen miles, thence south 16 degrees east sixteen miles, to the southern boundary of the lands belonging to the said Indians; thence along the said tract parallel to Lake Ontario until it meets the north-westernmost boundary of the county of Durham. That the west riding of the said county be hereafter called by the name of the West Riding of the County of York; which riding is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of a tract of land belonging to the Mississague Indians, running north 45 degrees west to the River La Tranche, to be called the Thames; on the south by Lake Geneva, to be called Burlington Bay, and a carrying place leading through the Mohawk village to where it intersects the River La Tranche or Thames; thence up the said river to the north-westernmost boundary of a tract of land belonging to the Mississague Indians.

That the fifteenth of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Lincoln; which county is to be divided into four ridings. The first riding is to be bounded on the west by the easternmost line of the county of York; on the south by the Grand river, to be called the Ouse; thence descending to the said river until it meets an Indian road leading to the forks of the Chippewa Creek, which creek is to be called the Welland; thence descending the said creek until it meets the continuation of the easternmost boundary of the late township No. 5, thence north along the said boundary until it intersects Lake Ontario, thence along the south shore of Lake Ontario until it meets the south-east boundary of the county of York. The second riding is to be bounded on the west by the easternmost line of the first riding, on the north by Lake Ontario, on the east by the River Niagara, and on the south by the northern boundary of the late townships No. 2, No. 9 and No. 10. The third riding is to be bounded on the east by the River Niagara, on the south by the Chippewa or Welland, on the west by the easternmost boundary of the first riding, and on the north by the southern boundary of the second riding. The fourth riding is to be bounded on the east by the River Niagara, on the south by Lake Erie to the north of Grand river or Ouse, thence by the said river to the road leading from the said Grand river or Ouse to the forks of the Chippewa or Welland, and on the north by the said road until it strikes the forks of the Welland, thence down the said Welland to the River Niagara; the said fourth riding to include the islands comprised within the easternmost boundaries of the river Niagara.

That the sixteenth of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Norfolk; which county is to be bounded on the north and east by the county of Lincoln and the river La Tranche, now called the Thames, on the south side by the Lake Erie until it meets the bar Lue, to be called the Orwell river, thence by a line running north 16 degrees west until it intersects the river La Tranche or Thames, thence up the said river until it meets the north-west boundary of the county of York.

That the seventeenth of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Suffolk; which county is to be bounded on the east by the county of Norkolk, on the south by Lake Erie until it meets the carrying place from Point au Pins unto the Thames, on the west by the said carrying place, thence up the said River Thames until it meets the north-westernmost boundary of the county of Norfolk.

That the eighteenth of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Essex; which county is to be bounded on the east by the county of Suffolk, on the south by Lake Erie, on the west by the River Detroit to Masonville's Mill, from thence by a line running parallel to the River Detroit and Lake Sinclair at the distance of four miles until it meets the river La Tranche or Thames, thence up the said river to the north-west boundary of the county of Suffolk.

That the nineteenth of the said counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Kent; which county is to comprehend all the country, not being territories of the Indians, not already included in the several counties hereinbefore described, extending northward to the boundary line of Hudson's Bay, including all the territory to the westward and southward of the said line to the utmost extent of the country commonly called or known by the name of Canada. And know ye also, that our said Lieutenant-Governor hath also declared and appointed, and doth hereby declare and appoint, that for the purposes of representation, the said county of Glengarry, bounded as aforesaid, shall be divided into two ridings—the first riding to include the late township of Charlottenburgh, and the second riding to comprehend such part of the said county of Glengarry as is not contained in the first riding, and that each of the said ridings shall send one representative; that is, the said first riding shall and may be represented in the said House of Assembly by one member, and the said second riding shall and may be represented in the said House of Assembly by one member; and that the said county of Stormont, bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall and may be represented in the said House of Assembly by one member; and that the said county of Dundas, bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall and may be represented in the said House of Assembly by one member; and that the said county of Grenville, bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall and may be represented in the said House of Assembly by one member; and that the said county of Leeds and county of Frontenac, severally bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall together send one representative—that is, the said counties of Leeds and Frontenac shall and may be represented together in the said House of Assembly by one member; and that the county of Ontario and the county of Addington, severally bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall together send one representative—that is, the said counties of Ontario and Addington shall and may be represented together in the said House of Assembly by one member; and that the county of Prince Edward, bounded as hereinbefore is described, together with the district of the late township of Adolphus, in the county of Lennox, shall together send one representative—that is, the said county of Prince Edward, together with the said district late the township of Adolphus, shall and may be represented together in the said House of Assembly by one member; and that the county of Lennox (the said district late the township of Adolphus excepted), with the counties of Hastings and Northumberland, severally bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall together send one representative—that is, the said county of Lennox, except as before excepted, and the said counties of Hastings and Northumberland, shall and may be represented together in the said House of Assembly by one member; and that the counties of Durham and York, and the said first riding of the county of Lincoln, severally bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall together send one representative—that is, the said counties of Durham and York, and first riding of the county of Lincoln, shall and may be represented together in the said House of Assembly by one member; and that the said second riding of the county of Lincoln, bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall and may be represented in the said House of Assembly by one member; and that the said third riding of the said county of Lincoln, bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall and may be represented in the said House of Assembly by one member; and that the said fourth riding of the said county of Lincoln and the county of Norfolk, severally bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall together send one representative—that is, the said fourth riding of the county of Lincoln and the county of Norfolk shall and may be represented in the said House of Assembly by one member; and that the county of Suffolk and the county of Essex, severally bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall together send one representative—that is, the said counties of Suffolk and Essex shall and may be represented together in the said House of Assembly by one member, and that the said county of Kent as hereinbefore is described, shall and may be represented in the said House of Assembly by two members; of which our loving subjects and all others concerned are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

In testimony whereof, we have caused these our letters to be made patent and the Great Seal of our said Province of Upper Canada to be hereunto affixed. Witness our trusty and well-beloved John Graves Simcoe, Esq., our Lieutenant-Governor of our said Province of Upper Canada, and Colonel commanding our forces in Upper Canada, &c., &c., at our Government House, in the town of Kingston, this sixteenth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-two, and in the thirty-second year of our reign.

J. G. S.

(Signed) WM. JARVIS,
Secretary.

This marks the beginning of Parliamentary Government in Canada.

At the first session of the first Provincial Parliament, held at Newark (the present Niagara), September, 1792, the names of the Districts were changed—losing the German appellations given them by Lord Doschester. Lunenburg became the Eastern District; Mecklenburg, the Midland District; Nassau, the Home District; Hesse, the Western District.

The same Act makes provision for the erection of gaols in each district, giving the magistrates at Quarter Sessions power to procure plans, let contracts, &c.

In 1798 the old Districts were re-constituted, the counties of Northumberland and Durham forming part of the Home District. Courts of Session were authorized to be held in Sandwich, Niagara and York, for the Western, Niagara and Home Districts respectively, in 1801. The first Court under the Act was held at York (now Toronto) in that year.

By the Act for the better division of the Provinces, which came into force on the 1st of January, 1800, the united counties were constituted as follows:

"CAP. XIX.—And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the townships of Murray, Cramahe, Haldimand, Hamilton, Alnwick, Percy and Seymour, with the peninsula of Newcastle, do constitute and form the county of Northumberland.

"XX.—And be it further enacted by the party aforesaid, That the townships of Hope, Clarke and Darlington, with all that tract of land, hereafter to be laid out into townships, which lies to the southward of the small lakes above the Rice lakes, and the communication between them and between the eastern boundary of the township of Hope and the western boundary of the township of Darlington, produced north 16 degrees west, until they intersect either of the said lakes, or the communication between them, shall constitute and form the county of Durham."

The same Act contains the following proviso as to the District of Newcastle:

"CAP. XXIV.—And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the counties of Northumberland, York, Durham and Simcoe do constitute and form the Home District.

"XXV.—Provided always, and it is hereby further enacted, That when and so soon as the said counties of Northumberland and Durham shall make it satisfactorily appear to the Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, or person administering the Government of this Province, that there are one thousand souls within the said counties, and that six of the townships therein do hold town-meetings according to law, then the said counties, with all the land in their rear, confined between their extreme boundaries, produce north 16 degrees west, until they intersect the northern limits of the Province, shall and are hereby declared to be a separate district, to be called the District of Newcastle; and the Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, or person administering the government of the Province, is hereby authorized, upon such proof as aforesaid, to declare the same by proclamation any time within one year after the same shall be so established as to him shall seem meet."

The counties of Northumberland and Durham were taken from the Home District in 1802, and formed into the District of Newcastle. The new district "to possess and enjoy all and every jurisdiction, privilege and advantage now possessed and enjoyed by the other districts of the Province." Courts of Oyer and Terminer were ordered to be held within the district, and a court-house and gaol to be built within the town of Newcastle. Provision was made that until the court-house and gaol were built, a majority of the Justices of the Peace for the district might appoint some place therein for the holding of the Courts.

It appears that the place appointed for the building of the court-house and gaol was found inconvenient; and accordingly we find that part of the former Act repealed in 1805, and the magistrates empowered to appoint "some fit and proper place in either of the townships of Haldimand or Hamilton where a gaol and court-house may be built—the same to be built in two years." The gaol and court-house were afterwards erected at Amherst, now Cobourg, much local contention and legal strife being the consequence of the selection. The matter was taken to the Court of King's Bench, and a rule asked for to quash the proceedings of the magistrates. The matter was agitated from one end of the district to the other and much bad feeling aroused, as will be seen by the following document, which we copy as showing how the question was regarded:—

"*The Opinion of the Court of King's Bench on the Rule for Quashing the Proceedings of the Magistrates of the Newcastle District relative to a New Gaol and Court-House, with Observations thereon.*

"The inhabitants of the Newcastle District are aware that the judges of the Court of King's Bench have been applied to for the purpose of having the question solemnly and legally decided—Whether the magistrates have authority to erect a new gaol and court-house, with the public funds of the district, without a special Act of Parliament. The matter has now been ably and fully discussed on both sides, and it must give extreme satisfaction to the people of the district (for it is a subject of singular interest and importance to them all) to know that our judges have come to the determination *that the building at Amherst has been commenced without any authority, and that it never can become the gaol and court-house of the district without an express Act of Parliament.* It is indeed a happy circumstance that the law of the land places some limits to the power of the magistracy over the District funds.

"In order that the people may have every information on the subject, and that the aim of those persons may be defeated who are endeavouring to disseminate the belief *that the application made to the Court has been refused*, we publish the opinion of the Judges, so far as it relates to the legal question, as delivered by the CHIEF JUSTICE, and in his own words, as accurately as they could be collected.

"In alluding to the British Statutes, and particularly the 24th GEO. III. CAP. 3, the Court said that 'without deciding whether that statute be in 'force here or not, it is sufficient at present to say, that no *authority to be 'derived from the statute could justify these orders* (referring to the orders 'for building a gaol and court-house), and indeed, in considering their 'validity, the statute may, without prejudice to the justices, be left out 'of view. It is either IN force here or it is NOT. If it is NOT, of course 'these orders cannot be vindicated under its authority. If it BE in force, '*nothing could be more certain than that these orders have been illegally made*, 'because, *that statute wisely provides that there must be a presentment of a 'Grand Jury, and that public notice must be given before such measures are 'entered upon as have been adopted here.* THAT THE GENERAL PRINCIPLE 'OF THE COMMON LAW OF ENGLAND, WHICH REQUIRES THE AUTHORITY OF 'THE LEGISLATURE FOR ERECTING GAOLS IS IN FORCE HERE, WE HAVE 'NO DOUBT!!' The COURT further said—'There *is no general contin-'uing authority under our local laws residing in the justices, enabling them to 'build new gaols or court-houses, either where the former have gone to decay, 'or are thought by them to be inconveniently situated.*' In another place it is remarked by the Chief Justice, 'It is clear that, whether the gaol which was built in the township of Hamilton, which by the 45th GEO. III. was substituted for the town of Newcastle, was built from the district assessments, or, as it is said, from the subscription of individuals, it is nevertheless to be recognized as the legal gaol of the district. It is admitted to have been long used as such, and the justices in their order do not give any other reason for desiring another, than that the gaol then used was *untenable.* This being so, I cannot entertain a doubt that no other gaol can be substituted for it by the mere act of the justices, and *I think it was correctly stated in argument, that if this gaol were now completed, it could not be legally used, and would not constitute the gaol,*" &c., &c. After dwelling on the delay in applying to the Court, the money expended, the apparent undenied necessity for a new gaol, and the propriety of affording time for the Legislature to settle the question and confer authority on the magistrates, the Chief Justice proceeds:—'It is the want of that authority which alone raises an objection; we cannot know whether the Legislature would refuse to confer it, or whether the inhabitants generally would desire anything else; and therefore, I think we should be acting most discreetly (considering how lately recourse has been had to us), to forbear any final interposition till the Legislature can have an opportunity of deciding the matter. I am aware that from the same causes the Court of King's Bench in England have suspended pronouncing their judgment, even when they had no doubts upon the legal question involved; and I am happy to find that, on an occasion exceedingly similar, the same course was taken by the Judges; and, avowedly, to give Parliament an opportunity of rendering legal, if they should think fit, an order of justices that was plainly out of the scope of their authority. Upon that authority, although I do not pretend not to have made up my mind upon the legal question, I pronounce no judgment at present upon the motion for quashing these orders. The justices, however, are not to understand that they have the sanction of this Court, either express or implied, for continuing to act upon the orders which have been removed, but that the Court *only forbear at present* to pronounce their judgment for quashing these orders, *and thereby absolutely nullify all that has been done!* which would throw upon the justices, and possibly upon the district, the most inconvenient consequences. If the Legislature shall decline to interfere, such a judgment of this Court as the law may require must ultimately be pronounced.'

"It will at once be perceived, by every one who reads this opinion with attention, that the law will not justify the appropriation of the funds the magistrates of this district have made, in erecting the building at Amherst. The judgment of the Court is only suspended, for the purpose of giving the Legislature an opportunity to put the question completely at rest. A decision more wise could not have been made, nor any more likely to produce a satisfactory result. The object of the application has been as completely gained as if the orders had been absolutely quashed. All we wished was to have the decision of a court of law as to the *legality* of these orders. This we have procured, and it corresponds entirely with the opinion always entertained and expressed by us, that they were *illegal.* It is now ascertained, in spite of the misrepresentations that have been so industriously circulated with regard to our purpose, that we have been contending for the just rights of the district; and the lie direct is fairly given to the assertion, so frequently made, that we had no legal ground for the complaint instituted by us.

"It only remains to be seen whether the people of the Newcastle district are desirous of having the building completed, which has been commenced without any regard to their wishes or their interests, or whether they will not manfully come forward and *resist this usurpation of their right*, and at once decide, by an unanimous petition to the Legislature, where the public buildings for their district should be placed. Will they sanction the high-handed illegal proceedings which have been taken? Will they allow *a few individuals*, without any authority, to decide an important matter which belongs to the district generally? Review again and again the acts of these persons, who have been erecting, with your money, the Amherst building—hear with attention all they have to say in excuse, and then ask yourselves this simple question—*Have these persons proceeded from mere error in judgment?* How many circumstances will occur to your minds, and urge you at once to answer—*They have not.*

"When the matter came first before the Court, and the WRIT OF CERTIORARI was issued and served, what then was the course taken by these determined magistrates? Did they do, as persons who had proceeded under the influence of *mere error usually do*, when their error has been pointed out to them—that is, to trace back their erroneous steps as fast as possible, or at least to proceed no further?—No; but, on the contrary, *they deliberately came to the determination to go on with the building.* Was *ignorance* their excuse *then*?—No. Had they not endeavoured in vain to find any legal man of celebrity to countenance them in what they had done by his opinion?—They had. Did we not, in our 'plain statement of matters and facts,' tell them, *and prove to them*, that they were wrong?—We did. Why then did they proceed?—Simply because they well knew their cause was without a single argument to support it, except the fact that the district had already been put to considerable expense in the commencement of the building, and they wished to make this argument as strong as possible, *by increasing the expense!*—thus keeping in mind their former declaration—'If we once get the walls above ground, who will question our right then?' Speak to any one of them on the subject, and he will say to you '*Look, what a fine building we are erecting! Would it not be a pity to leave it unfinished?*' Was any of them ever heard to utter any other than this stone-and-mortar argument; this reason, built on their obstinacy in error? They wish the people to throw aside all consideration of the true question, and to give up all their wishes, their rights, and their interests, *because* they have been kind enough to finger the public money, without authority, in a very lavish manner! What a miserable, canting, humbugging attempt at reasoning it is. Search it well, and what does it amount to? Only this: 'We are building a Gaol and Court-house with your money, without authority, nor have we in the least consulted your wishes as to its situation; but as we have already spent a thousand or two pounds, you had better let us spend a thousand or two more, because we want to make a very pretty building of it!!!'

"Will the people suffer themselves to be cajoled by such imposition as this? We hope not. Let them express their opinion fearlessly—let the Legislature know their wishes. If it be their opinion that COBOURG should

be the District Town, it is in their power to make it such, as the Legislature will unquestionably decide in correspondence with the general wishes of the district.

"COBOURG, July 12, 1830."

An Act was passed in 1831 making this the "legal" gaol of the district, and indemnifying the magistrates for what was considered "the illegal expenditure of the money applied towards its erection." Authority was also given the magistrates to apply such portion of the rates not required for ordinary expenses towards completing the building, not exceeding £6,000, and to borrow on the credit of the funds of the district £2,500 for the like purpose.

EARLY SETTLEMENT.

DARLINGTON—BOWMANVILLE.

The first actual settlement of Darlington took place in 1794. Induced by the land bounty of Lieutenant-Governor Simcoe, many families from the United States made their way to the north shore of Lake Ontario and pitched upon the most favorable locations along its banks. Among these were the families of John Burk, John W. Trull, and Roger Conat, who, in the fall of that year, landed near Barber's Creek, now Port Darlington. Richard Lovekin, an Irishman from the county of Cork, came into the township of Clarke in 1796. These were the earliest pioneers who settled down in the then impenetrable forest. The Burks, Trulls and Conats came from the Susquehanna river, and their journey to the new settlement is described as one of innumerable difficulties and hardships. Their families and household effects were placed on board a large open batteau, which was coasted around the head of the lake, running into bays and inlets to avoid stress of weather, and for the purpose of cooking their meals and camping during the night. Their stock, which consisted of a horse and two cows, were driven around the shore, and the tedious journey—crossing swamps, creeks and marshes on the way—may well be imagined. Those in charge of the boats having crossed the Niagara river into Canada, were received at Newark with great kindness by the Governor, who sent a man back to assist in bringing around the stock as far as York. The small band reached their destination in safety, after surmounting all obstacles, on the 2nd of October, 1794. Mr. Lovekin sailed from the Cove of Cork on 21st September, 1795; landed at St. Bartholomew, after a tedious voyage, on the 26th January, 1796, and at New York on the 9th of April following. He, with two hired men, proceeded in advance of his family to locate his land and prepare a home for their reception. After numerous adventures and encountering no small amount of hardship, incident to a new and wild country, he settled at the mouth of Baldwin's Creek (now Wilmot's), where, after building a temporary shanty, he commenced to clear some land and cut timber for the erection of a more commodious dwelling. The settlers on Barber's Creek at once set to work to prepare against the approach of winter. They built log shanties with bark roofs, plastered on the inside with mud. Mr. John Burk built his house on the margin of the lake, being the southern portion of the farm now owned by his grandson, Wm. K. Burk. In a letter written by Mr. Jessia Burk some years afterwards, he says: "We had no neighbors but the Indians for two or three years, save old Benj. Wilson and the Trulls, who lived at Baldwin's Creek. There was not a house within thirty miles to the west, save an old French trading house that Wilson got in, and old Conat's, two miles to the east of Wilson's; and none east of us short of Smith's Creek" (Port Hope). During the winter these pioneers spent most of their time trapping and hunting; the deer and bear being so plentiful, that an abundance of animal food could be procured with very little trouble. The furred animals were also very numerous, and required but little skill to trap them, their skins being about the only thing that could be sold for money.

A very great inconvenience felt among them was the want of a mill to grind their grain and corn, the nearest being Myers' mills, situate at the foot of Lake Ontario, 60 miles distant. Those who went to mill, usually took two weeks to go and return, using a canoe for the purpose, hauling it up on the shore at night, and camping in the woods. When a storm occurred, they were weather-bound until it passed over. On their arrival at the mill, they waited till the grist was ground, when they returned home in the same manner. As going to mill was no light undertaking, and attended with so many obstacles and perils, a great many expedients were resorted to in order to obviate this necessity. Some of the settlers had brought large coffee mills with them, and these were used to grind or crack their grain. Other contrivances were improvised; one method very much in vogue was to make a rude mortar, by hollowing out a stump. Sometimes this was done by boring or chiseling, but it was frequently burnt out, and the cavity scraped with a knife or other instrument until all the charred spots were removed. Then they had a wooden pounder attached to a swing pole. They put the corn into the cavity, and pounded it with this rude pestle. This bruised corn was known by the name of Samp; and when pounded fine, was made into Johnny Cake, the coarse being boiled into mush. Another nutrituous and wholesome article of food was found in the wild rice, which grew in most of the marshes and in great abundance in Rice Lake. This was first parched and afterwards pounded, and either made into cakes or boiled, and acted as a healthful absorbent when taken with animal food.

The Indians were very troublesome, and caused considerable anxiety, being armed and equipped, and very different from the remnants of the broken tribes occasionally seen at the present time. Captain John Trull relates an incident which occurred at his father's house when he was a boy. His father was absent, having gone to Myers' mill, when a squaw with four papooses came to the house, and asked his mother for naw-pah-nee (flour). That article being extremely scarce, his mother refused giving her any; the squaw then searched through the house, and found the flour in a kneading trough. She brought it forth, and commenced to divide it equally to every one in the room, by giving a double-handful to each; beginning with his mother, then to herself, and to each white child and papoose until it was all divided, when she took her share in a bag and travelled off through the woods.

Open hostilities were, as a general thing, avoided; and there is only one instance recorded of a white man being killed by the Indians, although most of the settlers were in considerable dread of them. There was, according to their history, one man (Mr. John Burk) among them who did not share this timidity, but showed a bold front, and when any of them attempted to take liberties, would resent by giving them a sound thrashing. According to all accounts, he did not require much provocation to do so, but the chastising of an Indian by him was looked upon as a pleasant duty, which he was willing to perform on any occasion. For this particular trait of character the Indians applied a *sobriquet*, to designate him from the rest of the settlers, which was not very flattering.

Mr. Timothy Soper was another of the very early settlers in the township of Darlington. His father, Mr. Leonard Soper, was born in 1762, and emigrated to Canada in 1788. The following year his son, Mr. Timothy Soper, was born in the township of Sydney, near the head of the Bay of Quinte, and was the first white child born in that township. At that time there was no white settlement in this portion of Canada, and only one vessel, the *Mohawk*, a schooner employed in the interests of the North West Fur Company, on Lake Ontario. Mr. Soper, who in 1795 removed to the township of Hope, says, "There was no mill at Smith's Creek (Port Hope). My father went once to Kingston, and several times to Napanee, taking his grist in a canoe."

While living in Hope Mr. Soper lost a span of horses. They were gone one year and three months, when he learned from the Indians where they were, and upon repairing to the place, found the horse and a colt which had been foaled; the mare was never found.

The first Court of Queen's Bench that ever assembled in the counties of Northumberland and Durham was held in a barn on the premises of Mr. Soper, in Hope, on which occasion the judge (Major McGregor Rogers), lawyers and other officials, chose sides, and played a game of ball, to determine who should pay the expenses of a dinner. Ephraim Gifford, father of the late Garner Gifford, acted as constable. [This statement is made on the authority of a pamphlet issued by Mr. Coleman a few years ago. As will be seen, further on, it is contradicted by the accounts of the "Town of Newcastle" and loss of the "Speedy," with the judge, crown prosecutor, &c., on their way to hold a court at Presque Isle.]

Mr. Leonard Soper moved to Darlington in 1805, and erected the first saw mill built in the township. It was burned down the following year. Another was put up near the same place. About this time Mr. John Burke built a saw mill on Barber's Creek, from which time the place was known as Darlington Mills until 1823, when it was changed to its present name (Bowmanville), after the family of Bowman.

In 1806 Mr. Soper purchased from Augustus Barber (after whom the Bowmanville Creek was named) the present Soper mill property. Mr. Timothy Soper relates an incident which occurred to him some time after his father had built the mill. While engaged in cleaning some fish one morning, a bear came up and commenced feeding on the offals. Not content with this, she began to feed upon the fish. Mr. Soper called for some one to bring him a gun. One was soon brought, which was discharged at the bear, but being only loaded with light shot, did not kill but severely wounded her, whereupon she climbed a tree. A heavier charge dispatched her.

Mr. Lovekin, in relating his early adventures in the bush, used to tell the following anecdotes:—Soon after his arrival, himself and men took the boat and ran up the marsh for the purpose of cutting grass with which to make their beds. While so engaged they heard the wolves howling around them, which at first the men began to mimic; but the noise continuing and the wolves increasing in numbers, became so bold as to approach within a short distance of them; the men got frightened and pulled for the outlet. As they pulled along into the lake, the wolves, thirty or forty in number, ranged themselves on each side of the sand bank, snapping and howling like a lot of furies to see them escape. After arriving at their shanty, they did not think proper to land until they had seen the last of the dusky forms retire in the shade of the woods; whereupon they repaired to the shanty, and kept up a large fire the remaining part of the night.

Having, during the summer, cleared some of the land, and constructed and completed a house, with the exception of the doors and windows, Mr. Lovekin thought of returning to his family, and on the following spring to bring them to their new home. He had about one hundred and fifty dollars in silver with him, which, on account of its weight he, thought unnecessary to take back; so he concluded to place it in a hollow tree, and for that purpose wrapped it in paper, put it in a stocking, and securing it with a strong cord, hung it up in a hollow tree which he had selected, and left the place. On his arrival the following year, with his family, he was somewhat astonished, on entering his house, to find it already occupied by an old bear, who rushed down stairs without ceremony, and jumped through the window. On inspecting the house, it was found, from the quantity of leaves and brush piled up in a corner of the room, that the bear had taken up its winter quarters there.

After having, in a manner, settled his effects and family in the house, he went to the tree to see if the money was all safe. He found a small piece of the string, which had been secured to the knotty protuberance within the hollow, but the stocking and its contents was gone from where he had placed it. He felt disappointed and considered it lost; but occasionally it would revert to his mind that he was not sure of this, and so, some time afterwards, to satisfy himself, he set to work and cut down the tree, at the bottom of which he found portions of the paper and stocking, cut up fine, and mixed with grass and leaves, which formed a woodmouse's nest. After removing the nest he found all his money buried in loose rotten wood and mould.

Mr. Lovekin drew his land from the Government and became a permanent settler in 1801. He took the oath of allegiance, and was appointed a magistrate of the Home District. During the war of 1812 he administered the oath of allegiance to many brave and patriotic persons, who took up arms in defence of the country.

Looking over the marriage record of this early period, we find the following:

Third March, 1807, married, Thomas Conat, of Darlington, to Hannah Stoner. Present, Peter Stoner, her father; Abel Conat, Polly his wife, and Phœbe Lightheart.

Twenty-first April, 1807, married, John Carr, of Darlington, to Betsy Woodruff, of Pickering; with the written consent of her father. Present, Norris Carr and wife, James Burke and wife, and Mr. Woodruff's son.

Twenty-eighth December, 1807, married, John Burk, junior, of Darlington, to Jane Brisbin, of Whitby, with the consent of her sister and brother-in-law. Present, John Burk, senr., David Stephens and David Burk.

Third October, 1811, married, William Pickel, of Darlington, to Nancy Wilson, of Whitby, being first duly published in presence of William Smith, and Waterman A. Spencer, &c., &c.

Twenty-eighth October, 1811, married, James Bates, of Clarke, to Elizabeth Burk, of Darlington, in presence of John Burk, sr., her father; David Stephens, Jessia Burk, Adna Bates and Stodard Bates.

Sixteenth of June, 1815, married, Luke Burk, of Darlington, to Nancy McBain. Present, James Burk, John Hartrode, Francis Lightheart and Rachael Lightheart

Fourth of March, 1817, married, Ichabod Hodge to Elizabeth Cooley, both of the township of Whitby, being first published by Alexander Fletcher, Esq., in the presence of Francis Lightheart, of Darlington, William Masson and John Stephens, of Whitby.

In speaking of the scarcity of money amongst the early settlers, Mr. Lovekin used to narrate an incident which occurred. Being a young man, he had to go to Smith's Creek to answer the roll call on training day, the 4th of June, and concluded to take a pack of furs, these being the only commodity for money, with him. It was a very hot day, and as he trudged along with his pack on his back, thinking of this primitive mode of transporting fur, his reflections on the products of the country, military operations, and things in general, were not of the most gratifying nature. He was not sure whether he could reach there in time to answer his name, without abandoning his pack. However, he finally reached Smith's Creek, covered with perspiration and very much fatigued. Having performed his military duty he sold his fur, receiving amongst the money a doubloon, sixteen dollar gold coin, which he kept for six or eight years before he could find a person able to change it. At last this was done by Mr. McIntosh, who came to Darlington and opened a store many years afterward.

Mr. Thomas Lovekin relates an incident that occurred in 1815. He had invited some friends to a corn husking bee, and upon repairing to the field for that purpose, they surprised an old bear who had forestalled them, and was busily husking corn on his own account. The parties having dogs with them, the canines attacked the bear, and amid the confusion and uproar it escaped to the woods. Some of the party gave chase, while others went for guns. Mr. Lovekin saw with some chagrin that his husking party was a failure for that night, and determined to have satisfaction from Bruin. Procuring his rifle and following through the woods, he came upon and shot him on the brow of the hill where the Bowmanville Cemetery is now situated. He had the skin, which was a large one, dressed and made into an overcoat.

The late Samuel S. Wilmot, of Clarke, settled in this country at an early date. He was born in the State of New York, at a place called the Nine Partners, in the year 1795. His father, Lemuel Wilmot, emigrated to the Province of New Brunswick, and there settled with his family. The late Mr. S. S. Wilmot remained with his father until he was 21 years of age, when he migrated to Canada and settled in York. He there became acquainted with the late John Steigman, a German, and surveyor by profession. Mr. Wilmot served his time with him as a surveyor, and after a time married his daughter. He then engaged with him as a chain bearer. They were employed by the Government to survey the main road leading from Kingston to York. This road was cut four roods wide and grubbed two roods; it was constructed by Captain Danforth, and though being the main post road was a very indifferent one; during summer after very heavy rains it was almost impassable. The first mail carried over the road was taken on a mule, and arrived every two weeks from Kingston to Darlington.

On the 3rd of April, 1816, Mr. S. S. Wilmot moved from Yonge street, Toronto, to the township of Clarke, having purchased 400 acres of land, now known as the Wilmot Homestead, from John Hartwell. At the time Mr. Wilmot moved to Clarke the Danforth road was impassable through Clarke and Darlington, in the fall and spring, and good travelling was only found during the winter by sleighs. In a diary kept by him at the time, the settlers then living on the main road to Darlington (this does not include persons who lived on the lake shore) were as follows, commencing at the west:—Stevens, Thos. Powers, Solomon Tyler, David Stevens, John Bark, Squire Fletcher, and John Borland; in the township of Clarke were R. Lovekin, J. P., Avery, Bates, Blair and Hartwell. There were no settlers north of the main road in Clarke or Darlington. It was a dense unbroken forest, inhabited only by Indians and wild animals.

The land known as the late Bowman estate, and which comprises the principal site of the town of Bowmanville, was first drawn from Government by Mr. John Burk, who, after having built a grist mill and saw mill upon it, sold it to a Mr. Purdy; but after a time it again came into the possession of Mr. Burk, who sold it to Mr. Lewis Lewis, who, in connection with the milling business, opened a store. This was the first store opened in Darlington. Mr. Lewis remained in business four years, and sold out to Mr. Chas. Bowman. This appears to have been about 1824. The post-office was located at Black's Hill (the late Youal Homestead, now occupied by A. Scott), Col. James Black, postmaster. It was opened soon after the war of 1812. The mail was brought from Kingston to York once a week on muleback, or when travelling was good, during winter, in a sleigh. Wm. McMullen was mail carrier. His mule, it is said on good authority, died about *twelve* years ago in Markham. A post-office was established at Darlington in 1829; the late Mr. Robert Fairbairn, then in charge of the Bowman business, was appointed postmaster. His house was situated on the east bank of the mill pond, where an old orchard may now be seen. This orchard he planted soon after his arrival in Darlington. The first mail that came to this place was opened by the Hon. Senator Simpson, then a young man, clerk for Mr. Fairbairn. The mail was carried in an open waggon, with passengers, the passengers usually sitting in the waggon while the mail was changed, it being passed through an open window for that purpose. The first person who contracted to deliver the mails at Darlington Mills was a Mr. Ogden, of Clarke. About this time Mr. Simpson took the census of Darlington which amounted to 118 persons; only one house was then erected north of the main road.

Mr. Fairbairn, after retiring from the Bowman business, was succeeded by Mr. John Lester, who conducted the affairs of the firm for five or six years, and then went into business for himself, on the hill west of the Creek.

Mr. George Smart next took charge of the Bowman estate and business, and about a year afterwards was accidentally thrown from a horse and killed. After Mr. Smart's death, Mr. John Simpson, then a young man of eighteen years of age, took upon himself the responsibility of transacting the business of the firm. The business of Bowman & Co. now extended in proportion to the increase in population, and in the generous system adopted by them in their business relation towards farmers generally, but more especially to those who with limited means had lately arrived to settle in the country. To such as these, the Company extended an almost unlimited credit, thus affording them the necessary means to prosecute their daily avocation and agricultural pursuits. During a long and continued business, embracing half a lifetime, this firm rarely or never resorted to legal measures to adjust claims. There are many persons now living in ease and affluent circumstances who can trace the foundation of their prosperity to this cause.

BOWMANVILLE was incorporated as a village in 1853, and as a town on 1st January, 1858. Mr. James McFeeters was the first mayor. Present population, about 3,500. The town is divided into wards—West, South and North. The Council is composed of a mayor, reeve, deputy-reeve, and three councillors from each ward. The town has a police magistrate, Mr. George Haines being the present incumbent; salary, $250 per annum. The assessed value for 1877 is nearly one million dollars; taxes, 1·65 in the dollar. The town hall was built in 1855, at a cost of £4,467 2*s.* 6*d.* Mr. R. Windatt is town clerk, having filled the office from the incorporation of the place; the same gentleman is also township clerk of Darlington. There are some well-built church edifices, including Episcopalian, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Wesleyan, Congregational, Bible Christian, Disciple and Baptist churches; also, good school buildings and substantial brick stores. Bowmanville has three newspapers—the *Canadian Statesman*, *Observer*, and *West Durham News*. The first paper published was the *Messenger*, in 1850, by Messrs. McMillan & Hoag. Subsequently this became merged in the *Statesman*, which was commenced in 1854 by the Rev. Mr. Climie, and which has been continued by his son, Mr. W. R. Climie, the present publisher and proprietor, since the death of his father in 1867. The *Star* was published by D. G. Fletcher in 1856, and afterwards continued for a short time by Mr. James McMillan. The *Observer* was commenced in 1866 by Mr. Barker. The *West Durham News* in 1875 by Mr. Wilkinson, now published by Mr. Mingy. The *Merchant*, which had been published for some years by Mr. Barker, was amalgamated with the *Statesman* in 1876. The principal factories are the Upper Canada Furniture Company (F. F. McArthur, president,) and the Dominion Organ Company. There are four flour and grist mills—known respectively as the mills of Byrne & Co., Thompsons, Squair & Stevens, and Such & Brothers.

The most prominent man in Bowmanville, and indeed one of the prominent, as he is one of the best known men in the Dominion, is the Honorable Senator John Simpson, President of the Ontario Bank. For fifty-two years Mr. Simpson has been a resident, and during that long period has been identified with every business industry that has sprung up in the place, as well as more or less with those of the surrounding district, and which from time to time in their struggles for existence have felt the benefit of his helping hand. Mr. Simpson came to Bowmanville—or rather, as it was then known, to Darlington Mills—in 1825, when quite a young lad. He was born at Rothes, near Elgin, Scotland, in 1812. He was the youngest of four children, two sons and two daughters, of John Simpson, who emigrated to Canada in 1815. The family is of ancient Scottish descent, and numerous in the locality named, in Scotland. Alexander Simpson, late cashier of the Bank of Montreal, and Sir George Simpson, for so many years Governor of the Hudson Bay Company, were of the same branch of

the family and relatives of the Senator. The Simpsons were out in "the Forty-five," and, like so many others of the clansmen, took the side of the unfortunate "Prince Charlie." The emigrants from Rothes settled on what was known as the "Scotch Line," near Perth, Mr. Simpson's father putting up the first house in the settlement. Mr. Simpson remembers his father having a contract for conveying several Irish families for settlement to the rear of Lanark, at this early date. From thence the family removed to Brockville, in 1820 (where the father died in 1829), the future Senator, as stated, arriving in Darlington in 1825. Captain Thew, of Whitby, commanded the schooner, the *Red Rover* (45 tons), which brought them to their destination, and they were no less than seven days on the voyage from Brockville. Mr. Simpson entered at once into the employment of Mr. Charles Bowman. The latter gentleman, who was from near Arbroath, in Scotland, and who had been a clerk to the Hon. James Lesslie for a number of years, had purchased from the Hon. Wm. Allan, of Toronto, 300 acres, forming part of the site of the present town. Saw mills and grist mills had been built upon the estate, stores opened and a post-office established. The business, which had grown to large diminsions, was carried on under the management of Mr. Fairbairn, after him by Mr. Lester, and then by Mr. Smart, Mr. Simpson succeeding to the sole management at the early age of 23. For 32 years he had the undivided responsibility of the management, up to 1867, finally winding up the estate for the Bowman family, of whom Mrs. Raynes, wife of Captain Raynes, late of the 23rd Fusiliers, is now the sole surviving inheritor. Mr. Simpson married in 1847 the fourth daughter of Mr. D. F. Burke (having previously married her sister, then deceased). The first wife left no issue. Of the second marriage there are eight children living—five sons and three daughters. The eldest son is in charge of the mill property belonging to the Bowman estate, which was rebuilt by Mr. Simpson. It was at this mill that the celebrated two barrels of flour sent to the London (England) Exhibition in 1851 was made, and which received the prize. The flour was afterwards presented by Mr. Simpson to Rev. Mr. Noel, private chaplain to Her Majesty. It was ground from wheat grown in Clarke, the process of manufacture taking place directly under the personal superintendence of Mr. Simpson.

Darlington and vicinity had many sympathizers with W. L. McKenzie in the rebellion of 1837-38. Mr. Simpson took an earnest part in showing many misguided men their error, and leading them back to the path of duty and loyalty. He was personally intimate with the rather locally noted Ben Lett, and his personal interference often was the means of preventing the commission of many rash and injurious acts against loyal citizens. The stores at Darlington Mills were turned into barracks for the troops, who were fed and clothed therefrom, and who had teams supplied them through Mr. Simpson's activity. As an instance of Mr. Simpson's popularity, as well as his courage, the story is still told how, in these times, when party feeling ran high and the officers of the law could not effect service of the process of the Courts in Manvers, Mr. Simpson, with a number of his men, went into the township and brought the malcontents to submission. The election of '43 in the United Counties was a memorable one, and was bitterly contested between the partizans of G. S. Bolton and John Tucker Williams, of Port Hope. It lasted six days, and was the first election in which Mr. Simpson took an active part. And strange, too, as it may appear to the politicians of to-day, the first political vote given by him was at the Conservative side. The polling on this occasion took place at Newtonville. There was much rioting and, unhappily, bloodshed. A respectable voter of the name of Marshall was killed within three feet of the Senator, and he himself pelted and stoned away from the polls and his life threatened. In self-defence, and for the protection of his friends at the polls, he organized a party of forty "good men and true." This was done on the last day of the election, when Williams being ahead, the opposite party threatened to pull down the booth and carry off the poll books. The result was Williams' return, Bolton resigning. Williams' mottoes ran:—"New measures, new men; my colors are naval blue." He was an old navy officer. Williams, proclaiming himself an English Whig, got the support of the Reformers, as against the Tory Boulton. After being elected for the second term, Williams voted for the Tories.

In 1848 the first branch of the Bank of Montreal, between Montreal and Toronto, was established at Bowmanville by Mr. Simpson, who also, in 1851, established an agency in Whitby. Elected for Queen's Division to the Legislative Council in 1856, Hon. Mr. Simpson was called to the Senate of the Dominion on the adoption of Confederation in 1867. His career since has been a somewhat eventful one in the political history of the country, and as a man exercising a large influence in the elections in his own and neighbouring counties.

The Ontario Bank in Bowmanville is a very handsome and conspicuous building on King Street. It was erected as the head office of the bank, which was mainly established by Senator Simpson, in 1857, and of which he has continued to be President from its foundation up to the present time. Senator Simpson farms some 150 acres of land at his beautiful place, Rothes, immediately east of Bowmanville, and when the cares and responsibilities of his public duties permit it, is an ardent and, it is said, a successful disciple of Nimrod.

Mr. David Fisher, the respected cashier of the same important monetary institution, is a native of Ross-shire, Scotland. He came to Canada early in life, his family settling in the township of Haldimand in 1832, when he was between nine and ten yeare of age. He received his education at Cobourg Seminary, Dr. Ritchie being principal at the time. He started in the mercantile business in Port Hope in connection with Sheriff Waddell, and afterwards removed to Bowmanville, where the firm had opened a branch establishment. Mr. Fisher was elected the first reeve of Bowmanville; holds Her Majesty's commission as Colonel in the Sedentary Militia; and was collector of the Port of Darlington for ten years, resigning the latter office to accept the position of cashier in the Ontario Bank, at its establishment in 1857. On the removal of the head office to Toronto, last year, he was made general manager. Mr. Fisher is an enthusiastic florist and horticulturist. The grounds at his residence, "Waverley Place," are beautiful and very attractive, and a good deal of the taste displayed in the locality is due to his example and encouragement. In 1846 he married Miss Brogden, of Port Hope, and has issue three daughters.

The family of the Windatts came from Cornwall, England, and have been settled in Darlington since 1833-4. William, the present reeve of Darlington, then in his seventeenth year, came out first, and the remainder of the family followed next year.

Peter Coleman is another early settler from Cornwall. He came to Darlington inthe spring of 1835, was appointed bailiff under the Court of Requests, and still occupies the position of bailiff of the Division Court, and is a hale and hearty man at 76. His son is chief constable of Bowmanville. Mr. Coleman has had many experiences, and as might be expected, tales of hair-breadth 'scapes and recollections of "adventures by flood and field," as an officer of the law in the turbulent times of the early settlement of Manvers and Cavan, would make an interesting volume. He served as sergeant in the 3rd Durham Militia in '37, and has been also elected reeve of the township.

The family of Bates were early settlers in Clarke. James Bates married a sister of D. F. Burke, and left a numerous family.

The Fletcher family were amongst the oldest settlers. The "Old Squire" took part in the troubles of 1812, and was an active magistrate. He was also the "Marrying Squire" for a number of years. The Wilsons, Shaws and Powers were all old settlers; as were the Fairbairns, Lesters, McLoughlins, Wallbridges (Clarke), Hartwells and Powers. A descendant of the latter family was also reeve of Darlington for several years. Captain Trull and Timothy Soper, sons of the earliest settlers of that name, still survive at an advanced age, and reside in Bowmanville. John Scott is still remembered by some of the old settlers as having taught the first school in Bowmanville, as far back as 1827. The ancestor of the Burk family located 1,200 acres for himself, five sons and two daughters. There are numerous descendants; amongst them, Mr. Harvey Burk, M. P. for West Durham. The family is Irish. John, the grandfather, was a native of Limerick, originally emigrated to the American Colonies, and afterwards, as already mentioned, became one of the first settlers in Darlington. D. F. Burk used to delight in telling how he was taught the letters of the alphabet by his father. The first copy ever set him was upon white birch bark; and he learned to write at night, after the hard work of the day, by the light of a split pitch pine. What a change from this primitive mode of acquir ng an education under difficulties to the facilities so liberally provided for the children of the present day!

Col. Cubitt's family settled in Darlington in 1833, and came from Norfolk, England. Dr. Cubitt, the father, was an M. D, of Edinburgh. He bought 400 acres of land, on which part of the town of Bowmanville now stands, clearing at first 100 acres. Dr. Cubitt was one of the Commissioners of the Court of Requests, which comprised the names of Messrs. Dykes, Burk, Scott, Hagarty, Reid and Warren; with Allan Wilmot as clerk, and Richard Lovekin - "Old Dick," as he was familiarly called—as bailiff, the latter succeeded by Peter Coleman. Col. Cubitt filled the office of mayor for ten years—nine years in succession—and has taken an active interest in political, municipal and school matters, having served some twenty years as school trustee.

The Hagarty family remained a short time in Darlington after coming out from Ireland—the present Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas leaving in 1835 to study law with the late Mr. Duggan. Mrs. Holland and Mrs. Reid, two sisters of the Chief Justice, and widows of Col. Reid and Mr. Holland, still reside in Bowmanville.

Matthew Jones, a Cornish man, and several others from the same part of England, settled in Darlington between '31 and '36. The Borlands, Tiffanys and Stevensons settled earlier. The Bird family were settlers of '34. Charles, son of Dr. Bird, was born in Breconshire, Wales, and came with his father to Canada in that year. He, too, was educated for the medical profession, which he practised for some years in conjunction with farming. Liking the latter best, he gave up practising some years ago, and lives on his farm in Darlington, where he can indulge at leisure in his favorite pursuits of hunting and fishing.

Mr. James McClellan has resided in the township since 1831. His earliest work was in the manufacture of square timber in the woods and afterwards attending a saw mill. He worked a distillery for ten years, was harbour master ten years, and has been preventive officer in the customs for fourteen years. He is a native of the county Armagh, Ireland, and father of Mr. Joseph McClellan, proprietor of Pickering harbour.

The McMurtry family were early settlers, and have long been engaged in mercantile business. The head of the family is a director of the Ontario Bank.

Charles Clarke, clerk of the Division Court at Bowmanville, and father of Judge Clarke of Cobourg, is another of the very old settlers.

Of the business and professional men who have settled in Bowmanville within the past thirty years, Mr. John Milne, the McClung Brothers, Murdoch Brothers, O'Hara, Brodie, McFeeters, still flourish in business. Messrs. Armour, Luscombe, Lowe, Hutcheson, lead in the legal profession. Mr. Milne is a Scotchman of much energy and ability; he has at various times been an unsuccessful candidate for parliamentary honours.

Mr. Robert Armour was one of the 27 volunteers who in 1837 cut out the *Caroline* at Schlosser and sent her adrift over the Falls of Niagara. The expedition, which put off in three boats, was commanded by Capt. Drew. Mr. Armour's account of the affair differs from that of Mr. Lindsay in his "Life of Mackenzie." Mr. Armour denies that there was a human being on board the boat at the time she was cut adrift, or when she went over the Falls. Finding they were unable to get up steam, and that they were about to be attacked by a large force, the vessel was fired. Mr. Armour, who is is Registrar at Bowmanville, is a brother of Mr, J. D. Armour, of Cobourg, lately elevated to the Bench. Their father was Rev'd Samuel Armour, who settled in 1833 as rector of the parish. The rector was an Irishman, although educated in Glasgow. He was a school-fellow of Rev. Dr Cooke; he came to Canada in 1820.

Bowmanville is favourably situated as a town, having excellent water power within and around it. It is a port of entry, a station on the Grand Trunk Railway, and has telegraphic and express facilities, a Mechanics' Institute and several temperance, benevolent, and other societies. The Montreal steamers from Hamilton call.

PORT DARLINGTON is two and a-half miles distant from the town. There is capital wharfage, and the harbour is safe and commodious. Mr. Simpson laid the first timber piers, and became president of the Harbour Company in 1841. He has retained the position ever since. The present year, the sum of $3,500 was expended upon harbour improvements, making a total expenditure of $88,000, of private funds, since the company was incorporated in 1837. Two years ago the Dominion Government made a small grant of $5,000 towards improvements, the only public money granted since the harbour became vested in the company. There is a large amount of business done at the harbour. The COLLECTORS OF CUSTOMS have been Col. Reid, David Fisher, Mr. Dixon, and the present incumbent, Mr. Rankin, formerly member for Renfrew, who made way in that constituency for Mr. Hincks in 1869, and received the appointment of collector in the following year.

THE DOMINION FISH-BREEDING ESTABLISHMENT AT NEWCASTLE.

The great Dominion Fish-breeding Establishment, situated near Newcastle, is deserving of special mention, as a new national industry, and one likely to become in its development of the first importance to the Dominion. From a very small beginning, originating with Mr. Samuel Wilmot, the Fishery establishment at Newcastle has assumed large proportions. On the edge of the stream, near Mr. Wilmot's residence, the building, a long low structure, is situated, called the "Reception House." Here a permanent weir is thrown across the stream, which prevents the upward passage of the salmon. Being thus stopped in their progress up the main channel, they are attracted by the rapid outflow of the water coming through the reception house, and rushing up the current they pass an ingeniously contrived triangular wire and become entrapped within the house, where they are kept confined until they become ripe for spawning. From this building the stream runs downwards a distance of some two miles to Lake Ontario. There are several nurseries and retaining ponds. In some of the latter the parent salmon are retained for a while to recuperate after the exhaustion produced by spawning; others are used as nurseries, in which the young fry are kept for a time just after they are hatched out, and have absorbed the umbelical sac. There is a gateway and general outlet from the ponds. An old mill pond forms a large reservoir from which a sufficient head is obtained to force through an underground pipe a large flow of water into the breeding rooms, thus giving a constant and sufficient supply at all times for the hatching troughs. The premises and ponds cover some ten acres of land. After the parent fish have been entrapped they are transferred into smaller pens—the males and females being separated. In this way they remain quiet, and are more easily retaken when ready for laying their eggs. When mature, a dozen or more of these fish are again transferred for safe keeping to the breeding room. The process of taking the ova from the fish and impregnating it is performed by lifting from the tank a ripe female fish and holding her securely over a vessel and gently pressing her body with the hand, when the eggs flow freely from her. After this is done she is dropped into the raceway and liberated. A male fish is taken and operated upon in the same manner, the milt extruded from him, and mixed with the eggs by gentle stirring with the hand—causing immediate impregnation. The ova are then dipped out with a small ladle and put into measures made to contain one thousand eggs each. From this they are spread evenly on the hatching trays. These trays are made two feet long and ten inches wide, with a division in the centre, and hold four thousand eggs each. When filled they are carefully laid in the breeding troughs. After the ova are thus deposited they are closely watched and regularly cleansed from sediment or other impurities which may settle upon them during the process of incubation. The troughs are each supplied with a constant flow of living water from tanks fed by the raceway, regulated in quantity by wooden taps. In the lower flat of the building there is a series of aquaria containing young salmon and other fish which are kept for observation and also for exhibition to the numerous visitors who frequent the establishment. The following is a memorandum of the eggs laid down in the several Canadian fish-breeding establishments during the autumn of 1876:—

Newcastle (Ont.):	
Salmon eggs	1,500,000
Whitefish eggs	150,000
California salmon eggs	10,000
Sandwich (Ont.):	
Whitefish eggs	8,000,000
Tadousac (Que.):	
Salmon eggs	1,000,000
Sea-trout eggs	30,000
California salmon eggs	5,000
Gaspe (Que.):	
Salmon eggs	920,000
Restigouche (Que.):	
Salmon eggs	720,000
Miramichi (N. B.):	
Salmon eggs	640,000
Bedford (N. S.):	
Salmon eggs	1,000,000

Mr. Samuel Wilmot was appointed Inspector of Fisheries in July, 1868. He was born in the township of Clarke, and is the youngest son of Major S. S. Wilmot, who surveyed Clarke, Darlington and other townships. His grandfather was Captain Lemuel Wilmot, formerly of the Loyal American Regiment, who settled in New Brunswick at the close of the American Revolution. Major Wilmot emigrated to Canada previous to 1812, and took part in the battle of York and other engagements. He also held a seat in the old Provincial Legislature. Many of the family reside in New Brunswick, where several have obtained high positions. The subject of this notice is a near relative of ex-Governor Wilmot and Senator Wilmot of that Province. Mr. Wilmot has been an active local magistrate for upwards of thirty years, and has also occupied several important positions as a municipal councillor, having been elected warden of the United counties, and is at present reeve of Clarke, having been elected several years in succession by acclamation. He has also earnestly interested himself in the agricultural movements of the country, and has been selected for a second term of three years as member of the Council and Board of Arts of Ontario. His attention for some years past has been more particularly turned towards the practical application of the science of fish-culture, in which he has been most successful, and is doing much in promoting this important Canadian industry.

PORT HOPE.

The history of the town which for more than half a century has borne the name of Port Hope extends over a period of about ninety years. A trading post flourished there at least as long ago as 1778, at which time the site was occupied by a small Indian village. The name of the village, which consisted of a number of wigwams, inhabited by Mississauga Indians, was Cochingomink. The first white man who left any enduring monument of his presence there was one Peter Smith, a trader who dwelt in a log hut on the bank of the creek which empties into Lake Ontario at this point. The hut stood on the east side of the creek, about two hundred yards from the latter's mouth, and disappeared before the advent of the present century. Peter Smith in his day achieved some fame throughout this region as a hunter and trapper, but his ostensible calling was that of a fur trader. He enjoyed an enviable reputation among the Indians for truthfulness and fair dealing, and was resorted to by them from far distant points. For some time the Indians of the neighborhood would sell their furs to no one else along the entire north shore of the lake, and consequently he enjoyed a monopoly of the trade. The creek, which flowed past his door, was named after him, and the village itself came in process of time to be called Smith's Creek.

The date of Peter Smith's arrival at Cochingomink cannot now be definitely ascertained; but he was succeeded about 1790 by a man named Herchimer, who took possession of the hut and carried on the fur trade established by his predecessor. Neither of these traders, however, can in strictness be called permanent settlers. The first white man who took up his abode on the site of Port Hope, with a view to permanent residence there, was a Mr. Myndert Harris, a U. E. Loyalist, who removed thither from Port Royal (now called Annapolis), in Nova Scotia, in the year 1792. He made the journey from Nova Scotia to Upper Canada through the State of New York, and upon his arrival at Newark (Niagara) he was entertained for some days by Governor Simcoe, who had not then removed to Little York. By the Governor's advice, Mr. Harris determined to settle at Smith's Creek, whither he was despatched in a gunboat commanded by Captain Jonathan Walton, a gentleman whose name is familiar to all old residents of Port Hope, and whose surname is perpetuated in the designation of the principal street of the place. The boat reached its destination on the 8th of June, and Mr. Harris and his family at once disembarked, not without certain misgivings as to the manner of their reception by the Indians. These misgivings proved to be not altogether fanciful. The village then contained about two hundred Indians, and only one white man—Mr. Herchimer, already mentioned. The former regarded the fresh arrivals as "Yankee intruders," and were by no means disposed to welcome them with open arms. It required all the eloquence of Herchimer and Captain Walton to convince the Indians that the emigrants were not Yankees, but loyal subjects of the Great Father—the King of England. The assurances of those gentlemen finally prevailed, and the new-comers were permitted to settle in the village without molestation. Before the setting in of winter several other families arrived from Nova Scotia and elsewhere, and the smoke of half a dozen log cabins mingled with the curling wreaths which ascended from the wigwams of the Mississaugas. The aborgines were upon the whole not unfriendly, and the whites set themselves diligently to work to clear the land. The latter accommodated themselves to circumstances, and though the immediate proximity of a numerous body of Indians was not regarded by

them in the light of an advantage, they were free from many of the hindrances incidental to pioneer life in other parts of the Province. The situation of the village, clustered at the foot of the gently sloping hills, was charming. The woods aboun led with deer, rabbits, partridges, pigeons and other varieties of choice game; while the sparkling stream which wound its devious course through their midst was full almost to overflowing with salmon and speckled trout. The greatest difficulty was to obtain flour; but even in this respect the settlers of Smith's Creek were privileged far beyond many primitive communities in Upper Canada. The lake was at their door, and a boat enabled them to reach Kingston—the site of the nearest grist mill—by water. The erection in 1794 of a grist mill at Belleville by a Mr. Myers shortened the distance to be traversed by about forty miles. By this time the land in and adjoining the village of Smith's Creek had been partially cleared and had begun to produce grain, and as the settlers had increased in number the demand for a local grist mill became imperative. In 1795 an attempt was made to construct one on the site of what has since been called Mill Street, but for some reason the attempt did not succeed, and it was not until three years afterwards that a mill was completed. On the 26th August, 1797, a Crown Patent of the land on which the present town of Port Hope stands was granted to Elias Smith and Jonathan Walton, subject to the condition that the patentees should with all reasonable diligence erect a grist mill and a saw mill on the site. The condition was fulfilled and not long afterwards both mills were in full operation. The grist mill then erected was on the west side of Mill Street, on the site now occupied by Salter's flouring mill. The saw mill was on the east side of the Creek, not far from its confluence with the lake. About the same time Messrs. Smith and Walton laid out a village plot, which continned to be held by them, under their patent, until the 25th July, 1815, when they divided the land between them, each giving a quit claim deed to the other for the portion relinquished.

Notwithstanding the beauty of its situation, the progress of Port Hope has at no time been very rapid. For more than twenty years after Mr. Harris's arrival, as previously mentioned, there was no regular store in the village. Supplies, as a general rule, were obtained by means of the different vessels arriving at the port. It was not until 1815 that any one thought proper to open a store. In that year Mr. Jeremiah Britton opened out a stock of goods in a small wooden building on Walton Street. It is not generally known, even by the inhabitants, that the name of Smith's Creek had by this time nearly fallen into disuse, and the name of Toronto substituted therefor. The latter name prevailed for several years, and was generally employed in conveyances of the period. In 1817, however, a Post Office was established by the former name of Smith's Creek. The duality of names gave rise to some confusion, and in the spring of 1819 a public meeting was held for the purpose of fixing upon a permanent and definite name for the village. The late G. S. Bolton, who was then a resident of the place, suggested the name of Port Hope, which suggestion was unanimously assented to, and the place has been so designated ever since. The name was confirmed by the Legislature of Upper Canada on March the 6th, 1834, when an Act was passed to define the limits of the town and to establish a police therein. The population at this time was 1,517. Since the date of its incorporation the only two events of great importance in the history of Port Hope have been the construction of the Grand Trunk, and the Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton (now called the Midland) Railways. By the former of these enterprises, which was opened through Port Hope in 1857, the town enjoys communication with all points east and west. By the latter, opened for traffic in December, 1857, the fine country to the north and north-west is placed in direct railway communication with Lake Ontario, and facilities are afforded for the shipment of lumber and grain, which are the chief commodities exported from this point.

A great deal of money has at various times been spent on the Port Hope harbour, and most of the capital required for its construction has been contributed locally. Of late years the harbour has been very much improved, and it is now one of the best, if not the best, on the north shore of the lake. The local shipping interest is of considerable magnitude. The other principal branches of industry consist of the manufacture of flour, woollen goods, plaster, leather, buttons, iron, engines, machinery, etc. The town also maintains two breweries.

There were formerly five or six large distilleries in operation here, and the whiskey of Port Hope had a high reputation from one end of the country to the other. Its fame, indeed, was not confined to Canada, if the following story, published in an old number of a local newspaper, be true: A well-known resident of the town, during a trip to England, paid a visit to the Tower of London. Upon entering his name and place of abode in the registry book kept for the purpose, he was at once accosted by the venerable beef-eater acting as a cicerone on the occasion, who exclaimed: "Do you really come from Port Hope, in Upper Canada? I know that place well by reputation, and have often drank the famous whiskey made there." This notoriety, however, has long since passed away, and the places where the numerous distilleries once flourished now know them no more. For years past all the liquor consumed in Port Hope has been imported from other towns.

The commercial part of the town lies in a pleasant valley, situated between two eminences, which, from an early period, have been colloquially known as English Town and Protestant Hill. The former name is applied to the westward eminence, the latter to the one on the east. The principal street is called Walton Street, in honor of Captain JonathanWalton, one of the original patentees of the village plot. It runs east and west through the centre of the town, and nearly all the retail stores are situated upon it. A few, however, are to be found on John Street, which begins at a point near the railway station, and terminates at Walton Street. An eminence to the north-east is known as Ward's Hill, upon which is the fine building of Trinity College School, the situation of which is just without the corporate limits of the town.

The Town Hall and Market House, a massive red brick building, surmounted by a bell tower and clock, is situated at the intersection of Dorset and Queen Streets. The town also contains a large battalion drill shed, built in 1867 at a cost of $2,200. On Mill street, a few yards east of Walton Street, is the Registry Office for East Durham.

Gull Island is a small island in the lake, about three miles distant from the town, upon which is erected a conspicuous lighthouse, and is situated midway between Port Hope and Cobourg. The harbour has capacity for holding nearly the entire fleet of the lake. The viaduct of the Grand Trunk Railway, which, exclusive of Victoria Bridge at Montreal, is probably the most costly enterprise of the kind along the entire route. On what is called English Town some handsome residences are built. The new Methodist church is incomparably the finest ecclesiastical edifice in Port Hope. It is situated on the corner of Brown and South Streets, fronting on the latter. It was opened in March, 1876, and its entire cost was not much under $50,000. It has seating capacity for 1,500 people; and both externally and internally it reflects credit upon the taste and enterprise of the body who worship within its walls. The smaller church edifice situated further down the slope of the hill is the Baptist church, a neat and unpretending structure of white brick. The town also contains six other churches: two Episcopalian, two Presbyterian, one Catholic, and one Bible Christian. Next in architectural importance to that of the Methodists is St. John's (Episcopal) church. The other churches are all in the same neighborhood.

On Protestant Hill, embosomed among a cluster of trees, may be seen the little tower of St. Mark's (Episcopal) church, the oldest ecclesiastical edifice in the town. It is a plain wooden structure, and was erected in 1818. Trinity College School, already briefly referred to, deserves more than a passing allusion. It is a branch of Trinity College, Toronto, and was first established, in 1865, in the village of Weston, where it remained for about three years. In consequence of liberal inducements held out by the people of Port Hope, the school was removed thither in 1868, and was established in buildings provided free of rent by the towns-people. The property, which then consisted of ten acres of land, together with the buildings thereon, was subsequently purchased by the School, and larger buildings were erected, which were occupied for the first time in January, 1872. The School was shortly afterwards incorporated by Act of Parliament. Several additions, both to the buildings and to the land connected therewith, have since been made, and the whole premises now include more than twenty acres. The total cost of the buildings has been about $60,000. The School is largely attended—the present attendance being about 85—and adds considerably to the importance of the town. In addition to this institution, Port Hope contains a Central and several good Common Schools.

In the east is a public park, containing about 37 acres.

The present population is about 5,700. The town is lighted with gas, and whether seen by day or by night, presents an appearance very dissimilar to that of the little Indian village which Mr. Myndart Harris found when he settled on the site 85 years ago. The scenery around is very beautiful, and the adjoining heights, more especially those on the western side, are dotted with beautiful and costly private residences, commanding a fine prospect of the town and the lake beyond.

The settlement of the township and the surrounding locality followed slowly upon the first location of Smith's Creek. After the original pioneers came the Ashfords, Johnsons, Trulls, and Stevens. Ashford died in 1795—being the first death in the new settlement. Simeon, son of James Stevens, was the first child born, and the first marriage was that of Margaret, daughter of Mr. Harris, to Elias Jones—the ceremony being performed by Squire Blucher, who stopped on his way to Little York for the purpose, in compliance with the request of the parties concerned in the interesting event.

Many descendants of the old family settlers still reside in the locality—notably of the family of the Smiths, who intermarried with the Harris' and Hawkins', &c., and occupied conspicuous public positions. Hon. Sidney Smith (now residing at Cobourg), Inspector of Registry Offices, was Postmaster-General in the Macdonald-Cartier Cabinet from '58 to '62. His father, John D. (son of Elias), represented Durham in the Provincial Parliament in 1826. Jas. Smith was elected for Durham in 1848, and sat for that constituency until 1854, when he was elected for Victoria, and was afterwards appointed County Judge by the Sandfield Macdonald Ministry in 1863. John Shuter Smith sat for several years in Parliament, having defeated Mr. Francis Burton in East Durham in 1857, and again in 1861 and 1864. He was offered the portfolio of Commissioner of Crown Lands in the Sandfield Macdonald Administration, but declined. He, however, afterwards became clerk of the Executive Council, and retained the position until his death. Elias was also a candidate for Parliamentary honors, and was defeated in 1864; his eldest son, J. D., of Fenelon Falls, was turned out on a scrutiny, and his second son, Seth, was defeated by Mr. John Rosevear at the last election for East Durham. David Smith, late postmaster of Oshawa, was also a son of John David Smith. Charles Smith is now the only other surviving son of John D., and brother of Hon. Sidney Smith.

William Sisson, J. P., who claims to be (with one exception) the oldest male settler residing in Port Hope, came to the place in June, 1823. In his time he has seen three or four generations pass away. He came from Dutchess county, New York, and is the youngest of a large family of sons and daughters. He commenced the manufacture of leather in Port Hope, and carried on the business successfully up to 1852, when he retired, his industry having secured him a competency. He took a very active part in the management of the Durham Agricultural Society, having been its treasurer for forty years. He was also an active promoter of the first Mechanics' Institute. He was active in putting down the rebellion of '37-8, having command of a troop of cavalry (attached to the Durham regiment) which he was instrumental in raising. He married a niece of Jonathan Walton (one of the first settlers, already noticed). Mr. Sisson is somewhat remarkable in his locality for the very heterodox opinions entertained by him upon religious subjects.

During the war of 1812, a number of Americans with their families arrived and settled in the township. In 1817 the population amounted to 750. Charles Fothergill, who afterwards figured in Canadian history as a journalist and member of the Legislature, was the first regularly appointed postmaster. The names which appear in the earliest extant township records are the following:

"At a town meeting held in Wellington Inn, Port Hope, the first Monday in January, 1822, the following persons were chosen for town officers, namely:

JAMES W. FOX, Town Clerk.

THOMAS HARRIS, JAS. W. FOX, } Assessors.

WM. MARSH, Collector.

PATHMASTERS.

STEPHEN SHAW, PAUL HAYWARD, } East Division.

GEORGE SAXTON, 3rd Division.

GEORGE BROWN, East Division.

SAMUEL GIFFORD, 1st Division, Danford Road.

JOHN POTTER, 2nd Division.

WM. MARSH, 3rd Division.

JOHN J. TAYLOR, 4th Division.

SAMUEL MARVIN, 1st Division, 4th Con.

CALVIN HAMLIN, 3rd Division, 4th Con.

TIMOTHY JOHNSON, 3rd Division, 4th Con.

SAMUEL CALDWELL, 5th Con.

DAVID STEVENS, THOS. HARTWELL, } Poundkeepers.

JACOB CHOATE, JOHN FARLEY, } Churchwardens."

In subsequent years, and up to 1835, the names of the following persons appear in connection with township and village affairs:—Thomas Ward, M. F. Whitehead, John Tucker Williams, Samuel Gilchrist, Wm. Sisson, David Smart, Thomas Benson, Godfrey Stephenson, David Stevens, Joshua Gifford, John Walker, James Hawkins, Abraham Bowen, Jno. Perry, Jas. Hawks, John Ashford, Wm. Preston, W. D. Haskell, Samuel Caldwell, Jonathan Brown, Luke and David Bedford, Job and Erasmus Fouke, Caleb Raymond, James Lang, Lee Mills, Thomas Quay, Wilson Gardiner, Thos. Jackson, Leonard Soper, Mark Hewson, John Brown, John Auley, Philip Riely, Whitney Grant, John Lyall, James Robertson, Henry Thompson, John Riddle, Barnabas Bletcher, Cornelius Low, Saml. Anderson, Jas. Rutledge, James Corbett, Carleton Gifford, Elias P. Smith, Wm. Bateson, George Manning, Joel Draper, Reuben P. Grant, Richard Bullock, Peter Thumb, Thomas Sayers, John Quay, Edmond Melson, Alex. Morrow, Wm. Lott, Daniel Brand, Samuel Corbett, Charles Trotter, James Holdaway, R. Willey, W. Latham, Jonathan Walton, Luther McNaul, Benjamin Seamans, Joseph Callander, Jeremiah Briton, Justin Johnson, John Hatton, Saml. Dickinson, James Elliott.

From '35 to '50 the following appear as taking a prominent part in municipal affairs:—Ebenezer Beebe, John Henry, Wm. S. Marsh, Edward Melson, Wm. Henderson, Denis Riordan, Hugh Oke, T. and J. McBurney, Zach. Pollard, Barth. Mitchell, John Campbell, W. H. Allen, Wm. Hill, Wm. Kingsmill, Robert Scany, Edward Gardiner, Wm. Peters, Jno. Ager, Nathan Edwards, George Tisdall, Wm. Kilpatrick, James Dunbar, Samuel Martin, James Sulthorp, Sylvester Dean, Israel Bowen, James Somers, Jno. Barkwell, Jacob Walton, Geo. A. Burns, Wm. Barrett, James Allen, Leonard Curtis, Myndert Harris, sr., Jas. Crothers, Samuel S. Powers, Wm. Hatch, Jno. Rosevear, Aaron Beebe, W. Moon, Jas. Gray, Jno. Coleman, John and Alex. McElroy, Jno. McMurtry, Wm. Bletcher, Charles Ruttan, Jas. McMurtry, Roderick Mitchell, Thos. Dunn, Thos. Campbell, Arthur Parsons, Jas. H. Hagerman, Peter Salter, S. Charlesworth, Henry Adams, R. B. Marsh, Charles Meadows, Nichol Dodds, Thos. Gray, Alex. Broadfoot, Duncan Cleghorn, James Ashford, and others.

James Harvey Hagerman filled the office of clerk from '46 to '51. After the passing of the Municipal Act, the township was divided into wards, subsequently abolished. The first election under the provisions of the Act resulted in the return of S. S. Powers as reeve; Alex. Morrow, deputy-reeve; Sam. Dickson, Thomas Campbell and John McMurtry as councillors. In 1852 the township took £15,000 stock in the Port Hope and Peterborough Railway. The stock was subsequently transferred by the corporation to the Port Hope, Peterborough and Lindsay Company—since merged in the Midland and Millbrook branch.

Speaking of the Midland Railway, it may be briefly noticed here that the extension was completed to Lakefield in 1870—striking the water navigation of Stoney and Clear Lakes and their tributaries, and bringing the saw mills in that vicinity within easy shipping distance of the line. In 1871 the line was completed to Beaverton. The extension to Georgian Bay was commenced in 1872, the line to Orillia being completed in 1873. The work was steadily continued in the face of many opposing difficulties, not the least of which was the dulness in the lumber trade, and Waubaushene, on the Georgian Bay, reached in 1875. Regular trains commenced running the entire length of the line in 1876. The further extension to Midland and Midland Bay, the terminus of the line on Lake Huron, is now (January, 1878) under construction, and it is expected the whole line will be finished and open for traffic by June, 1878. The Midland Railway will then comprise a main line of 120 miles, from Lake Ontario to Lake Huron, and also a branch of 23 miles, from Millbrook to Lakefield, making together a total working line of 143 miles, besides about twenty miles of sidings. The Midland Railway connects at Port Hope with the Grand Trunk; at Lindsay with the Victoria and the Whitby, Port Perry and Lindsay lines; at Woodville with the Toronto and Nipissing Railway, at Orillia with the Northern Railway, and at Waubaushene with steamers for all points on the Georgian Bay. The Peterboro' branch joins the main line at Millbrook, the terminus being Lakefield, where during the season of navigation communication is made with steamers. Mr. Hugel, the energetic president of the road, has recently succeeded in making an arrangement with the bondholders in Europe, by which a large sum of money has been advanced for the improvement of the road-bed and equipment. The track is to be laid with steel rails throughout, and with the completion of the road to the terminus at Midland (which is the largest and best harbour on Georgian Bay), a promising and more hopeful future may be predicted for the Midland Railway. The head offices are at Port Hope. The following are the officers:—Adolph Hugel, president and manager; F. Whitehead, secretary; H. G. Taylor, superintendent; A. White, general freight and passenger agent.

Port Hope Harbour Company was incorporated in 1829. Mr. John D. Smith generously donated ten acres of land for harbour purposes. The shareholders got to quarrelling immediately afterwards, and for a long time the scenes enacted between the two rival factions were anything but edifying. The Corporation of Port Hope largely borrowed from the Municipal Loan Fund, and, like other municipalities which borrowed from that fund to an amount beyond their ability to repay, enjoys the benefit of the expenditure without paying even the interest (except a small modicum) upon the debt. The harbour is now in excellent condition, and brings in a large revenue.

CLARKE.

The township of Clarke is one of the best settled in the district. The land is principally loam. It is bounded on the north by the township of Manvers, west by Darlington, east by Hope, and on the south by the Lake. The population has largely increased from 1842, when the numbers stood 2,832; in 1850, 5,469; and in 1861, at 6,575. The population is mainly composed of English, Irish, and Scotch settlers—the two former preponderating. After the survey in 1797, the first grantees of lots were—John Soper, Roger Bates, Capt. Cozens, Lieut. Cowell, W. D. Powell, Alex. Shaw, Hon. John McGill, Robt. Baldwin, Wm. Lovekin, on the broken front. On the 2nd and 3rd concessions, the Macdonells, Prices, Odels, Jarvis, Cruikshanks, Richard Lovekin, Levi Barnardy, Lachlin McIntosh, Wm. Rickard, Richard Lake, Augustus Hatt, Robert Wilkins, Elisha Beaman, John Beverley Robinson, Jesse Price and others obtained grants. On the 4th concession—Henry Ridner, John Byrnes, Richard Smith, Henry Miller, Cornelius Van Waters, Samuel and Augustus Hatt, Robt. Nicholson. J. G. Schultz, Alex. McKay, Wm. Baker, Andrew Brant, Cornelius Wardell, Hickson and Johnson, obtained grants. And further north—M. Knight, Peter Quackenbush, Harmonius Van Alstine, the Slingerlands, Samuel Munger, Christian Abrahams, Henry Hickson, John Silverthorne, Josiah Harris, Josh. Forsyth, Ernest Clapboard, Wm. Carson, Jeremiah Lapp, Hazleton Spencer, Daniel Allen Adkins, Henry Ellice, Wm. Lee, Henry Binnekar, Eleazer Youmans, George Wood, Lewis German, John Huff, Hugh Campbell, Richard Henshaw, Anthony Demill, John Stuart, Samuel Smith, Isaac Orser, George Lucas, Phil. Pember, Peter Ruttan, the Vanorders, Joseph Forsyth, Asahel Bradshaw, the Purdys, Davys, Andrew Rusk, A. Myers, John Edgar, B. Wartman, the Herchimers, Hawleys, Ed. Walker, the McKays, Days, Longwells, John Shibley, and Jemima Yourex, as well as several settlers on the front, already named, obtained grants. Comparatively few of the original grantees became actual settlers. The grants were chiefly awarded to retired army officers, and to servants of the crown.

The McGuires, Knowlsons, Grahams, McAnus, the families of Adams, Allan, Anderson, Andrew, Argall, Armstrong, Arnott, Atkinson, Baker, Ball, Ballah, Baner, Barrett, Barrie, Boskwell, Bates, Beaford, Boyd, Box, Bradley, Bellamy, Best, Bean, Beeman, Burr, Belwood, Bigelow, Billings, Bowen, Bowar, Berch, Brand, Brook, Brown, Brightwell, Budd, Burgess, Burnham, Byess, Cain, Campbell, Cangamore, Carson, Cartsmill, Casey, Caswell, Chapman, Chesnutt, Case, Carney, Christie, Clark, Clay, Clifford, Cobbledick, Cotton, Colville, Convey, Cooper, Cooney, Coppin, Carscadden, Corem, Costly, Caruthers, Couch, Coulter, Cowan, Crawford, Crozier, Davy, David, Davidson, Daniels, Davison, Dicker, Dickey, Dickson, Early, Eddy, Eilbeck, Elliott, Ellis, Fairbairn, Farncomb, Farrow, Ferguson, Fielding, Finley, Fligg, Fluke, Foster, Fountain, Fox, Frasier, Francis, Freckburn, Galbraith, Gamsley, Gibson, Gifford, Gilbanks, Gilfillan, Gilroy, Gordon, Gray, Graham, Griffin, Haliday, Hall, Halowell, Harris, Henderson, Hillin, Hurlburt, Hunter, Hewson, Hutchinson, Jacobs, Jackson, Jennings, Johnson, Jones, Kelly, Kennedy, Kerr, Kimball, Lancaster, Layton, Leith, Lent, Little, Lockhart, Marshall, Miller, Milligan, Mitchell, Moffatt, Munro, McAlister, McChesney, McConachie, McCullough, McKay, Mullen, McMurtry, MacNachton, Neal, Nesbitt, Northcott, Ogden, Ovens, Payne, Potts, Powers, Purdy, Raddick, Rae, Rainey, Rowland, Reed, Renwick, Robins, Rich, Rutherford, Sanders, Salbury, Sanisbury, Scott, Sharp, Smart, Smith, Soper, Somerville, Thompson, Thornton, Staples, Stewart,

Squires, Tamblyn, Taylor, Tibble, Torrins, Tours, True, Trull, Tyreman, Underwood, Valier, Vint, Waddle, Wade, Wallbridge, Walker, Walton, Watson, Walsh, White, Wilcox, Williams, Wilmot, Wood, Wright, were amongst the earliest settlers, many of whose descendants still survive. The Wallbridges are of English descent. The head of the family in Clarke, Asa Wallbridge, came from Duchess County, State of New York. Previous to the breaking out of the American war, in 1775, the Wallbridges sold the land held by them in Duchess, for gold. At the close of the war they bought land again in the same county. When Asa moved with his family to Canada, he remained at first in Prince Edward County, for a short time. He finally settled down in Clarke in 1819. He had what was then considered a nice little capital to begin with—$1,900 in gold. He bought 600 acres of land, at $2 per acre, (now worth $100 per acre), and lived on the old place at Newcastle up to his death in 1860, at the age of 78. He had many anecdotes of encounters with the Indians, and of adventures by flood and field on his first settlement. Asa Wallbridge had three sons and one daughter. Of the sons two survive, Asa Forbes, and John, both residing in Newcastle. The third son, Elijah died, and is represented by his son, the present postmaster at Newcastle, Asa H. Wallbridge, and a daughter, Mrs. Allan, married to Mr. J. K. Allan, of the Standard Bank. A daughter of Asa Wallbridge married Leonard Thompson, another very old settler. Quite a large portion of the town of Newcastle is built on land owned by the Wallbridges.

The Bellwoods settled on lot 30, in the 1st concession, some forty years ago. They came from England, and were the first to introduce the improved breed of short-horn cattle.

The Renwicks are a numerous and wealthy family, of Scotch descent, and very well-known old settlers in Clarke.

George Jacobs, another of the old stock, took an active part in promoting the growth and prosperity of the township. He put up the first brick block in Newcastle (burned down since this sketch was commenced), and has been actively engaged in farming and mercantile business.

There is a numerous family of the Fosters, descendants of Mr. Horace Foster, a well-known old resident of Clarke, who settled in the township over forty years ago.

Hiram Hodges, of lot 17, 2nd concession, has been settled in his farmstead for a great many years, and ranks with the oldest settlers of the present day.

Rowland Norton, who came from the Eastern States, has been settled for over half a century in the township.

Francis Coulter, an Irishman, settled about the same time, on lot 25, 2nd concession.

Henry Middleton, of lot 27, in the 3rd concession, an English yeoman, is another of the prosperous old farmers of Clarke, who has been settled on his homestead for over half a century. He is president of the county Agricultural Society of West Durham.

Bradford Bowen, is an old settler of over fifty years standing. He also came from the States. In his prime, he was considered the strongest man in the township; and now, approaching his 80th year, is still hale and hearty. He has a numerous family of children and grandchildren.

The Rolands of lot No. 23, on the Lake shore, are a respectable Irish family, long settled in Clarke.

Ezra Gifford and Gaspard Scott, relatives by marriage, are amongst the old standard families of the place.

The Reddicks settled on the 6th concession, back of Orono, some fifty years ago. John L. Tucker, postmaster of Orono, settled on the 5th concession about the same time. Eldad Johns, a wealthy citizen of Orono, now in his 80th year, built the first saw-mill at that place, between 40 and 50 years ago. The first school-house was built by subscription in 1825, at Newcastle; it was long also used as a church by the different congregations of that day. It was pulled down last year, and a lock-up built upon the old site.

The Averys at one time owned all Bond-Head, where Col. Cozens is said to have cleared the first two acres of land in the township of Clarke. The father, John, was of an old English family. Richard, the son, sold 480 acres to Charles Clarke, in 1838. Mr. Clarke expended £25,000 in building a wharf and constructing a harbour. He also erected grist and saw-mills, and put up some dwellings—the place being named by him Bond-Head, in honour of the well-known Canadian Governor of that name. Mr. Clarke had as partners Mr. G. S. Boulton, and Mr. Manvers in the speculation. He subsequently sold out to W. B. Robinson, and John B. Robinson, of Toronto, who after carrying on the milling business for a short time, transferred their interests to Wm. McIntosh, the present owner of the mill. In 1857 a new charter was obtained and the name changed from Bond-Head to Port Newcastle. Mr. John J. Robson succeeded Mr. Boulton, as president of the harbour and company, and has remained president up to the present writing. The directors are: Messrs. McIntosh, Lovekin, Wellington Foster and Thos. Tamblyn, with Mr. Francis Nicholson, who has been Harbour Master for many years, as secretary. The capital is $22,000. Mr. Francombe is collector of Customs. Both Mr. Robson and Mr. Francombe are North of England gentlemen, and relatives, who settled in Clarke in 1848. The port has lost much of its former trade since the extension of railways, east and west.

The McChesneys, an Irish family, from the County Down, are old settlers. William keeps the Albion hotel in the village, and has also the farm cleared fifty years ago by his father in the township. George Cowan is another old North of Ireland settler, on the 4th concession, who came to Clarke about the same time as the McChesneys. Mr. J. E. MacNachtan (brother of the County Treasurer), has been Reeve of the township for many years, and also Warden of the united counties. He settled in Clarke in 1842. The first church built in the township was the old Church of England building, erected in 1840. It was never used, on account of some dissensions between members of the congregation on account of the location. A Congregational church building followed shortly afterwards, and was the first religious edifice regularly occupied. The present Presbyterian church was completed in 1846, and the Methodist church the year following. The Masseys, who commenced the foundry business at Newcastle about that time, found the congregation poor and neglected, and to their liberality the Methodists are indebted for the early completion of the church. In 1857 the Church of England people put up another building—Rev. Mr. Fiddler being the first pastor. The next incumbent was Rev. Mr. Kennedy, who died of the small-pox in Toronto. After him came the Rev. Canon Brent, M.A., who has now been in the mission for nearly a quarter of a century.

The first Presbyterian Minister was Rev. Mr. Lawrence; after him came the celebrated Dr. Ormiston, now of New York, who remained two years; and then successively, Rev. Mr. Young, Rev. Mr. Riddle, Rev. Mr. Cross, and the present minister, Rev. Mr. Drummond.

Rev. Mr. English was the first Methodist minister in the township—sent on circuit in 1853.

There was an early Indian settlement along the lake-shore in Clarke—most of whom, according to report, died victims of small-pox. At Bond-Head numbers of Indian graves have been found, and many relics picked up from time to time.

The principal villages in Clarke are: Newcastle, Orono, Newtonville, Kirby, Liskard and Kendal.

[The settlement of the Lovekins has been already noticed in the sketch of Darlington; although properly belonging to Clarke. Newcastle, the Wilmots and the Dominion Fish-breeding establishments, should also come under the head of *Clarke.*]

MANVERS.

The township of Manvers is bounded on the north by the township of Ops, county of Victoria; on the west by Cartwright, on the south by Clarke, and on the east by Cavan. The land is of fair quality—the timber a mixture of hardwood and pine. After the surveys in 1816 and 1817 lands were taken up by the following: Robert McNaughton, John P. McKee, Duncan McDonald, Ronald McDonald, George Gillinger, Josiah Hawley, Michael Gallinger, John McPherson, John Summers, Donald Grant, the McLarens, families of the McLaughlins, Miller, Fraser, Hay, Curry, Bethune, McPhie, McGillis, McIntosh, Mathew, Powly, Ward, McIntyre, Smith, Purdy, Williams, Daniel Cain, Wm. Falkner, John Dingwall, John McArthur, Mary Rose, David Jacox, Philip Munroe, the Chisholms, Snetzingers, Jas. Urquhart, Wm. Campbell, McDougall, Cumming, Parks, Christie, Burnhart, Millroy, Eastman, Stephenson, Casey, Clark, Graham, Carpenter, Hartle, McGuire, Bray, Forsyth, Scott, Fraser, Powell, Earhart, Blacklock, Manson, Waggoner, Barricher, Shaver, Cryderman, Van Sickle, Gordon. Large grants were also made to Bishop Mountain, Church of England Bishop of Quebec, of blocks of land in the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th concessions, amounting to thousands of acres. The Argues, Armstrongs, and families of Beamish, Bensons, Byres, Cairns, Craig, Touchburn, Wilson, Gray, Johnston, Lyons, Little, Morris, McGuire, Magill, McAllister, Neal, Preston, Russell, Staples, Syer, Riley, Fallis, Graham, Kelly, Lee, Porter, Rehill, Sisson, Raper, Pritchard. were settlers of a more recent date.

Mr. John Grandy, grandfather of the present reeve of the township, came to Canada, from the county Wicklow, Ireland, in 1825. His son, Samuel, took up land in Cavan. The present repressntative of the family and reeve of Manvers, is largely engaged in business at Bethany, and owns some six hundred acres on the 7th and 8th concessions. The grandmother, now over 90, has a vivid recollection of the early struggles of the family in the bush.

The McKies are another well-known Irish family, occupying comfortable farms on the 10th concession.

The Wards are another family of old settlers, English. William and John reside near Ballyduff and have large holdings. There is also an Irish family of the same name further north.

Col. Williams, of Port Hope, owns considerable property in Manvers.

William Faulkner, also residing near Ballyduff, is a descendant of a north of Ireland family of that name who came into the township many years ago.

The Dingwalls are old settlers, residing in the northern part of the township.

There are several families of the Grahams. Captain Graham, of the Durham Artillery, is well known. He is also treasurer of the township. The patriarch of the family now approaching his 90th year, was one of the very early settlers. He helped to cut the present travelled road through to Port Hope. He has acquired a competence for his old age, and has succeeded in placing the members of his family in comfortable circumstances.

Of the Maguires, there are two sons, John, residing on the farm, near Lifford, and William in business and engaged in grain-buying at Franklin. The latter is also one of the License Commissioners for the Riding.

There is a large family of the Argues in the southern part of the township. They were early settlers; some of them hold a portion of the lands originally granted to Bishop Mountain.

The Armstrongs are very numerous and own lands all over Manvers.

Thomas Benson, better known as "the King of Manvers," is a hale old Irish gentleman of upwards of eighty; he is a very old settler, has held the position of deputy reeve a great many years and taken an active part in municipal affairs.

There is a goodly number of the Byers family, early settlers, all engaged in agricultural pursuits.

On the 12th concession there still resides on the old place settled fifty years ago, Mr. and Mrs, Cairns, who have also their reminescences of the hardships of the early days of first settlement.

Robert Touchbourne, Esq., reeve of the township for nearly twenty years past, and whom Mr. Grandy has succeeded in office, owns considerable property on the 9th concession. Mr. Touchbourne is an active local magistrate and has done much for the locality. His mother, an old lady of nearly one hundred still survives. Mr. Touchbourne has three sons, all engaged in profitable farming operations.

The Wilsons are another old family, and the descendants of the old settlers are quite numerous. Josias, residing on the 8th concession, has been several years in the township council, and has been also a member of the United Counties' Council as deputy reeve.

The Grays reside near Bunkerhill, west of Ballyduff. Dr. Gray is a well-known physician in good practice.

James and Alexander Johnston are sons of the early settler of that name who took up land in Cavan and subsequently moved into the 6th concession of Manvers. James is a J.P., and the family have much local influence.

Abijah Morris, on the 7th concession, a farmer and magistrate, is an old settler of respectable standing.

The Magill settlement, in the western part of the township, along what is known as the Broad road, has numerous residents of the name. Robert Magill, senr., is the acknowledged chief. For a number of years, long after the early settlement, constables did not much care about venturing into the locality of the Broad road without the friendly protection of the Magills. Many were the "tricks upon travellers," and tales of the capturing of constables are still related of those "good old days."

James Neale, on the 7th concession, another old and respected settler has long enjoyed Her Majesty's commission of the peace.

The Preston family own considerable property on the 7th, 8th and 10th concessions. Members of the family have always occupied conspicuous positions and taken a leading part in township affairs. Isaac is a captain in the volunteers. Porter Preston is a prominent man, a magistrate, owner of saw and grist mills and has done his share in aiding in the improvement and progress of the township.

The Staples and Manvers are a branch of the highly respectable Cavan family of that name. They are connected with the Grandys and other families of note.

Thomas Syer, of the 12th concession, is the only representative of his family in the township; he has served in the municipal council several years.

Alfred Riley has been the efficient township clerk of Manvers for many years, and has the reputation of being a most useful public officer as well as a good man of business.

The family of Fallis, of Cavan, have also branched out into Manvers as thriving farmers.

The father of Mr. James Kelly, (partner of Mr. Grandy) was one of the first settlers in Cavan, and afterwards in the village of Bethany.

The Porter family, like the Magills, are a large clan about Ballyduff, and have numerous family connections. Nearly all those enumerated are of Irish origin or Irish descent.

There are several families of the Sissons on the 7th and 8th concessions—good, thrifty English farmers and noted as the first in the township who introduced an improved breed of sheep.

George Shaw, another well to do respectable Irishman, has been councillor for a number of years.

The principal villages of Manvers are: Bethany, Franklin, Lifford, Ballyduff, Burton, Lotus, Yelverton, Genetsville and Drum.

CARTWRIGHT.

The township of Cartwright is bounded on the north by Mariposa, county Victoria; on the west by part of the county of Ontario and Lake Scugog, on the south by Darlington, and on the east by Manvers. The soil is generally a rich loam—the timber hardwood. The area and population are given elsewhere. The population has largely increased during the past twenty years, and the land has been rapidly cleared up. In 1850 the population stood at 1,558; in 1861 it had risen to 2,727. The township has been largely settled by Irish immigrants, most of whom have made for themselves comfortable homes and a competence. The families of Dafoe, Mersalus, Ault, Booth, Weart, Empy, Adams, McNairn, Shaffer, Rosenbarger, Rambough, Hanes, Helmer, Brouse, Lennox, Van Allen, Macdonell, Collison, Murchison, Van Camp, Roblin, Grooms, Urquhart, Warner, Griffin, McGillis, Sutherland, Dobbs, Fitchette, Mallory, Grant, Wm. Warren Baldwin, Ambrose de Farcy, and Lieut.-Col. Foster, obtained large grants from the Crown previous to 1820. After that the names of early actual settlers which appear are, the Caesars, Adams, Anderson, Archer, Argue, Armstrong, Arnott, Ashton, Axworthy, Bartley, Beacock, Beatty, Boulton, Bradburn, Brandon, Brown, Bruce, Bryans, Butson, Byers, Campbell, Chittick, Coulter, Cowan, Crawford, Crozier, Darcy, Demara, Devin, Devitt, Dinsmore, Earl, Edgerton, Evans, Ferguson, Fluke, Follis, Fowler, Freeborn, Gardiner, Gibson, Given, Goggin, Hambley, Hay, Henry, Hillier, Holmes, Hovey, Hooper, Hubbard, Hunter. Hyland, Jackson, Johnston, Jobb, Kissack, Knapp, Lang, Lamerer, Lattimer, Lawson, Luk, Logan, Loucks, Mahoffy, Mahood, Malcolm, Marlow, Martin, Medd, Moore, Morone, Montgomery, Mugridge, Muirhead, McClenahan, McCrackin, McCrea, McCoy, McDougall, McGarrel, McKee, McKinon, McLaughlin, McNally, McQuoid, Nesbitt, Parker, Patterson, Phair, Philp, Petes, Potts, Proutt, Pue, Reynolds, Richardson, Robertson, Saxon, Scott, Seymore, Shirks, Smith, Spirks, Talbot, Taylor, Torby, Trigg, Vance, Watson, White, Whitfield, Wedders, Willar. Williamson.

The township was named in compliment to the Hon. Richard Cartwright, of Kingston, who held a seat in the Legislative Council previous to his decease in 1815.

CAVAN.

Cavan is a well-settled township, and contains excellent land. It is bounded on the north by the township of Emily, in the county of Victoria; west by Manvers, south by Hope, and east by South Monaghan and part of Peterborough. It is principally settled by natives of Ireland and their descendants. The early Irish settlers called the township after the county of the same name in the north of Ireland. In 1850 the population numbered 4,198, and in 1861 4,901. Of these 495 were natives of England and Wales, 73 natives of Scotland, and 1,181 natives of Ireland. The population, according to the last census, has been already given.

Amongst the U. E. Loyalists and military claimants to whom early grants were made in this township, we find returned—Jacques Herlbronn, Amedie Randolph DeMay, Edward, John and Thomas Kirwan, Jas. Shannon, Henry Miller, Josh. Graham, Michael Graham, Wm. McCamus, Jas. Brown, John Kennedy, D. Carroll, Timothy Collins, Archibald Kennedy, Jas. Fisher, John Donaldson, Michael Kane, Josh. Ling, George Ault, Michael Cooney, Danl. Carty, John and George Elliott, Andrew Mayne, Jonathan Bradwell, John Wafer, Chas. McCarthy, John Thorne, John Turner, George Osborne, John Doyle, Thos. Bedford, Wm. Raisden, Wm. Trotter, John Porter, Thos. Killpatrick, Richd. Taylor, Wm. Morton, Andrew Armstrong, Andrew Breaky, Wm. McLoughlin, Jas. Galloway, Wm. Burke, Thos. Shortiss, Jno. Huston, Wm. Long, Hy. Spinks, Florence McCarthy, Wm. Morrison, Josh. Sharpe, Wm. Orr, Hugh Davis, John Fumellot, J. B. Shircock, John Dyell, Francis Reynolds; Valentine Mitchell, Edward Martin, Jas. Mitchell, James Jordan, Robert Widdis, James Jackson, Wm. Widdis, Robt. Hyland, John Hyland, sr, John Hyland, jr., Jas. B. Donnelly, Robt. Taite, Jas. Hunter, Saml. and Jos. Redmond, Wm. Farrell, Robt. Beatie, Robt. Jones, Thos. Wallace, Jas. Bennett, Jno. Duart, Jno. and Geo. Stuart, Geo. Hall, David Huggins, Hannah Keopka, Jas. Trenor, Nicholas Passmore, Wm. Beamish, Geo. Jefferson, Richd. Shackleton, Alex. Fair, Jno. Follis, Thos. Lally, Saml. Phillips, Robt Shaw, Peter Reid, the Hutchinsons, Geo. Hetherington, Jno. Walton, Wm. Richardson, Geo. Guffy, Jno. Braden, Wm. Lannon, Noble Edwards, Saml. Mite, Jno. Wilson, Saml. Christie, Alex. Campbell, Josh. Southard, Jno. Kremer, Jas. McGee, Wm. Langacher, Edward Hence, Owen Croner, Lawrence and Patrick McGuire, Saml. Mills, Wm. McNish, Jno. and Josh. Gardiner, Matthew Emerson, Jno. Russell, Matthew Walton, the Drewrys, Laurence Power, Jas. Curry, Denis Riordan, Wm. Hall, Jno. McAuly, Thos. Lyer, Sebastian Heger, Jno. Richey, Chas. Wilson, Geo. Holmes, Alex. Brown, Danl. Lappin, Richard Harper, Wm. Lawson, Wm. Casmore, Samuel Fennell, Timothy O'Keefe, Matthew Murphy, John Medcalf, the Brands, Jno. McQuill, Danl. Mooney, Jas. Andrews, Mark Devlin, Alex. Brown, Wm. Goethy, Thos. Milburn, Thos. and Patrick Gough, Michael Delaney, Jas. McBride, John Moore, Francis Targat, Wm. Shaw, Wm. McCline, Robert Dick, Darby Foley, Andrew Clarke, Josh. Rolestone, David Scarlett, Wm. Spence, Josh. Walker, Denis McAuley, the Lowdens, Jno. Burns, Jno. Polly, Rev. Jos. Thompson, Wm. Glasscock, John Collum, Joseph Swayne, Richard Staples, Oliver Sturdy, Richard Sturdy, Alex. McIntosh, Peter McIntosh, Samuel Christie, John Husbands, Valentyne Byrne, Michael Connolly, Alexander Dalziels, Abrm. Fitchett, John Martin, Edward Lloyd, Thos Judd, George Beacock, Benj. Maddell, Walter King, Wm. Russell, Jno. Dawson, Chas. Holister, John McNaughton, Wm. Sowden, John Meyner, Patrick Riordan, John Foster, Mathew Wilson, Ralph and John Lee, Wm. Mulligan, Alex. Bradburn, Geo. Tealing, Jno. Campbell, Thomas, John and Geo. Bradburn, David Sharp, David Roberts, Thos. Nattrass, Henry Cookman, Wm. Lowes, Geo. Ferguson, Wm. Simpson, Thos. Millburne, Jno. Montgomery, Jno. Parks, Wm. Ellicot, Geo. Foster, David Smith, Jno. McGregor, Jas. Thornusa, Wm. McBean, Jas. Jolliffe, Danl. Stewart, Robert Huston, Jno. Crothers, Wm. McMin, Jno. Hamilton, Jno. Walters, Thos. Webster, Wm. Marshall, Joseph Bennett, Richard Coates, Christopher Knowlson, Jno. Walkenson, Isaac Leach, Jno. Vance, Jno. Moore, Richd. Johnston, Moses Blackstock, Robt. Morrow, Hugh Maharry, Jas. Sutherland, Robt. Morrison, Chas. Crowder, David Frees, Wm. Andrews, Edward Leevas, Samuel Foe, Chas. Stowe, Robt. Ray, George Crawford, John J. Loucks, Robert Mabury, Jno. Leany, John Brown, Wm. Murphy, Rody Cusack, Geo. Anderson, Francis Haynes, the Johnstons, Wm. Smith, Thos. Montague, Jno. and Wm. Scollard, Jonathan Hodgson, Henry May, Wm. Webb, John Dowell, Jno. May.

John Deyell, residing on lot 23, 3rd con., now in his 95th year, was one of the first actual settlers. He came from the County Monaghan, Ireland, and settled on the land he now holds in 1816. He had four sons and four daughters by his wife, Margaret Lancashire, whom he married in Ireland. His descendants are 74 grandchildren and 56 great-grandchildren living. Mr. Deyell assisted Mr. Wilmot in making the survey of Cavan, and also of part of South Monaghan. Mr. Dyell's experience was that of most of the early settlers—a life of toil and hardship. He says the first person born in the township was Florence McCarthy, and the first buried was Mr. Hyland. The first person married was Mr. McGuire to Miss McNeil. Mr. Thompson performed the marriage ceremony, and received the fee of one shilling. The first mill for grinding corn was a handmill owned by Mr. Thorne. The first grist and sawmill were erected by John Deyell at what is now called Millbrook. Mr. Deyell procured a boulder from the field, and got a stone-

cutter to dress it down as a mill-stone. The first church was erected on lot 12, 5th con., where Rev. Mr. Thompson, who had been sent out as a missionary, first preached. The first hotel was also built by John Deyell, on his farm, and his well-remembered sign, which hung out for 19 years, bore the motto—"Live and Let Live." The first schoolhouse was also built on Mr. Deyell's farm—to which he gave a grant of an acre of land.

John Stewart, whose portrait may be seen in the atlas, was also one of the early pioneers. He came in in 1817. He was born in Ireland in 1785, and died 25th Sept., 1877, in his 92nd year. The old homestead is owned by his son, Johnston Stewart, where may still be seen the first chair made in the township—quite a curiosity in itself. Mr. Stewart's recollections of the hardships of early pioneer life would astonish some of the comfortably settled young folk who drive to fair and market to-day over good roads behind a spanking pair of horses. In his day he was obliged to walk nine miles, fetch home a bag of flour upon his back, over a rough pathway through the woods! Yet that was amongst the least of the hard experiences of Mr. Stewart. John Swain, whose portrait is also given on another page, is now 89 years old, and is another of the pioneers of Cavan. He was born in the County Wexford, Ireland, 1788, and settled in the township, in the 7th con., in 1820. He sat in the Municipal Council for the long period of 26 years, and was intimately connected with all the projects to improve and advance the interests of the municipality. He retired from public life in his 80th year, enjoying the confidence of the public, and the friendship and affection of his neighbours.

Arthur Graham, another old settler, came from Ireland in 1818, first locating on Yonge Street, then north of Toronto, and afterwards—in Sept., 1819—settled in Cavan township. He removed to Manvers township in 1835.

ROBERT MCCAMUS, whose port ait is represented also, was born in the County of Cavan, Ireland, in the year 1800. He also took up his 100 acres of land, and settled in 1820, and can speak of the wonderful changes he has watched growing up about him during nearly six decades. Mr. McCamus has realized an independent fortune by industry and economy and has been able to provide liberally for his children. He relates as a fact that farmers taking wheat to Smith's Creek, in 1820, were told by the merchants of that place that they could not exchange tea and groceries for wheat. That tea, &c., were a cash article, and that the grain was a drug in the market at 25 cents a bushel! The axes of the hardy pioneers—McCamus, Deyell, Stewart, Swain, Dawson, Alexander, Graham, &c.—wrought a mighty change in a short space of time. All the wheat they can now grow on their splendid, clear 200, 300 and 400-acre farms, left to their sons, is bought up with avidity at markets at their doors by keen competitors, at the highest cash price, and the sons of the same old pioneers, with their horses, carriages and comfortable surroundings, are the most independent men in the country.

COBOURG—HAMILTON.

Cobourg, the County Town of the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham, is situated in the Township of Hamilton, on the northern shore of Lake Ontario, in a broad level valley, having the lake in its front, and a fertile, well settled country at its back. The township was originally settled by U. E. Loyalists towards the close of the last century, at which time the site now occupied by the town of Cobourg was an almost untraversable cedar swamp. Some time in the year 1798, a Mr. Elias Nicholson took up his abode within the limits of the present town plot, and built a small cabin, which is believed to have been the first house erected in the neighbourhood. This house has long since disappeared, and it is not now possible to ascertain the precise spot where it stood. The first store was opened in 1802 by a Mr. Elias Jones, on the road which subsequently became King Street. A great part of this thoroughfare was then a founderous morass, and there are people still living who can remember a time when its condition was not much better. This state of things has, however, long since passed away, and for many years visitors to Cobourg have justly commended its dry, clean, well paved streets, and the cosy air of comfort which seems to pervade its private residences. In the early years of its history the place was called Amherst, after Jeffrey, Lord Amherst, one of the commanders of the British army in America during the French war. The name of the village was subsequently changed to Hamilton, after the township in which it was situated. The more homely name of Hardscrabble was colloquially applied to it for many years—owing, it is said, to the difficulty experienced by the settlers in gaining a livelihood—but this name does not seem ever to have been sanctioned by authority, and in course of time ceased to be used. The place has been known by its present name for nearly half a century. In 1837, the year of the rebellion, the village was incorporated under a Board of Police, by which its municipal affairs were managed during the succeeding thirteen years. In the month of January, 1850, the place was incorporated as a town; whereupon the management of its municipal affairs was transferred from the Board of Police to a Mayor and a Board of Councilmen, and its government has ever since been thus administered. In 1859, Cobourg, like Port Hope, withdrew from the united counties of Northumberland and Durham, and has ever since paid an annual sum to the County Treasury on account of the administration of justice.

Thirty or forty years ago, Cobourg was relatively a place of considerable importance. This arose largely from the earlier settlement within its confines, and in its immediate neighbourhood, of a large number of intelligent and educated persons. The late Hon. George Boulton at an early period practised the legal profession here, and in his office were to be found students who subsequently became known to fame—Chief Justice Draper and Sir John A. Macdonald being of the number—and it is still a matter of congratulation to the inhabitants that the Hon. Chief Justice Moss and Hon. Mr. Justice J. D. Armour were both Cobourg boys, and that the present Judge of the County Court of the County of York (Judge Mackenzie) was for many years a resident in their midst. The late James Bethune, Robert Henry, Colonel Covert, the Hon. Zaccheus Burnham (County Judge, County Ontario), the Hon. Henry Ruttan, are still remembered by old residents as men who did their full share to promote the interests of the district. A few years ago the Senate had three of its members resident in Cobourg: the Hon. George Boulton, the Hon. Asa Burnham, and the Hon. E. Perry. The late Hon. Andrew Jeffrey, whose sterling uprightness of character made him a man of mark, was long associated with Cobourg. The first Mayor of the town was William Weller, the well-known stage proprietor, who in his day was an enterprising and energetic citizen. To the efforts of such men Cobourg was indebted for its early progress. And though difficulties connected with the inception of its railway projects plunged it for years into financial trouble, these have been happily surmounted; and if prosperity should again visit the lumbering and mining interests of the country, few towns are in a better position to take advantage of them.

Cobourg can boast of a number of fine buildings, several of which are of specially imposing appearance. The most conspicuous of these is the Town Hall—called Victoria Hall—the foundation of which was laid on Thursday, 18th December, 1856. The building was completed and opened with appropriate ceremonies during the visit of the Prince of Wales to Canada in 1860. It is an immense white brick structure, fronted with Cleveland cut stone, and the cost of its erection was about $100,000. It contains a commodious court-room and a large public hall, with seating accommodation for nearly 1,000 people. Most of the municipal offices also are situated in this building, which is centrally located on King Street, the principal thoroughfare of the town. The University of Victoria College is the most important educational establishment in Cobourg, and the principal seat of learning of the Wesleyan Methodist body in the Dominion.

Cobourg is the southern terminus of the Cobourg, Peterboro' and Marmora Railway, and it is also an important station on the Grand Trunk. It is a port of entry. Lately, some $80,000 was expended on the harbour—the greater part a Government grant, and it is stated that it will take $80,000 more to make the harbour what it ought to be. The direction of affairs is placed in the hands of the Commissioners of the Cobourg Town Trust. These are, Peter McCallum, Thos. Dumble, W. Gravely, Andrew Huston, and D. E. Boulton, and the Mayor of the town for the time being. The revenue during the last three years has fallen from $10,000 to $6,000. During the opening of navigation a regular line of steamers plies between here and Charlotte (the port of Rochester), on the opposite side of the lake. The steamers of the Royal Mail Line also call here on their way up and down.

The streets are broad and clean, and are generally laid out at right angles with each other. They have been lighted with gas for more than twenty years. The town plot covers an area of 3,500 acres. Its present population is about 5,000.

Of late years, Cobourg has begun to come somewhat into vogue as a summer resort for tourists and pleasure-seekers generally. The reason for this, apart from the pleasant situation of the town and the delightful drives in its neighbourhood, is to be found in the excellence of its hotel accommodation. In this respect the place is singularly favoured, its principal hotel being incomparably the best to be found between Toronto and Montreal. The principal industrial establishments of the town consist of woollen mills, car shops, a matting factory, foundries, machine shops, knitting factory, and breweries. A considerable quantity of iron ore, pine lumber, and grain is annually exported.

Amongst the earliest grantees of lands in the broken front of Hamilton and along the lake shore, were—Liberty White, Thos. Fleming, Jos. Purdy, John Benson, Richard Benson, Asahel Jerome, Ronner Pevney, Geo. Ash, sr., and George Ash, jr., Stanborough Stanchcliff, Jas. McColl, Elind Nickerson, Nathaniel Herriman, Nathan Williams, Elias Jones, John Eastman, James E. Small, George Chisholm, Abner Stevens, George Woolcott, Samuel Ash, John Vaughan, Zaccheus Burnham, David Hamlin, Chas. Shaw, John Burley, Asa Burnham, John Taylor, Christopher Hagerman, Josh. Harris. On the 1st concession there were Saml. Parker, Wm. McKeage, Elijah Ketchum, John Wallis, Eli Hull, Danl. Tubbs, Moses Martin, Danl. McKellyes, Aaron Greeley, Christian Whitney, Robert McDowell, Joshua Smades, David Kerr, Humphrey Gifford, Saml. Gifford, Abner Hagerman. And on the 2nd concession, and further back, commencing at the 2nd—Andrew Johnston, Caleb Purdy, John Wilson, Chas. J. Peters, Walter Wilson, Martin Rush, John McCarty, Robert Sheriff, Chas. Shaw, Jas. Fisher, Harden Elsworth, Noah Dean, Danl. Haze, Nathaniel Hawbenbeck, Asa Callender, Paul Heyward, Thomas Goheen, Alex. Fisher, Peter Maybee, Richard Wilkinson, Lydia Baker (afterwards Ferris), John Moneyean, Henry Ridner, Richd. Wilkinson, Thos. Schofield, Widow Anderson, Timothy Thompson, John Carscallen, Levi Barnum, Joel Culver, David Ferris, Benj. Dean, John Vanatto, Wm. Griffin, George Crookshank, Danl. K. Servos, Jeremiah Britton, Miles McDonald, Joshua Hicks, Boltus Harris, Philip Reddick, Barret Dyer, Martin Drader, Garrett Dingman, Elizabeth Devoe, David Dulmage. Susannah Dawson, Michael Kifler, Jane O'Neill, Wm. Sheppard, David Williams, Mrs. Danforth, Nancy Rogers, Saml. Farrington, Catherine Edwards, Myndert Harris, jr., Samuel Sherwood, Alex. Duff, Jas. Grant, Geo. Leith, Wm. Ranseer, John Sharp, C. Bouchette, John Moore, John McLaughlin, George Storing, John McDougall, Guy Carleton Wood, George Crookshank.

The family of Col. Bolton, the Ruttans, Perrys, Boswells, Chattertons, McCallums, Dumbles, were early settlers. Elijah Buck was one of the settlers on the present site of Cobourg in 1808. He made the first waggon that was ever run through the township of Hamilton. Indeed, at one time, it is alleged, the old place went by the name of Buckville. The present Mr. Roe Buck is the well-known representative of the family. His sister married Dr. Pringle, father of the present proprietor of the "Arlington."

The history of Cobourg necessarily embraces that of the township of Hamilton, and many of the names of the old settlers of the township are more or less nearly or remotely identified with those of the town, already given. They cannot conveniently be separated.

Samuel Ashe, son of Hiram Ashe, a descendant of the original grantee, still resides in the township.

Christopher Hagerman, a descendant of the first settler of that name, still farms on the front road. John G. Hagerman, of Hamilton, was warden of the United Counties for 1868.

There are numerous descendants of Josiah White, already mentioned as Liberty White.

George Perry, collector of customs at Cobourg, is the only son of Hon. Ebenezer Perry now left in the district.

The McKeage family were from Vermont; one of them still resides on the 3rd concession. The McKays are to be found three miles north of Cobourg. The Giffords reside on the front road, farming, between Cobourg and Port Hope.

John McCarthy, one of the best known old settlers, died in December, 1877, at the age of 90.

Joel Culver died not long since—his son is governor of the county gaol.

The families of Goheen and Maybee have descendants north of the gravel road.

Jeremiah Britton, now in Lindsay, came to Hamilton from the Waltons of Port Hope. There are several representatives of the old Bates family.

The McAllisters from the north of Ireland were early settlers. Mr. D. McAllister, who was born in the township, publishes the Cobourg *Sentinel*.

Peter McCallum is one of the very old settlers, and is one of the Commissioners of the Cobourg Town Trust.

Ephraim Powell is another of the old settlers, and of later prominent well known gentlemen connected with the town and township there are the Dumbles, Kerrs, R. D. Chatterton, dep'y-clerk of the crown; James King Cameron, who came from Scotland in 1833 with Robinson of Inches, and shortly afterwards married Miss Drean, then the belle of Toronto. Mr. Cameron some years ago fell heir to property in Scotland, and assumed the name of Cameron-King.

Of the late Sheriff Ruttan the story is told that when a child, he met with an accident which turned the current of his life from one of comparative obscurity to notoriety. Having gone out with his brother one spring morning to tap for sugar-making, two of Henry's fingers were severed from his hand by an accidental stroke of the sharp axe. The loss led his father to send him to school, as he could not perform manual labor. With the education thus received he was apprenticed to a merchant (John Kirby) in Kingston. Through industry and talent he was advanced to be a partner, and was entrusted to open a store near Grafton. In 1812 he distinguished himself as a soldier; afterwards as a Member of Parliament and Speaker of the House. Next as Sheriff, and previous to his death his name was associated with the inventions for ventilating and building railway cars.

The Cobourg and Peterborough Railway was opened to Rice Lake in 1854. As is known, the trestle bridge, through the action of the ice, repeatedly gave way, and after a short time trains were stopped running by the Government inspector. The Marmora Iron Co. have since bought out the road, and keep it open during a few months in summer in connection with a steamer on Rice Lake. The names of Mr. John Fowler and Mr. Covert will be remembered in connection with this road, as well as with the Millbrook Branch.

TOWNSHIP OF ALNWICK.

Alnwick, which is of triangular shape, is bounded on the north and west by Rice Lake, south by Haldimand, east by the township of Percy. It contains about 20,400 acres, good land; population, 1369. In 1850 it contained 691 inhabitants. It was surveyed in 1826 and again in 1835. The Indian reserve in the northern part of the township contains some 3,500 acres of the best land. The earliest grantees of land were the Grant and Wright families, who obtained large tracts; John Canniff, James Peck, Cornelius and Saml. Peck, Jacob Shoemaker, Eunice Post, Henry Young, John Thompson, Conrad and Isaac Cole, Mores Carnehan, John Green, Martin Druryas, Huldach Harrison, Jas. Hughes, Truman Knapper, John Law, the Hughes and Meyers families, the Browns, Campbells, Cochranes, Downs, Alvines, Hicks, Hills, Hawthornes Lintons, McCrackens, Johnston, Lapp, Liscombe, Lynch, Masterson, Milne, Montgomery, Muncey, McEwen, McGuire, McGrath, McLin, Harveys, Weirs, Whittakers, Turners, Sherwins, Stevensons, Tollocks, Quinlivans, and Shearers were early settlers.

Benjamin Ewing's father received land in Alnwick for his services in the war of 1812.

The Posts who took up land in the township some forty years ago were Americans, like the Coles, who came in from the Bay of Quinte, have since sold out and gone away.

The Browns are of Irish descent and are thriving farmers who have good holdings on the 3rd and 4th concessions.

James Campbell who has been for a number of years Reeve, is of Scotch descent, settled nearly forty years ago and owns a large amount of property.

William Drope, also Reeve for some years, is a mill owner. He is a north of Ireland man and an old settler of over forty years.

Patrick Downs, an Irish Catholic, has been settled in the township for many years and farms 400 acres.

John Hicks was an old settler, and is represented by his son Benjamin, an honest Canadian farmer.

William Hill is a farmer who came in over twenty years ago and bought land.

The Lapps were old grantees of land, but have moved away.

The Liscombes came in after 1835.

Pat. Lynch, another Irish Catholic, came in upwards of forty years ago, and has succeeded in hewing out of the forest a comfortable home and independence for himself and family.

Launcelot Muncey is an active magistrate and a wealthy farmer, also of Irish parentage; he settled in the township many years ago.

William Weir, also Irish, settled after 1835.

The Whittakers, Irish, came in about the same time—one of them has been Clerk of the Council for many years, and is spoken of with much respect.

The Turners are also Irish farmers who have been many years settled in the township.

Several representatives of the families already named are prosperous settlers throughout the township.

North of Alnwick and twelve miles back of Cobourg is Rice Lake, so called from the large quantities of wild rice which grow along its edges, and in patches which protrude from the surface of the water. This lake is about seven miles wide by about thirty miles long, and is plentifully studded with small islands. It abounds with maskinonge, black bass, perch, and other fish dear to the sporting fraternity, to whom it has been for many years a much favoured resort. The best spot for fishing is on the north side, at the mouth of the Otonabee River.

THE INDIAN SETTLEMENT—RICE LAKE, &c. At the Reserve is the Indian village of Alderville. The natives are Mississagas; population about 250. The Indian inhabitants are ardent lovers of the chase, and well acquainted with the best points for successful fishing operations.

We have come across the following petitions presented to the Legislature on behalf of those Indians, by Peter Perry, in 1829:—

"*To the Great Council Assembled in Parliament at York.*

"FATHERS AND BROTHERS:—We the undersigned Christian Indians residing in the vicinity of Rice Lake, having matters of general concern relating to our tribes, and desiring to lay the same before you, claim your protection. We have appointed five of our brethren to act in our behalf—

GEORGE POTTASH,	JOHN COW,
JOHN CROW,	JOHN CANUA,
JOHN COEHEAD,	PETER MANSON—

chiefs and principal men among us, to express to you, Fathers and Brothers, our feelings of friendship, and to present to you our humble petition wherein our grievances are specified.

"We humbly pray that our brothers may be heard in our behalf, and they are hereby authorized to transact our affairs with you as if we ourselves were present.

"And we your children, as in love and duty bound, will ever pray for our Great Father the King, and all his British subjects.

"JOSEPH SOPER.	'JAMES SHAUNY.
JACOB IRON.	TAMISH KEZTRICK.
WM. BLACKBOSS.	PETER NAHGUN.
BEDFORD IRON.	WM. NAYANAKALOOK.
BOWLAN GOVERNOR.	JOHN TAMISH.
JOHN SALT.	PETER COW.
ROBERT COW.	JOSEPH SOPER, JR.
THOS. NANAGISHKOOK.	PETER PALCHE.
JOHN KAY.	PETER NAHGE.
JOHN EATEWABIN.	SHAUNY NEPANASICK.
JOHN KATEGOGOWAR.	MARTIN QUAHMUHDEN.
ISAAC IRON.	

"Rice Lake, January 19th, 1829."

"*The Petition of the Chiefs and Principal Men of the Indians residing in the vicinity of Rice Lake, Newcastle District,*

"Humbly Sheweth:

"That we and our fathers having been in a long sleep, have lately been roused up by the word of the Great Spirit; our eyes are now open, and we see that there is light and truth by Jesus Christ for Indians as well as for our white brothers.

"That having become Christians, desire to make strong and keep bright the chain of Christian friendship: the Christian religion binds up our hearts with our white brothers.

"That we believe that our Great Father the King is both wise and strong. He knows what is right, and has power to do it. He breaks the hard chains of the black man. It is his glory to defend the weak who look up to him. He is able to defend his red children, and to make bad men do them justice. But he is a great way towards the rising sun, and knows not but our words may be lost in passing over the great water, and so never come to his ear. We speak to our brothers, who are called together around this Council fire by the King, to hear the words of his people. This Council can hear us.

"That our hearts are grieved for the abuses that are done us by some white men; our hearts are true, and we will speak plainly. White men seize on our farms and take them from us by force—they abuse our women and violently beat our people.

"That your red brothers look for protection. We pray that the late abuses which we have suffered be inquired into. Some white men tell us we have no right to complain of robberies on our hunters, and violence on our women. We believe you know; and if white men do not understand that red men have rights, that you will declare what our rights are, that bad men may be made to observe them.

"And that, furthermore, we are poor in lands, and have few places for hunting—much of our hunting grounds are covered by white settlements, and the small parts which are left us are invaded by the hunters from Lower Canada. They come upon our hunting grounds, and wantonly kill and destroy all the animals, old and young, that come in their way. We have told them of their injustice and urged them to depart; but our words are feeble, and they will not listen to our words. If this Council speak words that are loud and strong, they must obey.

"And we, as in love and duty bound, will ever pray for our Great Father the King and all his people.

"George Pantansh. "John Crow.
John Canua. Peter Nagin.
John Cow. Peter Manson.

Christianity and civilization have not done much in elevating the character of the Indians of Alnwick and Rice Lake. They are, it is true, better protected in their rights, by the law; they have the advantage of a church and schools and religious teaching, but they have not risen in the social scale, nor has their material prosperity been advanced. The civilization of the white brother has encroached around and about the Indian Reserve, which is looked upon with a covetous eye, and the red man's occupation of so many valuable acres as a hindrance to the progress of the township.

HALDIMAND.

The township of Haldimand is bounded on the north by Alnwick, west by Hamilton, east by Cramahe. It was settled early; it was surveyed in part, in 1797, and again in 1822. The earliest grantees of lands along the broken front, were, Joseph Keeler, David M. G. Rogers, Patrick Moore, D. H. Wyatt, Jas. Rogers, George Cunningham, Moses Doolittle, Joseph Phillips, Elisha Bernon, Erastus Dean, Jacob Hochmer, Wm. Lee, Gaius Dean, Joseph Burns, Rona Perring, Arthur Carey, Peter Martin, Elijah Ketchum, Jinks Wait, Nathan Mitchell, Bays M. Eadus, Luther Hull, Henry Ruttan, Josh. Farrington, Wm. Smith, Josh. Purdy, John Blair, Thos. Hinman, Asa Burnham, Aaron Greeley, John Kelly. On the 1st concession—Adam Farnmouth, John Dury, John Hartwell, Peter Wyatt, Stephen Bowerman, Isaac Wait, Saml. Williams, John Brown, Danl. Algier, Rice Honeywell, John Holt, Wilson Rees, Wm. and John Carter, Daniel Hair, Abner Spencer, John Darling, Ferdinand Grant, Rosewell Ferguson. On the 2nd and 3rd concessions, the Rogers, Lewis, Baker, Peters, Stinsons, Robinsons, (J. B.,) Spencers, Kellys, and others of the old families, already named, obtained grants. Also Thomas McCormick, Benj. Ewing, Caleb Coon, Gideon Bowerman, Jas. McNabb, John Vaughan, P. Everett, Wm. Bradley, John Warring, Asa Brentnall, Josiah and Daniel Honeywell, Ebenezer Allan, Elisha T. Fraser. And on the 4th concession, and further north—David and Edward Barker, Stephen Hare, John Miller, Isaac Garrett, Chas. Jones, Henry Johnston, Jas. and Andrew Stewart, Isaac Blauvett, Peter Irish, James Smith, Rev. John Stewart, Andrew Wilson Warffe, Justus Bartels, Cornelius VanLevereaux, Cornelius Chatterson, Joshua Booth, Peter Grass, Silas Nichols, Willit Casey, Shad. Huff, Danl. Pellit, David Jackson, Jehull Hawley, John Ryckman, Matthew Crouck, Cornelius Turner, Owen Robbin, and the families of Osborne, Rightmerger, Sharp, Canniff, Clement, Burley, Lockwood, Walker, Havens, Winneys, Francis Pruyn, VanVolkenburg, Howard, Strope VanScott, Forsyth, George O'Kill Stuart, Tindall, Harper, Clute, Hartman, Stoughton, Staker, Jackson, Babcock, Dalz, Gardiner, Moore, Lake, Lalle, Fairfield, Hawley. Beyond the 9th concession lands were drawn by Wm. Cottier, Thos. Jackson, Alex. McLennan, Jacob Hess, Isaac Snyder, George Morduff, the Lakes, McKenzies, Lewis Hicks, Harman Sad, John Sharpe, jun., Boyce, Fralick, Varty.

In 1817 there were under cultivation 6,258 acres. There were then three grist and four saw mills in the township. Land was valued at from ten to fifteen shillings per acre. In 1850 the population was 4,177, and in 1861, 6,164. The natives of Ireland, numbering nearly one thousand, equal the added numbers of the natives of England and Scotland. There is also a good sprinkling of citizens of United States origin, several of whose ancestors were the first settlers.

Benjamin Ewing, the ancestor of the Ewing family, was one of the first settlers in the township of Haldimand. He came in, in 1798, from Vermont. The original settlement made by him on the first concession was called Benlock. He held a post in the commissariat in 1812 under commissary Wilkins, of Murray, and obtained a grant of 500 acres of land in Alnwick for his military service. Mr. Ewing had five sons. Henry, the eldest, a P. L. S., and father of Charles Eldon Ewing, in the customs at Cobourg, was accidentally drowned in Lake Scugog at Port Perry, in 1842, where he had been professionally engaged. Benjamin Franklin Ewing, now residing at Brighton, a colonel in the volunteer militia, a highly respectable magistrate of the county of Northumberland and formerly one of the commisisoners of the Court of Requests, is the second son. The latter gentleman resided for a long time in Percy, having been elected reeve of the township, and where two of his sons are at present settled as properous farmers. At 75, he is still hale and hearty and transacts a large amount of business. The other two sons emigrated to California. There were two daughters of the family married and respectably connected in Whitby and Oshawa—Mrs. Armstrong and Mrs. Arkland. Charles Eldon Ewing, already mentioned, of Cobourg, still owns the old Benlock place cleared and settled by his grandfather, and is also proprietor of Grafton harbour.

The ancestor of the Bradley family was also a Vermonter. He took up land in the 4th concession, the place being named after him, Bradley Hollow. He settled shortly after the Ewings came to Haldimand. The family are very numerous in the neighbourhood—all engaged in agricultural pursuits, and well to do.

Bays M. Eddy was another contemporary settler of Benjamin Ewing. He engaged in milling and farming, and raised a large family, only one of whom is now left, residing in the old homestead—lot 14 in the first concession, which is named Shelter Valley.

Eliakim Barnum, also from Vermont, settled in Haldimand at the close of the last century. He married a sister of old Benjamin Ewing. At an early period of his residence he engaged in milling and distilling and accumulated a large property. As an active magistrate, and colonel in the volunteer militia, as well as a private gentleman of large means, he exercised a large influence in the locality. Two sons survive him, both highly respectable gentlemen—one Smith Barnum, ex-warden of the United Counties, and James who occupies the old homestead, about a mile west of Grafton on the Kingston road.

Charles H. Vernon, of Vernonville, a farmer, magistrate, and member of the counties' council, settled on lot No. 10 in the 3rd concession at an early date in the settlement of Haldimand. A sad event in the history of the family was the unaccountable death of his son Hamlin. The latter was a skilful physician. He was missing during the winter some fifteen years ago, all the efforts of his anxious relatives being unsuccessful in finding trace of him. On the disappearance of the winter's snow, the remains were found on the plains, being recognized by his silver watch.

John and Richard Hare, whose farm adjoins that of the Barnums, are sons of the old grantee of that name, a U. E. L., who secured land in Haldimand. There are two daughters of John and four sons of Richard all living in the township and in good circumstances. Richard still lives on the old homestead.

James Stuart, a north of Ireland man, settled on the 5th concession in 1830, and a numerous family of sons own a large amount of landed property in the township.

Moses Doolittle landed on lot No. 12 Broken concession B., before the commencement of the present century. The place to this day is known as Doolittle Point. He, too, came from Vermont. Benjamin Ewing married. Three sons—Isaac (deceased), Ephraim and Elisha—both aged men now, were the issue of the marriage. Elisha, his son Samuel, and a grandson, carry on business at Grafton and own considerable farm property. Elisha has long resided in East Whitby, county Ontario, a respectable farmer and J. P.

John Wilson, a county Wicklow Irishman, settled in Haldimand half a century ago. The Post Office village of Wicklow, where he resides, two and a half miles east of Grafton, has been named after his native county. He early engaged in carriage and waggon making and still carries on the business with profitable success. Mr. Wilson has taken quite an active part in public affairs; was for some years collector of Inland Revenue, and has been superannuated. At the age of 77 he enjoys robust health. He is a great advocate of the Temperance cause, and a Grand Worthy Patriarch of the Sons of Temperance.

Thomas Heenan, J.P., a Roman Catholic Irishman, began life many years ago in the township of Haldimand as a laboring man for old Mr. Barnum. Industry, sterling honesty, and careful habits have made him a very prosperous man. He now owns over one thousand acres in the neighbourhood. Thomas Heenan, his son, is a member of the township council. There are two other sons and a daughter, all well to do and occupying respectable social positions.

William Gravely, who has succeeded Mr. Wilson as collector of Inland Revenue, is of respectable English parentage. He is an old settler and was for a good many years previous to his appointment as collector engaged in the mercantile business.

William Patterson settled in Haldimand in 1822, on the 5th concession and subsequently removed to lot 2 in the 4th, and 3 in the 5th. He came from the north of Ireland. His son Thomas is a prominent man in Grafton, owns a hotel, and is bailiff of the Division Court.

Julius Richardson, residing on lot 22 in the 4th concession, is the son of a U. E. L., who settled under Governor Simcoe's proclamation.

The Kelly family were very old settlers. One of the sons, Col. W. F. H. Kelly, holds a commission in the volunteer militia. It is claimed for him that he was the first white child born in the township of Haldimand, 77 years ago.

Thomas Lawless is the name of another old Irish settler. He came into Haldimand over fifty years ago, was long assessor of the township, built the first store in Grafton, and leaves surviving him three sons engaged in business.

Thomas Bingley, township clerk and clerk of the Division Court for many years, also carries on business in Grafton, and is one of the best known and most highly respected residents of Haldimand.

Thomas Henderson McAuley, the present reeve of the township, came from Glasgow upwards of twenty years ago, and settled on lot 18 in the 5th concession; he taught school, keeps a store at Centreton, and is a gentleman of much intelligence and large local influence, as may be guessed from his position.

Alexander McBride and his sons own upward of 700 acres on the 3rd concession, where the head of the family settled upwards of forty years ago—hailing from Donegal, in the north of Ireland. They are now enjoying the fruits of their toil and industry, with all the surroundings of comfortable homes.

James Thompson removed from the 3rd to the 5th concession where he settled many years ago, and by steady industry and hard work has secured comfortable homes for himself and family.

The Masseys came into Manvers at the beginning of the present century. They have comfortable holdings on the 3rd and 4th concessions and several of them reside in scattered parts of the township—all well to do.

The Macklins settled on lot 16, on the 8th concession over forty years ago. The two brothers Robert and Edward have valuable farms. They are of English descent. Edward married one of the Staples of Cavan; she had three boys at one birth, for which she received the Queen's bounty of three pounds sterling.

There are Macklins also on the 9th concession, Edward P., Edwin, and William, sons of James Macklin, and cousins of the last mentioned family, all well to do people.

The family of Leach are also numerous in the same neighborhood, further north. They are Irish and settled about forty years ago.

There is quite a settlement of Aberdeen Scotchmen in the neighborhood, all thrifty and well provided. The names include the Campbells, Kennedys, Skinners, Caruthers, Masons and McKenzies.

West of the 8th concession is the Isaac settlement. The family all own fine farms and good stone houses, and have obtained some celebrity for raising improved breeds of prize cattle.

On the 8th concession towards Baltimore, on the Hamilton and Haldimand line, there is a large settlement of English farmers, originally from Cornwall, who came into the place between thirty and forty years ago. All have done well. The names include the families of Knight, Bray, Turk and Sander Cox.

Directly east of the Macklins, on the 8th and 9th concessions is what is known as the Grimshaw settlement. Mr. Grimshaw, a man of fortune, an English Roman Catholic, who married a sister of Rev. Father Brettagh of Trenton, located the place. He put up sawmills, shingle mills, asheries, a store, a tavern, &c., and was the means of settling a large Roman Catholic population in the place. There are numerous descendants of the families of Morrison, Hagan, Dillon, Nathan, Fanning, &c.

Richard Clark, born in the township, is a descendant of the old settlers of that name. John R. Clark, his father, took an active part in political and local matters, had been selected as the candidate of his party to contest the East Riding of Northumberland, but was suddenly cut off by death before taking the field.

William Noble, son of Alex. Noble, owns 400 acres on lot 25 in the 4th concession. The Nobles were very early settlers and are of a respectable Irish family.

Almond Richardson, son of Garry Richardson, on the front of the 5th concession is another of the old stock. Mr. Richardson has a seat in the township council.

Benjamin Jackson on the lake shore is a very old settler. He is of English descent. He commenced life as a young lad over forty years ago, and is now an important man in the township.

James G. Rogers, one of the first settlers in the Township of Haldimand, was descended from a family noted for their attachment to the British Crown, and for services to their country. His grandfather, James Rogers, was major and commander of "The King's Rangers" in the New England States during the old French war, 1745, and continued in the service, commanding at St. Johns "the key to Canada," and other important posts until the termination of the American Revolution, when he retired from the service, gave up his property at Londonderry, Vermont, and with his family, together with most of the disbanded soldiers of his regiment, followed the British flag into Canada as U. E. Loyalists. He settled at Fredericksburg, Bay of Quinte in 1784. His son, David McGregor Rogers, the father of the subject of the present sketch, was elected to represent the county of Prince Edward in the first Parliament of Upper Canada. In the next Parliament he was elected for Northumberland, and continued to hold the position till his death in 1825, at Grafton.

James G. Rogers was born in 1805 and succeeded his father in the homestead at Grafton, where he continued to reside until his death in November 1874. From his earliest youth he was zealous and active in everything which tended to the benefit of the people amongst whom he had grown up, and his peculiarly amiable disposition endeared him to a very extensive circle of friends, so that few were more widely known, and none more universally respected. He held many offices of trust in the gift of the crown and the people. He commanded the Northumberland troop of Volunteer Cavalry, which was on active service during the rebellion of 1837 and 1838, between Kingston and Toronto. He married in 1830 a daughter of the Hon. Z. Burnham of Cobourg, by whom he had a large family, most of whom survive him.

The villages are Grafton, Eddystone, Centreton, Vernonville, Fenella, Bowmanton and Burnley.

Grafton Harbour was built forty-two years ago. The original incorporators were Henry Ruttan, Benjamin Ewing, R. Hare, E. Barnum, John Arkland and John Grover. The company had fallen away in 1857, when Mr. Chas. E. Ewing, the present proprietor, became possessed of the stock. He is now the sole proprietor, Josiah Gillard the wharfinger being his lessee. There are storehouses and plaster mills. About 100,000 bushels of grain per annum are exported. Grafton was originally called Haldimand post-office.

PERCY.

The township of Percy is bounded on the north by the River Trent, west by Alnwick, east by Seymour, and south by Brighton and Cramahe. It is watered by tributaries of the Trent. It was laid out and surveyed in 1795 and 1796. The population in 1842 was only 920; in 1860 it had increased to 2,162; in 1861 to 3,515; in 1871 to 4,084; total assessment 1876—$1,049,044. The population is mostly Canadian born. There is, however, a considerable Irish and Irish Canadian element, which includes a good many Roman Catholics. About a fourth part of the township is estimated to be of that denomination. The earliest grantees of land were Cassidy, Benjamin Pickard, Abraham Cronkhite, Solomon Spafford, Giles Stone, Abraham Winer, Aaron Holt, Solomon Huff, Johnson Merriam, Samuel Danforth, Samuel Pitts. On the 2nd and 3rd concessions Barrett Dyre, John Dingman, Francis and Henry Wees, Abraham and David Symons, Mary Blaker, Resolved Cleveland, Joshua Booth, Barnabas Brunson, David Smith, Andrew Vanamaker, Robert Graham, Samuel Way, Benjamin Richardson, William Robins, Joshua Atwell Small, Solomon Wadsworth, Roger Merritt. On the 4th and farther to the north: Robert Graham, Samuel Smith, Charles Tripp, Daniel Silver, Stephen Trickner, Rufus Wells, Ezra Woodsworth, John Devine, Ezra Wildman, Ruloff Whitney, Amasa Brunson, the Babcocks, Gormans, Hennessys, Elihu Lincoln, Samuel Tuffie, John Walden Meyers, Warner Nelles, Joshua Forsyth, Emanuel Ellerbeck, Elizabeth Powley, John Lions, James Wheeler, John Griffith, John Ferris, John Warner, Peter McPherson, William Orr, Jacques Valiant, Samuel Sherwood, John Leonard, Barnabas Day, John Lovell, Andrew Lyons, Garrett Miller, John Burnett Cannon, Thomas Sparham, Hazleton Spencer, William Osterhout, Nicholas Smith, John Caddy, Burton Guinness, James Bayman, William Hare, Richard Sharp, Josiah Vanorder, Alexander Snyder, John Morgan. The Blacks, Boyces, Curtises, Collins, Cogliens, Douglass, Drummonds, Ewings, Ely, Foulds, Gorman, Greenley, Humphries, Honnestons, Kellys, Kennedys, Kings, McCarthys, McDonalds, McGuires, McGraths, Omelias and Waters, were all old settlers.

Henry Humphrey settled many years ago, is a major in the volunteer militia, and has taken a prominent part in all local and municipal matters. The family is English.

Benjamin Franklin Ewing, (son of old Benjamin Ewing of Haldimand) now of Brighton, went into Percy some forty years ago, cleared a two-hundred acre farm, which his sons occupy, was reeve and an active magistrate of the township.

Giles Stone, one of the old grantees, is represented by his son Samuel Stone, who was born on the old place.

James and John Merriam represent their ancestor John Merriam, who settled in Percy before the present century opened, as did also John Grover in 1798—the ancestor of the Grover family of Haldimand and Cramahe, and who became connected with the Merriams by marriage. Both families came from the States.

John Dingman is represented by his son Abraham, born in the township, and a prosperous farmer.

The Symons, Wees, and Brunson families have left few representatives. Barnabas Brunson is still to the good in the old place. The families of Tripp, Silver, Powley, Warner, Gorman, Waters, have all disappeared.

William Orr is a respectable old Irish settler of many years standing.

As is also John Curtis, who was one of the commissioners of the Court of Requests with B. F. Ewing. Mr. Curtis is a prominent well-to-do man in the township.

Timothy Coughlin survives his father, a respectable Irish Roman Catholic settler of the early date.

The Douglass family has several wealthy representatives who hold prominent positions in the township, and take an active part in local and municipal affairs. They are of Scotch extraction.

James Foulds has been for many years reeve. He is a J.P., owns saw and grist mills, and gives a large amount of employment. He also keeps the Post Office in Hastings. Is of Scotch origin.

John Greenley, of Irish parentage, is an old settler, about 70; has retired from business, and is a man of means.

Squire Kennedy, of Warkworth, is a well-to-do merchant, who has lived in Percy for many years. Irish.

Israel Humphrey was born in the township, is a descendant of the old settled family of that name.

The Maguires, Magees and Omelias are Irish Catholic farmers, who settled in Percy a long time back. They hold a large quantity of land, have numerous families, and are doing well.

Mr. Cowie, a Scotch gentleman of property, put up saw and grist mills at Norham, as did Mr. Clarke at Warkworth, which do a large business.

There is a good road to Percy from Colborne to Hastings, a distance of 25 miles. It was made through money borrowed from the Municipal Loan Fund, which is now being paid off. Percy is a good grain and grazing country. Ascending by the river Trent made its survey easily accessible at so early a date as 1795, before many of the older settled townships in the front.

The principal villages are Warkworth (also called Percy Village), Norham, Dartford and Hastings.

HASTINGS.

The village of Hastings was incorporated in 1875. It is situated on the Trent, partly in Northumberland and partly in the County of Peterboro'. Population about 1,100. This is a very lively place in the summer season. All the timber cut in the northern portions of Peterborough and Victoria, destined for the Quebec and Montreal markets passes through the locks in the river Trent, at this point, on its way to Lake Ontario. The timber is

made into rafts at Trenton, and floated down from the Bay of Quinte through the St. Lawrence to its destination. There are important manufactures, a foundry, cotton factory, flouring and grist mills, and some excellent stores and places of business and hotels. During the season of navigation the small steamers on Rice Lake call regularly at Hastings, which is most favourably situated as regards water communication. There is a fine Roman Catholic Church (stone), erected here, costing over $10,000, Church of England, Presbyterian and Methodist churches. Daily mail. Distance from Peterborough, 25 miles; from Colborne, 24 miles, Norwood 7 miles, connecting with all by stage.

SEYMOUR.

The township of Seymour lies north north-west of Murray, being bounded on the north by the township of Belmont in Peterborough, on the south by Brighton and Murray, on the east by Rawdon in Hastings, and on the west by Percy and Asphodel. It is traversed by the Trent. Population, 4,289. The population in 1850 was 2,117; in 1861, 3,842. The native population number about two-thirds, and of settlers from England, Ireland and Scotland, about one-third in nearly equal proportions—the Scotch, however, having a small preponderance. Quite a number of retired half-pay military and naval officers located in the township after the first survey. Amongst the early settlers were the Andersons, Arnolds, Cassans, Clarks; Curtis, Davidson, Denmark, Free, Haig, Hall, Hume, Joy, Morrison, Mathews, Melville, Meyers, Milne, McArthur, McNaughton, Macouin, Rannie, Rowe, Stillman, Thud, Thompson, Watson, Wallace, Scott, Smith, Stephens, White. Seymour was surveyed and laid out, first in 1819, and again in 1833.

Major Campbell, of Cobourg, after whom Campbellford has been named and by whom that village was founded, has done much in advancing the prosperity of the township of Seymour. He took up with his partners some 4,000 acres of land, and his enterprise and encouragement induced quite a flourishing settlement.

The old Cassidy settlers have now disappeared altogether.

The family of Denmark own considerable property. Mr. Denmark was reeve of the township for some time. Mr. Bradford, a very popular man, now occupies the position. Mr. Bell, another well-to-do farmer, is deputy reeve. There are several descendants of the Clarks, English old settlers, farmers.

The family of Bonnycastle is a well known family of old Scotch settlers in Seymour. They have taken a large interest in municipal and local matters, are noted as intelligent councillors and good farmers; the old gentleman holds a commission as Major in the Volunteer Militia.

William Free settled over fifty years ago. The Dinwoodie family settled about the same time from Scotland; one of them is the present reeve of Campbellford, and has also been reeve of the township.

The Hughes family came from Ireland a long time ago and settled on their present improved farms.

The Melville family settled from Scotland at an early date in the settlement of the township—one has been in the township council.

The Macouins are Irish farmers, and very old settlers.

George Rannie is well known as an old settler and Government employee. He keeps the slides.

The descendants of the Rowed family, also very old settlers, still reside in the township; one of the daughters married Dr. Denmark.

CAMPBELLFORD.

CAMPBELLFORD, in the township of Seymour, also on the Trent, sends, like Hastings, Brighton, Newcastle, Colborne, one representative to the united counties' council. It was incorporated in 1876. Population about 1,100. Assessed value, $257,310. Emilyville forms part of the village. Owing to its splendid water-power, Campbellford is becoming extensively known as a manufacturing town. There are large woollen mills, employing many hands at the place; also foundry, grist, and tanning manufactures, and a planing factory. There is a handsome Town-hall, and schoolhouse, both of stone, and Church of England, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, and Methodist churches. Campbellford is growing in importance, and thriving rapidly. Distant from Cobourg 39 miles; Toronto, 109 miles; Montreal, 253 miles; and Brighton (with which it is connected by daily stage) 21 miles. A printing office has been lately started in the place.

BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP AND VILLAGE.

By an Act passed in 1851, portions of Cramahe and Murray were constituted a new township under the name of Brighton. It is bounded on the north by Seymour, on the west by Cramahe, on the east by Murray, and on the south by Lake Ontario. Area, 46,719 acres; population, 3,734; valuation, $1,333,024. The names of the early settlers of Cramahe and Murray, of course belong also to Brighton, which was formed out of parts of each.

THE VILLAGE OF BRIGHTON,

in the township of the same name, was incorporated in 1860. It is a port of entry, and is situated about 1½ miles north of Presque-isle harbour. It is an important station on the Grand Trunk; daily mails and telegraph offices, 22 miles from Cobourg, 92 miles from Toronto, and 241 miles from Montreal. Population, about 1,700. In 1852, the population was only 500. There are two grist mills, a plaster mill and tannery in the place, and a large amount of commerce carried on. Presque-isle harbour, to which reference has been already made, is a mile and a-half distant; it is a splendid sheet of water, some fifteen miles in circumference, with sufficient depth of water to guarantee the safety of vessels entering. There is a printing office and newspaper—the Brighton *Ensign*. The churches are four in number, viz.: Church of England, Wesleyan Methodist, Episcopal Methodist, and Presbyterian. There is a fine brick school building. The Singletons, Thayers, Proctors, Butlers, Lockwoods, Wills, Dr. Gross, Sandfords and Ketchums were early settlers. James Carl Kemp, J.P., born in Ameliasburg in 1802, married in 1822, and brought up a family of eleven children in the township of Cramahe, and is perhaps now the oldest living native of the place. He has a distinct recollection of the early settlers in the old township. They correspond with those already given under the head of Cramahe. The old gentleman's reminiscences are very interesting.

John E. Procter, farmer, merchant, and millowner, was born in the place. His father, Isaac, who came in from Vermont, took up land in the old township of Cramahe, many years ago.

John Lockwood, was the first postmaster. He is succeeded by his son, T. C. Lockwood, in the office. Milton K. Lockwood, another son, is the collecter of customs.

There is a printing office. The *Ensign* newspaper was orignally established by Peter Begg, and afterwards by J. B. Benson, who purchased the plant. Richard Spencer, son of Hazelton Spencer, an old grantee of lands, in Murray, formerly published the Brighton *Flag*.

Brighton harbour was originally known as Freeman Point, and Gosport. The Government sold lots to private parties, who have built wharves. Wharves are owned by J. D. McKenzie, Colin McKenzie, A. McCallum, and Captain Wm Quick. The Government expended $30,000 in 1875, in dredging a new channel. The harbour is free.

The post office villages in Brighton township, are Smithfield, Hilton, Newcomb's Mills and Codrington.

COLBORNE—CRAMAHE.

The village of Colborne was incorporated on the 1st January, 1859. It is situated on the first and second concessions of the township of Cramahe, comprising the south halves of lots 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 and 32 in the 2nd, and the north halves of the same lots in the first concession. Population 1,104.

Joseph Keeler, the "first settler," came from Rutland, Vermont, about 1789. He afterwards in 1793 brought in forty settlers with him, amongst them Greeley, the surveyor; built a saw mill, flouring mill, carding and woollen mill, oil well and distillery, near the mouth of Keeler's Creek, now Colborne harbour. Joseph A. Keeler, son of the "first settler," was the founder of Colborne. He was merchant, postmaster, Justice of the Peace, and at that time the most important personage in the locality. He was the founder of Colborne, laid out a public square, and gave free sites for the different churches, built the first flour and saw mills at Norwood, and also at Castleton, Cramahe. The present Mr Joseph Keeler, the grandson of the "first settler," represented East Northumberland from 1867 to '73 in the Dominion Parliament; established the first newspaper and printing office at Colborne; is a Major in the Militia, and owns a large amount of property in the locality. The port is an important shipping port. There are two wharves owned respectively by Mr. Keeler and Mr. Campbell. The Campbells were also early settlers, and amongst other names to whom grants of lands were made along the lake shore, were those of Richardson, Scripture, Beattie, Cooper, Bristol, Shaw, O'Brien, Brunson, Turney, Merriman, McDonald, Hall, Ogden, Aleyear, Goodyear, Rogers, Smith, Bartley, Detlor, Badgeley, McBride, Jacobs, Ives, Frint, Blawelt, Gould, Beach, Crandell, Palmer, Gaffield, Everton. The present Mr. Keeler, the grandson of the original locatee, has erected many substantial buildings in the village, and lately a public hall adjoining the Standard Bank. The latter was established here in 1873—being the first bank in the place. It is under the management of Mr. J. B. Cummins, a careful and popular officer of experience, and does a large business. Mr. Addison Vars, the village clerk, now 51 years of age, was born here, his father having settled in 1824. The family of Mr. Grover, the registrar, was still earlier. Mr. Adam King, who married a daughter of Joseph Ash, is another old citizen, as were the Frasers and Steeles. Some of the latter are carrying on a large business in Oshawa and Toronto. Mr. Keeler established the first paper in Colborne—the *Transcript*, and the young Steeles subsequently the *Watchman*—afterwards the *Express*, for several years owned and edited by Mr. Keys.

The first post-office was established here in 1815, on the opening of a small store, by Mr. Joseph A. Keeler. Lumber and grain are the principal exports; there is also quite a trade in white poplar wood, which is shipped to the States for the manufacture of paper. Besides the bank and registry office for the East Riding of Northumberland, Colborne has some good stores and several well built churches. The latter include Presbyterian (stone), built in 1830; Church of England (frame), built in 1844, and two Wesleyan Methodist and Methodist Episcopal (brick churches), erected respectively in 1862 and 1869. The united grammar and school buildings are substantially built of brick and creditable to the locality. Colborne is a port of entry, a station on the Grand Trunk Railway, and has daily mail and telegraphic communications. There are two masonic lodges and a chapter in the village. Two grist mills and tanneries are amongst the manufactures in the neighbourhood.

THE "TOWN OF NEWCASTLE"—LOSS OF THE "SPEEDY."

THE TOWN OF NEWCASTLE. On the erection of the District of Newcastle, into a separate district, it would appear that there was also a "Town of Newcastle" laid out. In the Act passed 7th July, 1802, intituled "An Act to provide for the Administration of Justice in the district of Newcastle," already referred to, and quoted in this sketch, there is the following clause: "And be it further enacted, by the authority aforesaid, that a gaol and court-house for the district of Newcastle shall be erected and built in some fit and convenient place *within the Town of Newcastle*, in such manner, and under the same rules and regulations," &c., as provided by a former Act. The location of this original town of Newcastle was somewhat of a difficulty. Newcastle, in Clarke, could not be the place, and at Amherst (Cobourg), it was insisted the first gaol was built. Mr. Grover, registrar at Colborne, was the first to solve the difficulty, a plan of the original village, which was located at Presque Isle Point, being filed in his office. We find laid out on the plan plots for a prison, market, church school, burying-ground, hospital, parsonage, &c. The names of grantees of town lots, are Charles Selleck, one acre; Timothy Thompson, one acre; Thomas Ward, one acre; and Joseph Gibson, Charles Sulleck, and David McGregor Rogers, lots of one acre each. Streets are laid out, called Second street, Third street, Grave street, Hospital street, Glebe street, &c. This was the point for which the unfortunate schooner *Speedy* was making when she went down with all hands. There are so many versions of this disaster as well as the circumstances out of which the trial arose that we supply the following as authentic. Two brothers named Wm. and A. M. Farewell, (the latter the father of Abram Farewell, ex-M.P.P.), had settled on the Oshawa Creek, in the present county of Ontario. They were in the habit of going back to the Scugog for the purpose of trapping and trading for furs with the Indians. In the winter of 1806-'7, they were back on Lake Scugog, and the Nonquon, for the purpose, taking a man named John Sharp, with them. The latter they left in charge of the camp while they proceeded up the Scugog. On their return they found the unfortunate Sharpe murdered, his skull having been smashed in with a club. They quickly made their way back to Oshawa and told their story of the murder to Eleazer Lockwood, then settled on the Lake shore. He had noticed the Indians camped on the shore, on their way to Toronto a day or two previously, some of them were intoxicated, and one of them, O-go-tong-nat, went through the motions, shewing how he had killed poor Sharpe. This performance was watched by Lockwood from a distance. Having got hold of the story Lockwood started for Toronto after the Indians. They were found encamped on the Island by Lockwood and the Indian Superintendent, Col. Givins, to whom Lockwood related particulars of the murder. A warrant was issued, a sergeant and guard were procured, and the offending Indian given up by the Chief, whose name is said to have been Waab. Counsel was assigned to the Indian, who on the trial successfully raised the question of jurisdiction, as to whether the crime was committed within the Home District or the District of Newcastle (then newly set off). The case was sent to be tried at Newcastle, in the Newcastle district. On the 7th of October, 1807, Mr. Justice Cochrane, Mr. Gray, the solicitor-general, Mr. Angus McDonald, the Indian prisoner, squaws, witnesses, constables, with several passengers, embarked at York on the Government schooner *Speedy*, commanded by Capt. Paxton, for the purpose of going to Newcastle where the Assizes were to be held on the tenth of the same month. The vessel was seen a few miles from her destined port on the evening of the 8th. The wind was then blowing a gale and had increased to a hurricane during the night. The schooner was never more heard of; she went down during that dreadful night with all hands. Adjournments took place from day to-day, until all hope of the safety of the vessel was abandoned. Now there are three light-houses on the bay. One called the Outer, on Presque Isle Point, and one called the Inner Light, the other farther east between the two.

MURRAY.

The Township of Murray is bounded on the north by Seymour; west by Brighton, and east by the township of Sidney, county of Hastings. The land is principally rolling; timber, hard wood and pine mixed. The area and population have been already given. The latter are principally native Canadians. The township was one of the earliest settled by U. E. Loyalists. Amongst the first to whom grants were made after the first survey, along the broken front, we find the following: John Bowman, John Flendall, Captain Bullock, Jno. Sweep, Enoch Allard, Peter Vancoe, Joseph Gold, John Nicklen, John Jackson, Lewis Lewis, Wm. Page, Daniel Walker, Andrew Hoffman, Nicholas Huff, Luther Eastling, Eleakim Weller, Francis Ireland, David Knight, James William, John Brock, Maurice Fluckey, Jos. Harvey, Wm. Jay, Henry Melville, Gilbert Cowan, Edward Evans, Thos. Potts, Thomas Smith, Wm. Brown, Jas. H. Powers, Samuel Powers, Wm. Branch, Rolph Bell, John Metcalf, Wm. Murdeth, John McCuaig, Catherine Geale, Samuel Harris Sherwood, Aaron Greeley, John Kaitling, Allan McLean, Joseph Forsyth, Mathias Marsh, John Bleecker, Wm. Abbott, Asa Weller, Matthew Howell, Timothy Porter, Joseph Adams, John Grant, Jane Hogle, Chris. Robinson. On the 1st concession grants were made to many of the foregoing, and also to R. I. D. Craig, Beaford Crowford, Hazleton Spencer, Samuel Sunderbeck and others. We also find many of the same names as grantees of lands in the second concession; also Robert James Smith, Wm. Fairchild, Alex. Harrow, Capt. De Sorontyon, Samuel Winterbottom, Thos. Gainfort, Chris. German, Isaac Hill, John Thomson, Matthew Gosler, Wm. Fraser, Alex. Clerk, Moses McPherson. On the 3rd concession and northwards the early grantees are the Allans, Cartwrights, Robinsons, Hills, Frasers, Gilberts, Maybees, Thomsons, and other favored mortals of that day; also Ichabod Squire, Reuben Hughes, Francis Keif, John Segar, Wm. Fox, George Engle, Ben. Clapp, Peter Valean, Nich. Wessels, Lot Hazard, Samson Striker, Mary and Samuel Brock, Hy. Zimmerman, Jas. North, Wm. Wright, Daniel Wright, Daniel Haight, Jos. Haight, R. Bedell, Gilbert and Philip Dorland, Michael Sloat, Enoch Esmans Martin Van Blarcoum, Isaac Dervill, John Arthur, C. Harrison, Daniel Steel, Cyrus Richmond, John Allan, A. Ross, Frederick Minider, James Young, Isaac Secor, Donald McCammon, Wm. Cunningham, Peter Schultz, James Johnson, A. Storm, Jesse Potter, Jonas Smith, Mary Ludwig, E. McCrimmon, Nicholas Kraigie, Wm. Harrison, Isaac Preston, Peter Freel, Robert Middleton, Stephen Torrington, Arthur Yeomans, E. Bird, Michael McCarty, Elizabeth Zufelt, John Ryckman, Elizabeth Jerolamy, Bernard Cole, Jacob Ruttan, James Blakeley, John Housegner, Jas. McNutt, J. McAlpine, Samuel Rosebush, Andrew Lott, Chas. McNulty, James Ward, Capt. John Griffith, Wm. Mitchell, Elizabeth Hannah, Mary Wallbridge, Jno. Frier, Lieut. Coldwell, D'Arcy Boulton. On the western side of the Carrying Place grants were made to Asa Weller, Matthew Gosler, Stephen Young, John Alyra, Henry Ridner, Chas. Wilkins, Peter Christie, Isaac Johnson, Robert Wilkins, Jonathan Walton and Abraham Lawson.

Asa Weller kept a tavern at the Carrying Place, and also a sled and oxen, with which he conveyed passengers up the Lake Shore. Many settlers from the Bay of Quinte, after a short stay at the latter, took up holdings along the Lake Shore in Northumberland.

Hugh McQuoid is a prominent farmer and settled many years ago. He has been reeve of the township, and is a J. P.

Col. Bullock was another old settler who drew considerable land in Murray. Major Bullock of Brighton and Charles Bullock, residing in the township, are both sons of the original grantee. They are of Irish descent.

Asa Weller is dead long since and is represented by a son, Robert, living at the Trent.

Descendants of Peter Maybee still reside in the north of Murray, as do families of the Wessels, early settlers. Thomas Smith, an old settler, who used to keep tavern, died several years ago.

Cyrus Richmond is still living at Halton, upwards of 55 years of age; his sons own sawmills and plaster mills back of Brighton.

The Flendalls were an English family who were amongst the first settlers. George and Stephen have farms, and also run the brewery at Trenton.

There is what is called the English settlement in the 2nd concession, where some of the Pilkeys, Lovatts and Powers reside. Several of the Sandfords and Allards, descendants of the original grantees at Hemlock Bridge. Peter Valeau, one of the original grantees, a French Canadian, now upwards of 90, still survives. There are several of the Goulds, of the Brocks, and descendants of David Ireland still in Murray. Descendants of the Harveys own and farm the lands of their ancestors on the 2nd concession. There are numerous members of the Potts family also engaged in farming; John and Robert are the best known. There are several of the Metcalfes and McQuaigs both in Murray and Brighton on the lands down by the original grantees of that name. One of the Sherwoods keeps the lighthouse.

Wooler village, on the 5th concession, where the Town Hall is built, has many of the old settlers in the neighborhood, amongst them the Gansforts, one of whom, James, keeps the Post-office.

There are large numbers of the Germans, of the family of the old settlers. Old Peter Maybee, now upwards of 80, still survives, and there are several of his descendants engaged in farming. The Clarks are still farmers at what is now called Codrington. The Squires are numerous about the village of Brighton, as are the Segars on the Lake Shore.

A. J. Wright, one of the old family of that name, born in the township, lives at Brighton; others of the family live at Newcomb's Mills.

James Striker, on Presque Isle Point, is a son of the original grantee. There are lots of Wessels at Wooler, and Hazards still farther back. The Dorlands removed to Percy, engaged in milling. The Arthurs are numerous through both Murray and Brighton townships.

Youngs are still plentiful in Murray; one, Stephen, was Reeve of the township not long since. There are lots of Potters, and any number of Coles about Coderington, all farmers of respectability. John Wilkins, a son of the old commissary of that name, still resides at Brighton village. Captain Robert Wilkins obtained large grants, and deservedly. He had raised a company in the beginning of the war of 1812. When appointed chief commissary, he asked for written instructions and authority that he might not be hindered in his work—that militia colonels and sub-officers should yield to his demand for men to act as batteaux men, or do any other required duty to impress conveyances, &c. He was asked if he would be ready to set out in a day or two—the reply was, "I will start in half an hour." "The devil you will," said the commandant. "So much the better." And Captain Wilkins quickly wrote his resignation as Captain of the company, settled his hotel bill, and was on his way up the Bay the same day. He established an agency first, and his headquarters afterwards at the carrying place. Commissary Wilkins had many difficulties to contend with, as might well be supposed. There was a disposition amongst many to hold over the provisions required until enhanced prices were obtained. For pork worth $14 a barrel, $20 was asked. The result was "a half martial law," by which provisions, wherever found, could be taken at a fair valuation. Col. Wilkins, however, performed the arduous service undertaken by him with much consideration, and by his conciliatory manner succeeded in getting most of the supplies he wanted at a fair price.

John M. Lawson, (commonly called John "Muskrat") is one of the few survivors of Commissary Wilkins' band. He resides on what is known as the Lawson Settlement, two miles east of Brighton, and his descendants

are well to do farmers. John M. is one of the 1812 men who draws his $20 pension. He is now 84. When at Cobourg last summer he stumped any man present to run him a foot race for the amount of the pension. Matthew, the father, deceased, took up 200 acres in Murray, to which John M. and his brothers succeeded. The present man was drafted several times. On the last occasion he was drafted both for batteaux and military service, and to escape impressment on the latter, swam from Presque Isle Point, a distance of three miles, and joined the batteaux men.

Joseph Gibson, a still older man, is also an 1812 veteran, and goes to Cobourg for the annual $20. Both tell wonderful stories of their early exploits, and the wonderful changes that have taken place around them since the time of their boyhood, when they had daily and nightly encounters with bears and wolves, which then infested the township of Murray in large numbers. Lawson says it was quite a common occurrence to see five or six bears in company on the march, leisurely eating beech-nuts as they went along. He also says that he spent only 25 cts for medical assistance in the course of his life, and that was to draw a tooth ; that he never sued a man, and was only sued once in his lifetime. Both also well remember Col. Rogers, who was the first judge of the District Court, and Captain Sullick. These latter, with Mr. Thompson, Mr. Ward and others, sold out when they found that Presque Isle Point was not likely to become the flourishing capital of Canada, which they at one time designed.

There are three other 1812 men in Murray—Samuel Dockstater, John Colby and Joseph Talmadge. The two former get the tardy $20 annually, while Talmadge, who is a United States pensioner, receives his $8 a month. The old men think it hard that they should receive worse treatment as British soldiers, than the United States Government accords its citizen soldiers. Of the veterans who drew pensions a year ago or so, there have since died off no fewer than eleven from this district—they are, John McCarty, Ebenezer Perry, Angus Cuisholm, Van Altenburgh, Gilbert Weller, Joseph Johnston, Henry Johnston, Peter Dempsey, Isaac Dempsey, Joseph Morden, Cornelius Hoick.

Edward Goodyear, one of the canoe men who conveyed Prince Edward, Duke of Kent (the Queen's father), up the lake, was long a resident of Murray. It is remembered that the Prince and suite put in at Presque Isle Point. They stopped at Herriman's, on the Lake Shore, and had dinner. Pancakes were brought to table, but there were no plates to replace those used in the first course. The Prince is represented to have deftly turned his plate upside down, and so eaten his pancakes off the back of his plate. The post-office villages in Murray are Wooler, Stockdale, Rosa and Carrying Place.

MILITIA ROLL CALL FOR 1812.

Ebenezer Hartwell, Daniel Lightheart, Morris Carr, Augustus Barber, Waterman A. Spence, James Burke, Nathan Pratt, Samuel Burk, Enoch Davis, John Trull, John Dingman, William Pickle, Mathew Boreland, John Wilson, Eliphalet Conat, Richard Martin, Michael Coffan, David Burk, Jeremiah Conat, Thomas Powers, James Flannigan, David Seron, William Preston, Timothy Johnston, Dyer Moore, James Grant, Reuben Grant, jr., James Hawkins, jr., Thomas Hartwell, John Paine, Lanson Soper, Caleb Raymond, Joel Byrns, jr., William Bebee, Nehemiah Vail, Aaron Hills, John Brown, Nathan Haskill, Joel Byrns, sr., Jonathan Bedford, jr., John Odell, Nathan Watson, Alexander W. Ross, Luther McNail, Gersham Orvis, Jered Kimball, Jonathan Rogers, John Potter, Abraham Bowen, Sladman Bebee, Daniel Wright, Israel Bowen, Daniel Crippen, Doran Crippen, Luke Smades, Joshua Smades, John Walker, Joseph Barden, Pletiah Soper, James Merrill, John Perry, Francis Bates, Adna Lightfoot, Samuel Marvin, William Carr, William Boreland, jr., Roger B. Wolcott, John Spencer, John Hartwell, Myndart Hynis, sr., John Burn, Alexander Fletcher, Robert Clark, John D. Smith, Leonard Soper, Jno. Haskill, Samuel W. Marsh, Thos. Gaige, Jeremiah Brittain, Daniel Porter, James Hawkins, sr., Gardner Gifford, Elias Smith, jr., Roger Bates, James Stephens, Samuel Gifford, Ezra Gifford, Peter Bice, Christopher Merkley, Josiah Caswell, David Gaige, Joel Smades, George Potter, David Bedford, Samuel Willet, David Crippen, Benjamin Preston, Reuben Grant, sr., Abel Allen, Isaac Hagerman, Justin Johnson, Jeremiah Hays, Hiram Bedford, Joseph Caldwell, Stephen Morse, Benjamin Preston, Benjamin Root, Warren Munson, Edward McElvey, Myndert Harris, jr., Asa Callendar, Joseph Haskell, James Lee, Zepheniah Sexton, Cornelius Daly, Jonathan Sexton, Zacariah Odell, William Munson, Timothy Haskell, Ephraim Gifford, John Voree, Josiah Wilson, Stephen Bedford.

The above was the return of Richard Lovekin, of Clarke.

Several of the names belong to old survivors who up to last year (1877) drew the Government $20 allowed the 1812 veterans.

INDEBTEDNESS—THE MUNICIPAL LOAN FUND.

In 1852 the United Counties borrowed under the provisions of the Municipal Loan Fund Act the sum of £115,000 ($460,000) which was advanced to the different minor municipalities for the purpose of road improvements. On the first of January 1873 the balance stood at $359,775 ; reduced by the Act of 1873, to $223,665. County debentures for this latter amount, payable in 1882 were handed over, and the indebtness of the several townships adjusted as follows :

Cartwright	$ 6,000	Darlington	$26,000
Bowmanville	16,000	Clarke	25,000
Newcastle	6,000	Cavan	26,400
Hope	8,000	Percy	33,600
Cramahe	26,764	Colborne	6,836
Brighton	23,480	Murray	24,000

Brighton Village.....$7,712.

EDUCATION.

The majority of early settlers possessed but very limited education. There was always a small number whose education was even excellent ; but the great bulk of the early pioneers had not enjoyed opportunities for a common education. The state of society for many years precluded the teaching of youth. The chances for learning had been exceedingly slender, and what with the early struggles for existence, and to hew out a home in the forest, there was not the time even were there the inclination to acquire an education. Among many of the old sturdy farmers who themselves had no learning, and who had got along without much, if any, and had no books to read, there obtained a belief that it was not only unnecessary, but was likely to have a bad effect upon their sons, disqualifying them for the plain duties of husbandry. If one could read, sign his own name and cast interest, it was looked upon as quite sufficient for a farmer. But gradually there sprung up an increased desire to acquire an education and a willingness to supply the means therefor. But what a change has time brought about, from the precariousness of securing an education then to the perfectability of our present school system ! In the county of Durham there were in 1876, (the latest returns available) 108 school sections ; 62 brick, 1 stone, 1 concrete, 35 frame and two log school houses. The sum paid for teachers' salaries amounted to $35,183. The value of school buildings is set down at $94,461. Prizes to the value of $960 have been given in connection with the competitive examinations within the last three years. There are 46 public school libraries containing 3,273 volumes, and there are two Teachers' Associations, one for the East and one for the West Riding of Durham, and a Teachers' Library in connection with the former. In Northumberland there are some 123 schools, and the figures for salaries, &c., exceed those for Durham by a small amount. And the general character of the schools, their appointments, and the qualifications and efficiency of the teachers are yearly improving and on the increase.

NEWSPAPERS.

Prospectuses were issued and several attempts made to start newspapers in Cobourg and Port Hope prior to 1830, but all were unsuccessful. On the 11th of January, 1832, Richard Dover Chatterton, the Deputy Clerk of the Crown at Cobourg, published the first number of the Cobourg *Star*. He continued the publication of the paper up to November 1846 where he sold out to Mr. H. J. Ruttan. The office passed from Mr. Ruttan to Messrs. Clench & Floyd and from them to the present proprietors, Messrs. Piper & Wilson, in 1876. The publication of the Cobourg *Reformer* was commenced in June 1832, by J. Radcliff. It went down after some years, and was succeeded by the Cobourg *Sun*, published by McNaughton, which was continued for several years. Samuel Hart issued a sheet called *The Plain Speaker* about 1837. Type and presses were thrown into the lake one night, which put an end to that plain spoken publication.

The *Sentinel* was commenced by Mr. D. McAllister in 1861, and has been published continuously by him from that date np to the present time.

The *World* was first brought to light by Mr. Henry Hough in 1864 and is likewise still continued.

The *British Canadian* was started in Port Hope in 1852 by Hugh Cameron by whom it was continued until 1864, when H. Delamere became the publisher. He sold out to the present enterprising publisher and proprietor, Mr. J. B. Trayes, in 1868, by whom the name was changed to the *Times* and who has successfully published the paper since that date. The *Guide* has had a somewhat chequered history, since its first issue in 1852. It passed into the hands of the present proprietor, Mr. Geo. Wilson, three or four years ago. The *Altas* was a venture of C. Roger & Co., in 1858 which stood a short battle. The *Messenger* was started in 1862 and is now published by Mr. Hayter at Millbrook. The *Mercury* was given a year's trial by Mr. Romaine in 1869 and then dropped.

The other papers of the district have been mentioned under the heads of the localities in which they are published.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

The first preliminary steps for establishing an Agricultural Society for the county of Durham were taken in November 1830, by the issue of a subscription list circulated amongst those desirous of becoming members. The first meeting to elect office-bearers was held at Mr. Bletcher's tavern in December. David Smart was elected President, Jacob Choate, Treasurer, and Erasmus Fowke, secretary. The first general meeting was held at Wellington Inn, Port Hope, on the 20th of January, 1831, when the constitution of the Society was adopted. In 1832 Mr. Chvate was deputed to import thorough-bred cattle, and a number of pure Durham and other breeds were afterwards introduced by him and sold to members of the Society at cost. The same officer was also, in 1834 deputed to purchase seed wheat for the same purpose. He purchased one hundred bushels in the United States of white flint wheat, and a little quantity of red chaff wheat at Hamilton. Both proved a failure, being little adapted to the soil of the country. These were the first importations for agricultural improvements in the district of Newcastle.

Agricultural Societies for Northumberland and for the separate ridings of each county of Northumberland and Durham quickly followed. Every municipality has its Township Society, and there is also the Grand Central Exhibition now held periodically, at which thousands of dollars are given in prizes, and the display of horses, cattle, sheep and all other kinds of stock and farmers' produce amount to thousands of entries in the various classes.

DISTRICT OFFICERS.

The first District Officers are said to have been D. McGregor Rogers, who was Judge and Registrar.

Alexander Clarke, father of Charles Clarke, first Collector of the District.

Thomas Ward, second Registrar.

Hon. George Boulton followed as Registrar for Northumberland.

After this the Registry offices in the different ridings were established.

SHERIFFS.—Mr. Henry Ruttan remained sheriff up to 1857. Mr. G. H. Grierson, was deputy from 1835 to 1840 or thereabouts. Mr. Grierson long since settled in the township of Whitby, where he is an active magistrate, and has taken a prominent part in public matters. He is of a good old Irish family. His father, John Grierson, of Beaumont, was a J.P., of the County Meath. Mr. Ruttan was succeeded by James Fortune until his death in 1864 ; succeeded by R. N. Waddell, the present incumbent.

CLERK OF THE PEACE.—Thomas Ward, until his death in 1861 ; succeeded by the County-Attorney, John D. Armour ; succeeded by J. W. Kerr.

CLERK OF COUNTY AND SURROGATE COURT.—R. D. Chatterton.

TREASURER.—Hon. Zach. Burn ham ; at his death in 1852, Hon. Asa A. Burnham and at his death in 1873, E. A. MacNachtan, the present incumbent.

CLERK.—Morgan Jellet, till his death in 1863 ; after him E. A. MacNachtan, the clerk and treasurership being now united.

PARLIAMENTARY REPRESENTATIVES.

DURHAM.—Smith and Fothergill, 1826.
Boulton and Brown.
Boulton and Elliot, ante union.
1841, John Tucker Williams, twice elected.
1848, James Smith.
1851, James Smith.
East Riding, 1854, Francis H. Burton.
West Riding, " Henry Munroe.
West Riding, 1867, Edward Blake.
" " " E. B. Wood.

LOCAL.—West Riding, 1867.—John McLeod.
East " " Arthur T. Williams.
" " 1874.—John Rosevear.

NORTHUMBERLAND.—Ruttan and McDonell.
1841, A. H. Meyers.
Asa A. Burnham.
East Riding, 1854—James Ross.
" " 1857—Jno. R. Clerk.
" " 1861—J. L. Biggar.
" " 1867—Joseph A. Keeler.
" " 1872—James L. Biggar.
" " 1874—James L. Biggar.
West " 1854—Sidney Smith.
" " 1857—Sidney Smith. [General
" " 1858—Sidney Smith, as Postmaster
" " 1861—James Cockburn.
" " 1867—James Cockburn.
" " 1872—James Cockburn.
" " 1874—William Kerr.

WARDENS.

Wardens and the several years of their holding office in the old District Council, and also in the Council of the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham. The first Warden was appointed under a warrant. He held office for several years.

1.	Walter Boswell,	1842, 3, 4, and 5,	Cobourg Town.
2.	G. S. Boulton,	1846,	" "
3.	Henry S Reid,	1847, 8, 9, and 50,	Darlington Township.
4.	Asa A. Burnham,	1851,	Cobourg Town.
5.	John M. Grover,	1852,	Cramahe Township.
6.	Sidney Smith,	1853,	Cobourg Town.
7.	James Smith,	1854, and 5,	Port Hope Town.
8.	Henry J. Rutton,	1856,	Cobourg Town.
9.	R. M. Boucher,	1857,	Camahe Township.
10.	J. M. Feters,	1858,	Bowmanville Town.
11.	John D. Armour,	1859,	Cobourg Town.
12.	A. McNauchton,	1860, and 1,	Newcastle.
13.	E. S. Barnum,	1862,	Haldimand.
14.	Henry Squire,	1863.	Brightonville.
15.	John Fisher,	1864,	Haldimand.
16.	John McLeod,	1865, and 6,	Bowmanville.
17.	John Fisher,	1867, and 8,	Haldimand.
18.	Joseph L. Tucker,	1869,	Clarke.
19.	C. M. Gould,	1870,	Cramahe.
20.	Samuel Wilmot,	1871,	Clarke.
21.	James M. Ferris,	1872,	Seymour.
22.	Wm. Thompson,	1873,	Bowmanville.
23.	James S. Fowlds,	1874,	Percy.
24.	William F. Allan,	1875,	Clarke.
25.	John Clarke,	1876,	Seymour.
26.	W. H. Snowdon,	1877,	Cavan.
27.	J. G. Hagerman,	1878,	Hamilton.

COUNTY COUNCIL, 1878.

John G. Hagerman, reeve of Hamilton, Warden.
Joseph Barnard, reeve of S. Monaghan.
Samuel Burden, reeve of Bowmanville.
Geo. B. Boyce, deputy reeve of Percy.
Gilbert Bedford, reeve of Seymour.
W. J. Bell, deputy reeve of Seymour.
Darius Crouter, reeve of Brighton tp.
Edward Cochrane, deputy reeve of Cramahe.
Richard Clark, deputy reeve of Haldimand.
Robert Colville, reeve of Clarke.
John Carveth, deputy reeve of Clarke.
George Campbell, deputy reeve of Cavan.
James Dinwoodie, reeve of Campbellford.
Alex. Eagleson, deputy reeve of Hamilton.
Henry Elliot, reeve of Hope.
Jas. S. Fowlds, reeve of Hastings.
Alex. Ferguson, reeve of Cavan.
H. P. Gould, reeve of Cramahe.
John L. Gerow, reeve of Percy.
Samuel Grandy, reeve of Manvers.
John F. Hendricks, deputy reeve of Murray.
William Hunter, deputy reeve of Cavan.
Andrew Lattimore, deputy reeve of Cartwright.
Thomas McAuley, reeve of Haldimand.
Andrew McNaughton, reeve of Newcastle.
William Noble, deputy reeve of Haldimand.
Marshall Porter, deputy reeve of Bowmanville.
W. L. Payne, reeve of Colborne.
A. D. Richards, deputy reeve of Brighton tp.
J. R. Reid, deputy reeve of Clarke.
Walter Riddel, reeve of Hamilton.
R. B. Spinks, reeve of Cartwright.
C. M. Smith, reeve of Darlington.
William Scott, reeve of Murray.
John Thackery, reeve of Alnwick.
John Tamblyn, deputy reeve of Hope.
Samuel Vanstone, deputy reeve of Darlington.
Richard Windatt, deputy reeve of Darlington.
H. H. Walker, deputy reeve of Hope.
Jonas Wilson, deputy reeve of Manvers.
Thomas Webb, reeve of Brighton Village.

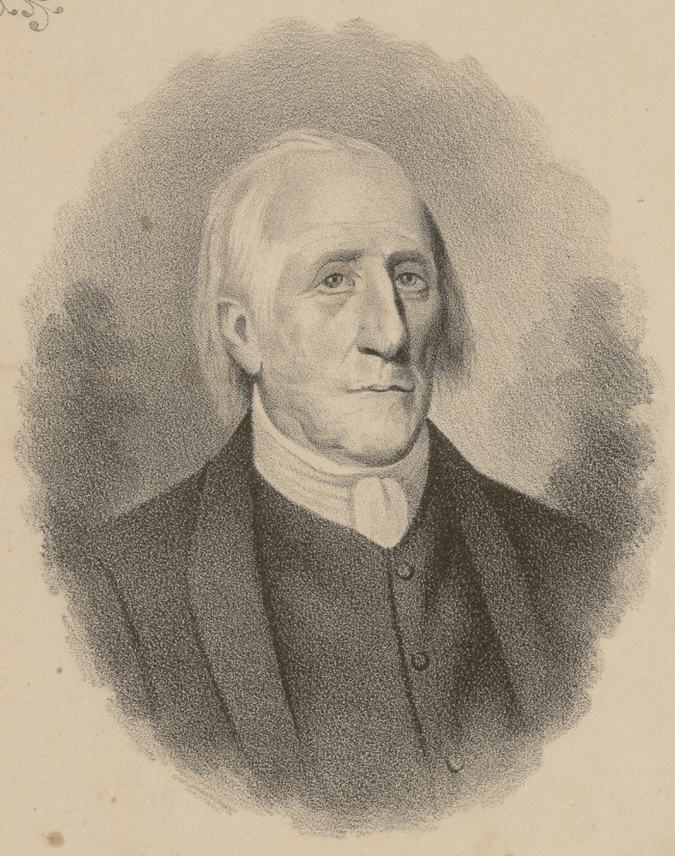


"Belle vue". Res. of **Thos Heenan Jr** near Grafton, Haldimand Tp Ont.

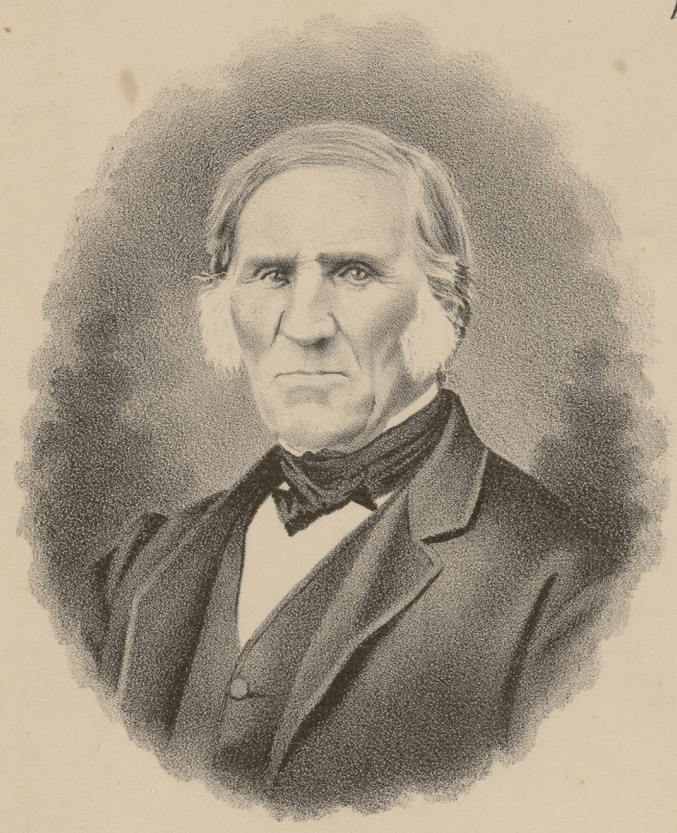
MAP OF THE UNITED COUNTIES OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM

SCALE OF MILES

VICTORIA COUNTY
PETERBOROUGH CO.
PETERBOROUGH CO.
COUNTY ONTARIO
COUNTY LENNOX & ADDINGTON
LAKE SCUGOG
LAKE ONTARIO
RICE LAKE
BAY OF QUINTE
WELLERS BAY
PRESQUEISLE HARBOUR
GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY
MIDLAND RAILROAD
TRENT RIVER
OTONABEE RIVER
CRAMAHE
HAMILTON
HOPE
CLARKE
DARLINGTON
CARTWRIGHT
MANVERS
CAVAN
SOUTH MONAGHAN
ALNWICK
PERCY
SEYMOUR
HALDIMAND
BRIGHTON
MURRAY
HASTINGS COUNTY
JANETVILLE
LEETWOOD
FRANKLIN
CAESAREA
YELVERTON
LIFFORD
BRUNSWICK P.O.
BETHANY
CARTWRIGHT RD
WILLIAMSBURGH
CADMUS
BURTON P.O.
LOTUS
BALLYDUFF
PONTE POOL
DRUM P.O.
GLAMORGAN P.O.
ENFIELD
ENNISKILLEN
HAYDON
TYRONE
SOLINA
HAMPTON
KIRBY
KENDALL
LESKARD
ORONO
NEWTONVILLE
NEWCASTLE
BOWMANVILLE
ZION P.O.
CANTON
DALE
WELCOME P.O.
PORT HOPE
PORT BRITAIN
WESLEYVILLE P.O.
COBOURG
GRAFTON
WICKLOW
COLBORNE
ELIZABETHVILLE
GARDEN HILL
PERRYTOWN P.O.
OSACA
ROSEMONT STATION P.O.
STATION
STATION
MT PLEASANT
IDA
SPRINGVILLE
CAVANVILLE
FRASERVILLE
MILLBROOK
CENTREVILLE
BAILLIEBORO P.O.
BLOOMFIELD
UNDACK
O'NEILL'S CORNERS
EMONACHAN P.O.
WINSLOW P.O.
HANWOOD
BEWDLEY
GORE'S LANDING
SOMERVILLE P.O.
GOLD SPRING
BALTIMORE
GENTRETON
BOBY STONE
VERNONVILLE
ROSENEATH
INDIAN VILLAGE
ALDEN VILLE P.O.
FENELLA
BUTLER
BRICKLEY P.O.
BARTPOND
WARKWORTH
NORHAM
MORGANSTON
CASTLETON
COLBORNE
GRAFTON
HASTINGS
TOLL GATE
TRENT BRIDGE P.O.
TICTON P.O.
HARPERS ISLAND
PLAINSTONE P.O.
CAMPBELLFORD
BURNHAM P.O.
MENIE P.O.
MEYERSBURG P.O.
WILSONS VILLE
ROBINSON
ABBINGTON
STOCKDALE
WOOLER
MILLS
WESA P.O.
HILTON
SMITHFIELD
TRENTON
EASTVILLE P.O.
EVANS BRIGHTON



Thos Ward.
Port Hope, (Deceased)



John Swain. Born in 1788.
Settled in Cavan T.p 1820. 89 years old.



J.T. Williams R.N.
Port Hope, (Deceased)



Col. Arthur T.H. Williams.
Port Hope.



John Rosevear. M.P.P.
Port Hope.



RES. OF **WILLIAM OSTERHOUT**, CON. 9, LOT 3, MURRAY TP. ONT.

MAP OF HOPE TOWNSHIP.

Scale 50 Chains to an Inch

PORT BRITAIN.

WATERFORD GARDEN HILL P.O.
Hope Tp.

Hope Tp.

ELIZABETHVILLE.
Hope Tp.

DALE.
Hope Tp.



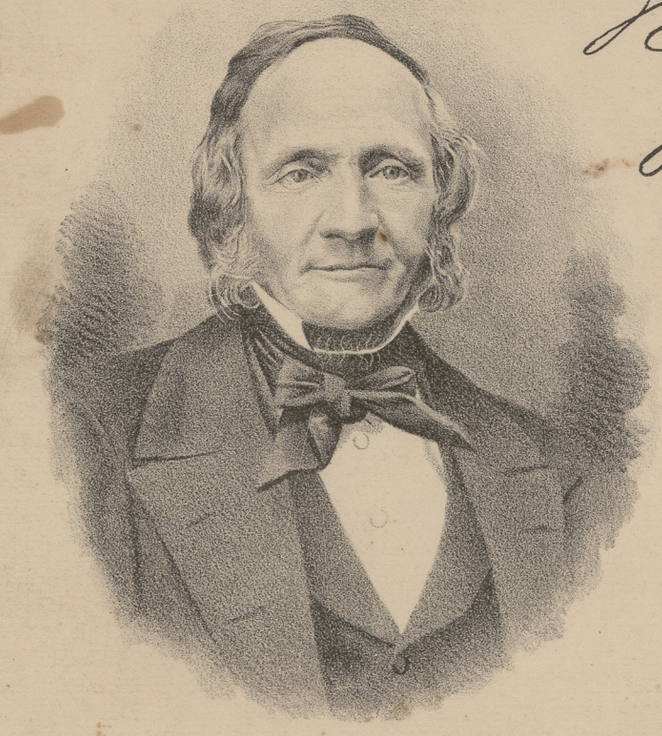
Dr Charles Bird.
Bowmanville, Ont.



Yours truly W. Allison
Bowmanville.



Respectfully Yours
J. Lyn & Son
Brighton.



William Ferby
Settled in Port Hope 1826. Born. Sepr 1800.



John Mc Leod. M.P.P.
Bowmanville.



MILL, HOMESTEAD, MILLER'S COTTAGES & RESIDENCE OF G.B.SALTER ESQ. CANTON, CON.4, LOT 12 HOPE TP, DURHAM CO, ONT.

8

PLAN OF PORT HOPE

DURHAM CO.

Scale 10 Chains an Inch.

LOT 9 LOT 8 LOT 7 LOT 6 LOT 5 LOT 4

LINE IN FRONT OF SECOND CONCESSION

DISPUTED AS AT PRESENT LOCATED

SECOND CONCESSION LINE

SECOND CONC.

FIRST CONC.

FRONT CONC.

BROKEN FRONT CONC.

WILLIAMSTOWN

STATE

SUBDIVISION

THIRD WARD

SECOND WARD

TOWN PLOT

SUBDIVISION

FIRST WARD

SUBDIVISION

COLLEGE

SUBDIVISION

PARK

LAKE ONTARIO

HARBOUR

JOCELYN ST. BRINLEY ST. RERVEY ST. ASTON ST. PERCIVAL ST. LAVINIA ST. BEAVER ST. MARS ST. CUMBERLAND ST. ARTHUR ST. YEOVIL ST. BRUTON ST. CHARLES ST. SHORTT ST. RIDOUT ST. SULLIVAN ST. STRAGHAN ST. SHERBOURNE ST. DURHAM ST. TRAFALGAR ST. BASE LINE

HENEAGE ST. TREFUSIS ST. FRASER ST. TORONTO ST. BRAMLEY ST. THOMAS ST. JULIA ST. CHURCH ST. HAGERMAN ST. PARK ST. BALDWIN ST. WALTON ST. MERRITT ST. ROSS ST. GIFFORD ST. AUGUSTA ST. ELIZABETH ST. HARRIS ST. CATHERINE ST. PERCY ST. JOHN ST. VICTORIA ST. HAYWARD ST. ALEXANDRA ST. WOLFE ST. SCULTHORPE ST. SMITH ST. GOOT ST. PINE ST. HILL ST. SEYMOUR ST. BROWN ST. BEDFORD ST. NORTH ST. SOUTH ST. CAVAN ST. MILL ST. BARRETT ST. MIDLAND RAIL ROAD

WALKER ST. JONES ST. GREEN ST. CAVAN ST. BEAMISH ST. ASHFORD ST. WALNUT ST. ALFRED ST. OXFORD ST. WELLINGTON ST. ONTARIO ST.

WRIGHT ST. HOWARD ST. CAROLINE ST. MARGARET ST. ELLEN ST. BLOOMSGROVE AVE. HOPE ST. ELGIN ST. DEBLAQUIRE ST. COLLEGE ST. McCAUL ST. HARCOURT ST. WARD ST. ONTARIO ST. WILLIAM ST. FRANCIS ST. LINE

STATION ST. MARKET SQUARE ST. ROBERTSON ST. QUEEN ST. PETER ST. RAIL ROAD SHUTER ST. KING ST. MILL ST. PRINCESS ST. HAWKINS ST. CALDWELL ST. MADISON ST. FOX ST.

GRAND TRUNK R.R. PASSENGER DEPOT. MARSH

Light House PASSENGER HOUSE

Thos. Nathan Choate Est. Chas. Seymour Est. W. F. Williams Est. W. M. Moulson W. T. Mitchell

Boundary of present corporation of Smith's Ct. Boundary of Mill and Pond as destroyed by Fire 1850

Union School

AGRICULTURAL PARK

SCHOOL LOT

SCHOOL LOT

RESIDENCE OF GEORGE.G,MANN ESQ.BOWMANVILLE, ONTARIO.

"RATHSKAMERY."

RESIDENCE OF J.W.Mc LAUGHLIN ESQ.M.B., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., BOWMANVILLE, ONT. CANADA.

MAP OF CLARKE TOWNSHIP

LESKARD

KIRBY

KENDALL

NEWTONVILLE

NEWCASTLE

PORT GRANBY

GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY

LAKE ONTARIO

"MAPLE LANE" RES. OF STEPHEN WASHINGTON ESQ. CON. 5, LOT 27, DARLINGTON TP. ONT.

FARM RESIDENCE OF J.R. COLE ESQ. CON. 5, LOT 5, DARLINGTON TP. DURHAM CO.

HAMILTON GRANGE: THE RES. OF J.G. HAGERMAN, ESQ. CON A, LOT 25, HAMILTON TP., NORTHUMBERLAND CO. ONT.

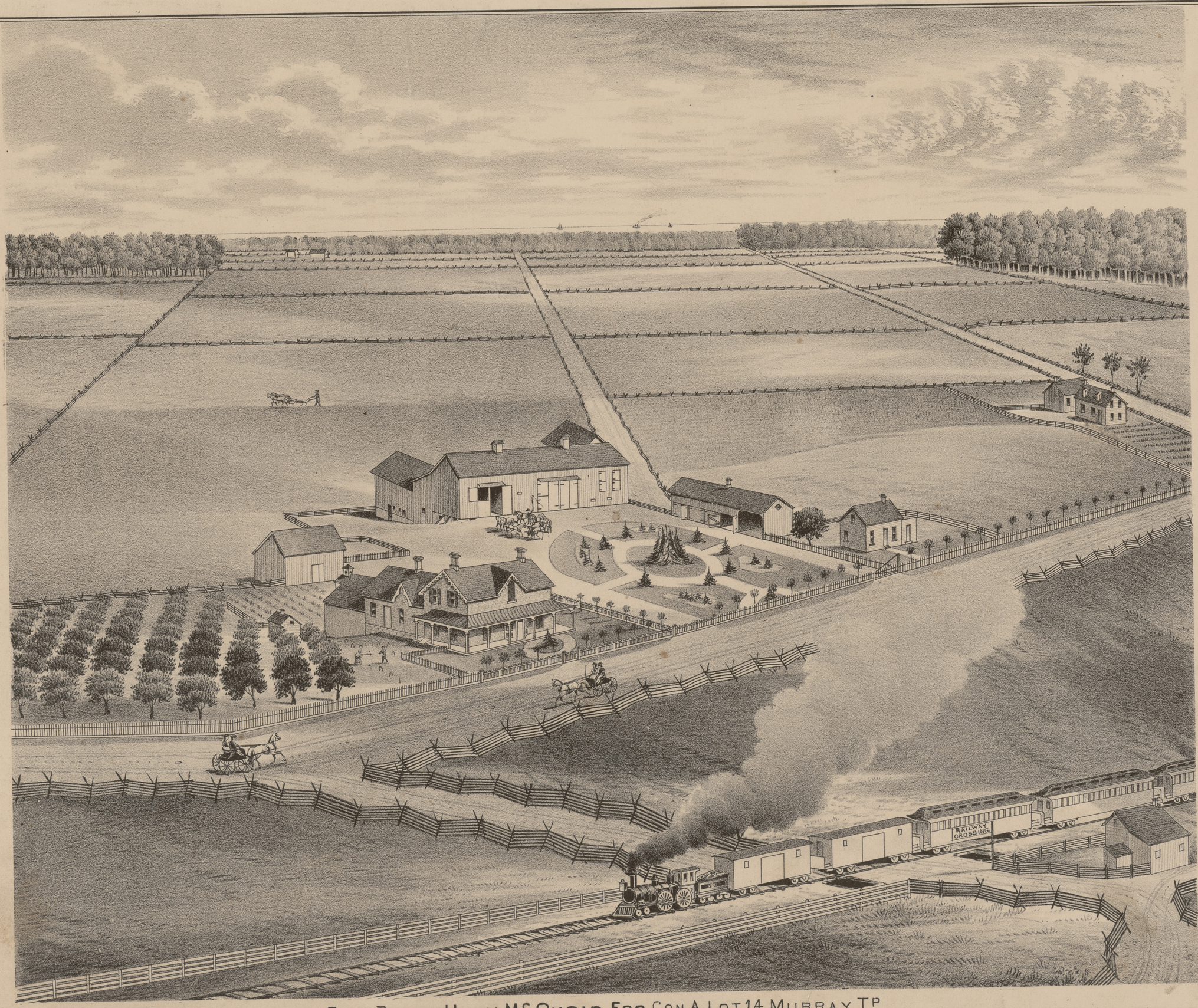
MAPLE RIDGE: THE RES. OF THOMAS TAYLOR, ESQ. CON. 3, LOT 27 & 28, HAMILTON TP., NORTHUMBERLAND CO. ONT.

MAP OF DARLINGTON TOWNSHIP



FARM RES. OF **WILLIAM BLEZARD, ESQ.** CON. 1, LOT 6, HAMILTON TP., NORTHUMBERLAND CO. ONT.

FARM RES. OF **JOHN J. COOK, ESQ.** CON. 2, LOT 16, HAMILTON TP., NORTHUMBERLAND CO. ONT.

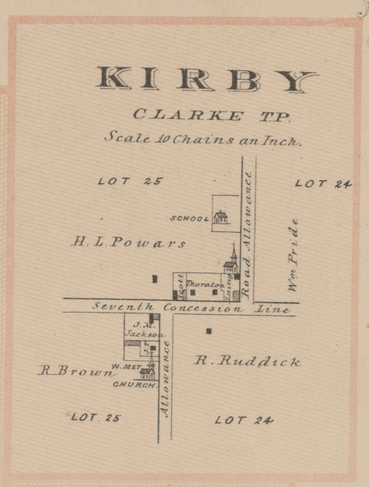


FARM RES. OF HUGH Mc QUOID ESQ. CON. A, LOT 14, MURRAY TP.

MAP OF CARTWRIGHT TOWNSHIP

LESKARD
CLARKE T.P.
Scale 10 Chs an Inch.

KIRBY
CLARKE TP
Scale 10 Chains an Inch.



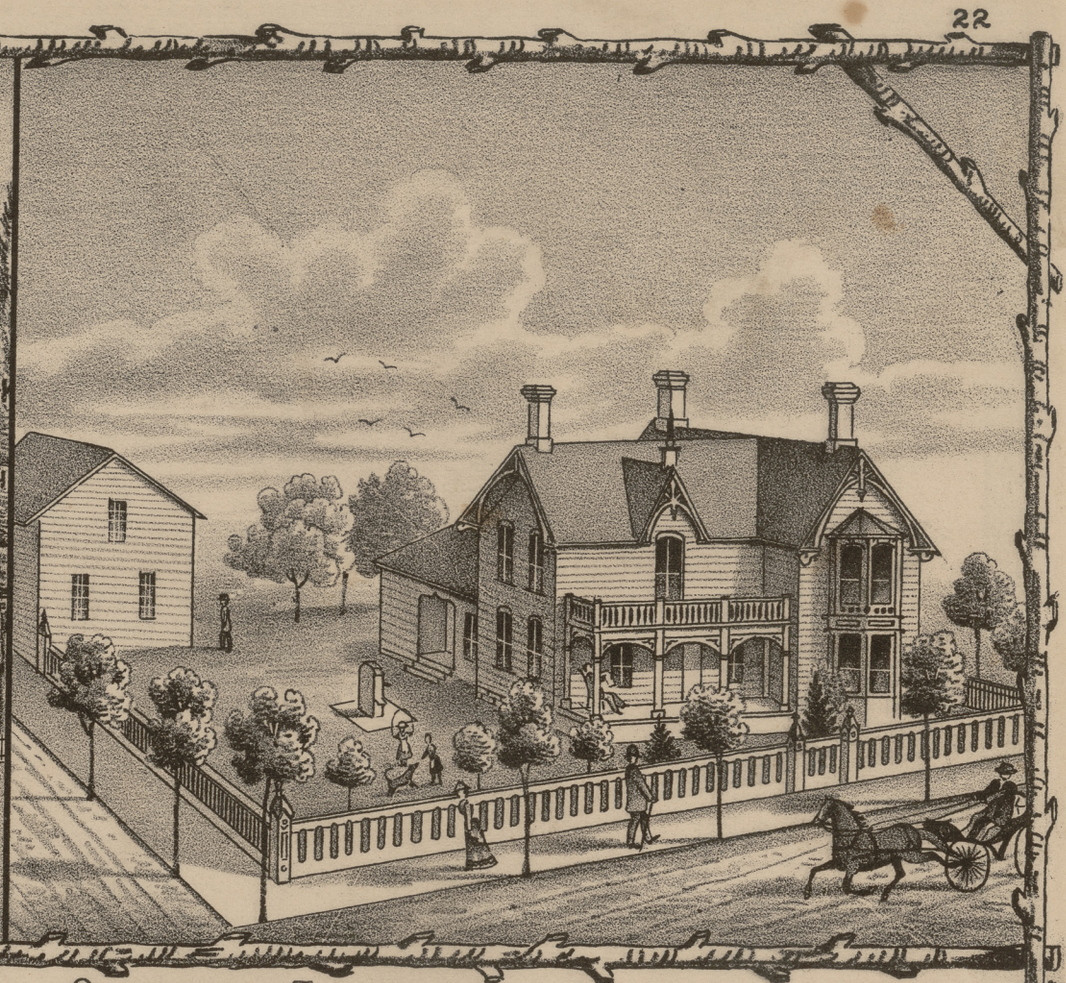
IDA.
CAVAN TP
S. Ferguson.


MARIPOSA
WASHBURN ISLAND
Ball Point
LAKE SCUGOG
CAESAREA P.O.
CARTWRIGHT P.O.
CADMUS P.O.
WILLIAMSBURG
BURTON P.O.
Andrew Bruce
Wm. McHoull
Geo Crozier
MAPLE GROVE
Richard Rook
William Johns
John Samuels
W. E. Follis
Robert Jackson
Thos. Williams
John Proud
Mrs. Malcolm
James McHoull
Ed. Armstrong
H. Bartlett
J. Yeale
Thos. Taylor
James Cowan
John Peel
William Ward
Edward Willan
Alexander Lang
John Greer
William Eagleson
Levi Taylor
James E. Taylor
James McCrae
Elias Hoey
James Lawson
James Boland
Robert Hanna
Thos. Bruce
Robert Bruce
Wm. Fowler
Wendell
James Hall
Jonathan Stephens
Samuel T. Ferguson
James Hoey
James Plake
James Beal
Wm. Nay
Geo. Boulton
Edward Bryans
Robert Bryans
William Ferguson
Jos. Ferguson
William Hunter
Alexander McKenzy
Howden & Hyland
Edward Bryans
Wm. Darcey
Robert Bryans
Thomas Colton
Thomas Graham
Wm. Tombs
G. Mason
J. Hyland
Thos. Vance
Sam. Henry
Jas. Byres
Robert Spinks
Wm. Spinks
J. J. Spinks
J. Brent
Thos. Vance
Y. Darcy
P. Darcy
James Graham
Wm. Bruce
Robert Byres
John Mahaffy
Moses Hamley
Abraham Morris
Wm. Spinks
George Hubbard
R. W. Coombe
Wm. Squelch
Jno. Bradham
Jeff. Lick
Wm. Knapp
William Wadge
R. Ormiston
J. W. Fowke
Wm. Holler
Hyland Est.
L. Snoltigan
John Hamley
A. Hyland
Stewart Bruce
William Bruce
James Bradburne
J. Smith
John Smith
Wm. Bruce
J. Bruce
H. Taylor Jr.
David Reesor
Wm. Taylor
William Van Camp
John Gogain
Robert Hall
Robert Freeborn
James Freeborn
Robt. Henry
John Talbot
Thos. Werry
William Woodley
John Beacock
Geo. Bradburn
J. Morley
John Axworthy
Thos. Graham
Thos. White
F. Sanderson
S. Seymour
R. Archer
J. H. Devitt
John Wolfield
Charles Lossier
David Hooey
J. Mc Nally
J. Hooey
J. White
Estate of the late Math. Devitt
Robert Carscaden
Robert Bruce
James Devitt
Thos. Bruce
Robert Reynolds
Jo. Reynolds
H. McQuade
Richard Arnold
Jonathan Stephens
G. S. Boulton
Wm. Hoey
L. Irwin
William Argue
Ant. Bradburn
Thos. Edgerton
John Edgerton
Western Dean
Andrew Smith
William Hoey
John Hooey
J. J. Watson
Y. Watson
H. Watson
John Crozier
Abm. Dean
Joseph Watson
William Watson
Abr. Dean
Western Dean
Canada Co
Robt. Greer
Wm. Fowler
E. Fowler
Mrs. Greer
Orange Hall
Mrs. L. McQuade
Robert McQuade
Thos. Power
Clark B. Power
John D. Power
Wm. McQuade
Mrs. McKee
Jas. McKee
Jno. Hughes
Mrs. McKee
Jno. McKee
Henry McKee
James McKee
John Hughes
Mrs. McKee
Jas. McKee
S. Anderson
J. Ferguson
D. Johnston
J. Johnston
Jno. Johnston
Thos. Power
Jno. Johnston
Jas. Malcom Jr.
John Calkbeck
Jas. Malcom
A. Malcom
James Malcom
Jas. Gibson
Jas. Lattimore
Richard Aswarthy
George Hooey
Robert Montgomery
Ed. Ginn
W. C. Lattimore
Flax
Thos. Sooley
R. Osborne
Robt. Shaw
Mrs. Howe
Nelson Marlow
Thos. Fields
John Aswarthy
Geo. Reynolds
Thomas A. Wright
James Mc Brien
John Swan
John Beacock
A. Wright
Jno Fenn Aswarthy
Thomas Aswarthy
Robert Freeborn
James Freeborn
Robt. Henry
John Talbot
Thos. Werry
John Beacock
William Woodley
Geo. Bradburn
J. Morley
John Aswarthy
J. Beacock
John Forder
T. Whitfield
John English
John Smith
A. Devir
E. Galbraith
J. Ginn
H. Poland
J. Ginn
C. Follis
Devitt Estate
John English
Edward Galbraith
J. Ginn
John Veale
Maitland Estate
W. Beacock
P. Porteous
H. Pool
W. Beacock
Wm. Beacock
Isaac Beacock
Anson Taylor
John Job
David Deacon
D. D.
James Scott
James Scott
Albert and George Spinks
George Marlow
John Samuels
Jas. Holmes
William Holmes
Sampson Shepherd
Wm. Taylor
Geo. H. Medd
Wm. Taylor
Geo. Seymour
James Parr
James Parr
John Holmes
Wm. T.
J. B. Spinks
Rob. Hyland
Y. Mead
John Nesbit
James Mc Naughton
Henry Gibson
J. Hyland
Wm. Mc Laughlin
S. Muirhead
D. Follis
Mr. Robertson
R. Kerrigan
Robert Follis
Mr. Muirhead
Mrs. Seymour
J. Follis
Edgerton
Mrs. Mc Leod
D. Brown
H. Waggoner
Jas. Hyland
J. Brown
Wendell
Jno. Mc Crae
Seymour
J. Yeale
Graham
Thos. Taylor
Thos. Taylor
James Cowan
John Peel
Mrs. Glenny
Robert Magill
Thos. Smith
A. Montgomery
Mrs. Glenny
William Cowan
R. Suggitt
John Ball
John Ball
Alf. Nelbrass
John Devitt
Ed. Armstrong
J. Arm. strong
Mr. Emerson
Wm. J. Beacock
Wm. McHoull
Mr. Hunt
J. Elliott
Mr. Howe
Wheatfield
Mr. Fields
Mr. Reynolds
Mr. Sharp
Mr. Kerrigan
Mr. Seymour
Mrs. Seymour
Mr. Henry
Mr. Watson
Mr. Pike
Mr. Lattimore
Mr. Flax
Mr. Glenn
Mr. Roberts
Mr. Brown
Mr. Quade
Mr. Daughney
Mr. Devins
Mr. Chamberlain
Mr. Muirhead
Mr. Laughlin
Mr. Brown
Mr. Johnston
Mr. Johnston
Mr. Johnston

"PATEGILL FARM, RES. OF BENJ. JACKSON. CON. B, LOT 10, HALDIMAND TP.

MILL & RES. OF R. WITHERINGTON, ESQ. CON. 4, LOT 20, HAMILTON TP, NORTHUMBERLAND CO. ONT.





AGRICULTURAL WORKS AND RES. OF **RICHARD SYLVESTER**, ENNISKILLEN, ONT.

MANUFACTURER OF BROAD CAST SEEDERS, STRAW CUTTERS, GRAIN CRUSHERS, FANNING MILLS, SULKY HORSE RAKES, STUMP MACHINES, PLOWS AND GANG PLOWS, REPAIRS FOR ALL KINDS OF AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.



RESIDENCE, MILL, STORE & PROPERTY OF S. **VANSTONE ESQ.** J.P. TYRONE, DURHAM CO, ONT.

MAP OF MANVERS TOWNSHIP

LAKE SCUGOG

JANETVILLE

YELVERTON

LIFFORD

FLEETWOOD

FRANKLIN

BRUNSWICK P.O.

BETHANY

BURTON P.O.

LOTUS P.O.

BALLYDUFF

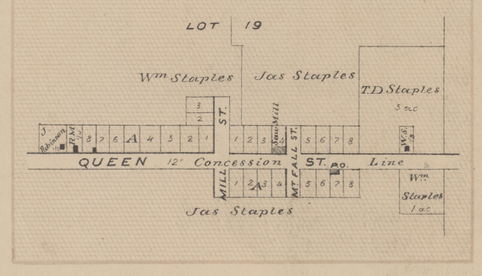
PONTEPOOL

GLAMORGAN P.O.

FLEETWOOD.

MANVERS T'P

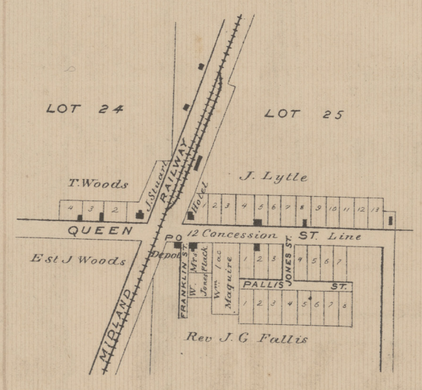
10 ch - 1 inch.



FRANKLIN

MANVERS T'P

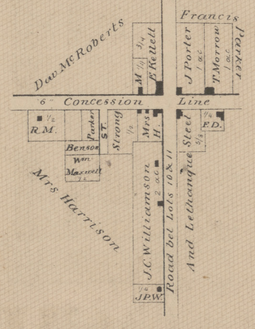
10 Chains - 1 inch.



BALLYDUFF

10 ch - 1 inch

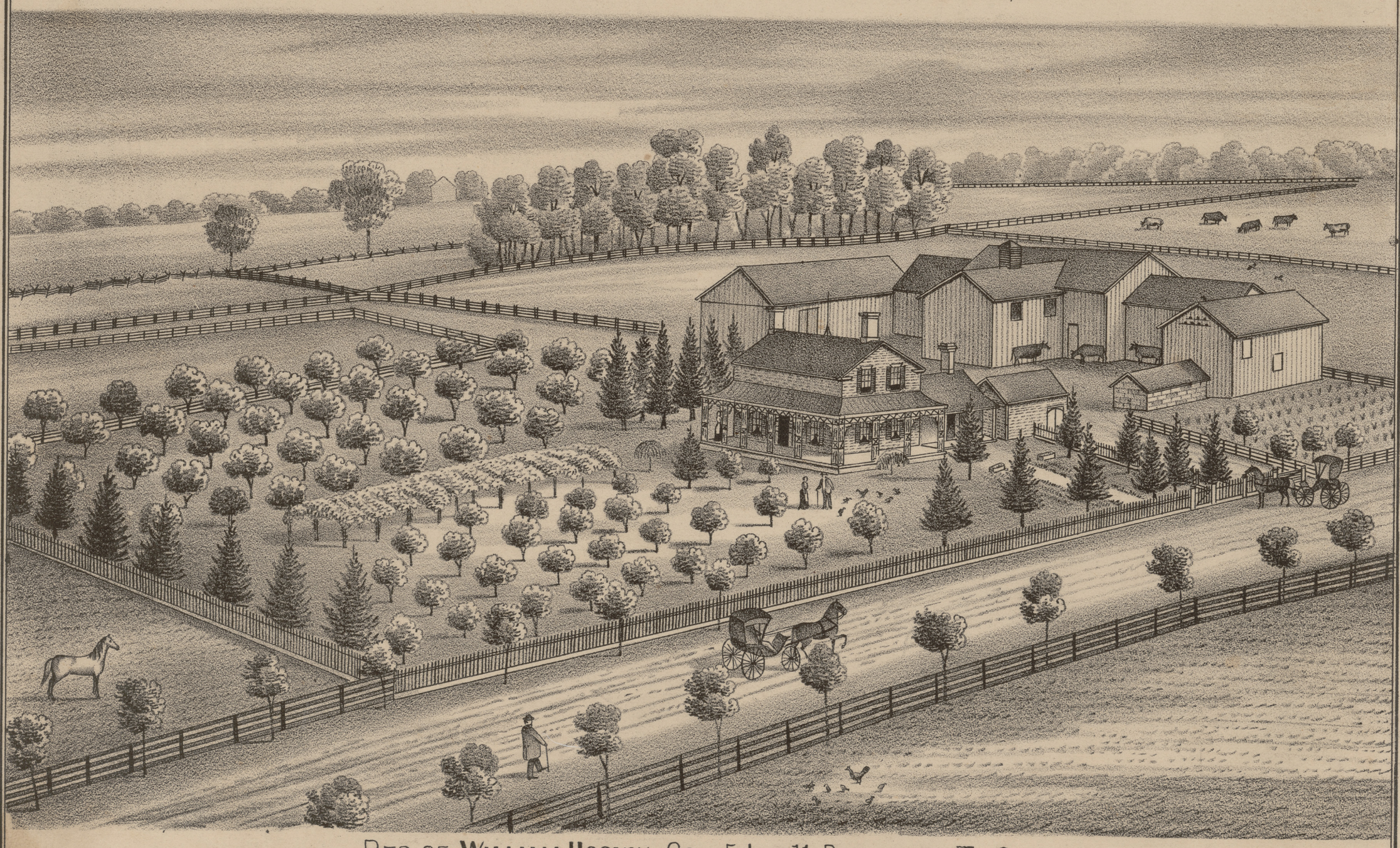
MANVERS TP







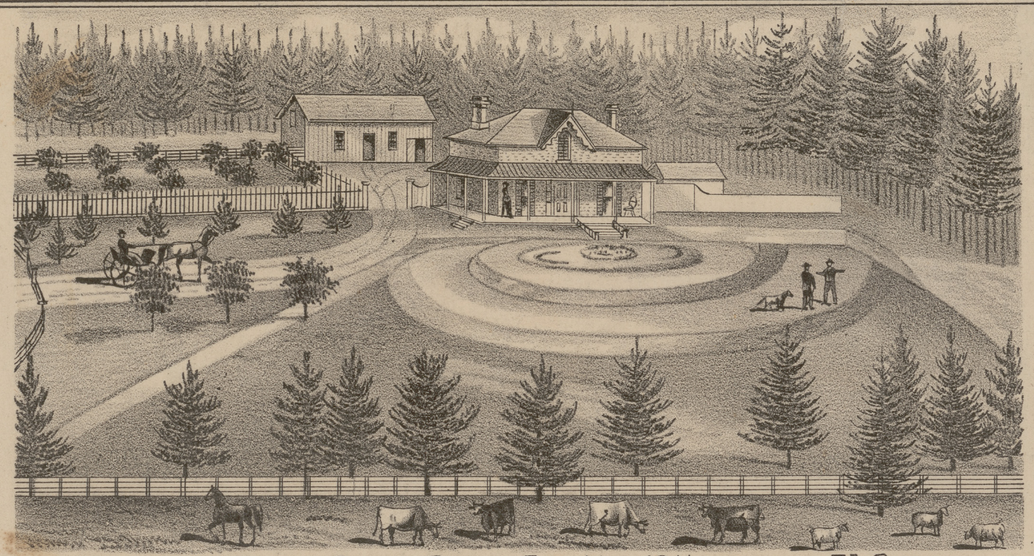
BOUNSALL'S MARBLE & GRANITE WORKS, BOWMANVILLE, ONT.



RES. OF **WILLIAM HOSKIN**, CON. 5, LOT 11, DARLINGTON TP, ONT.



RES OF **G. KENNEDY**. CON 8, LOT 32, HALDIMAND TP, ONT.



"ROSE BANK" RES. OF **GAVIN CRAIG**. CON 1, LOT 19, HALDIMAND TP, ONT.



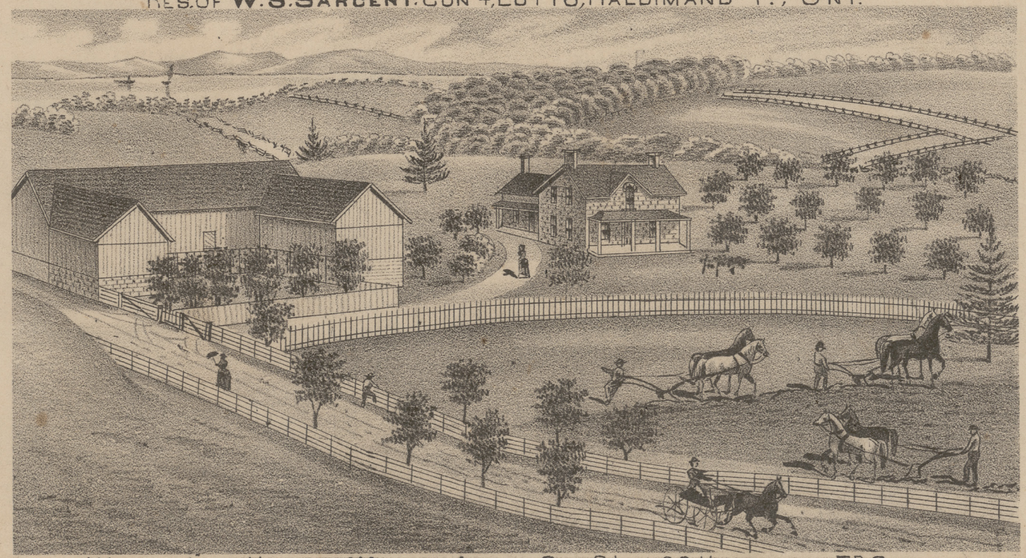
"MAPLE HILL FARM" RES OF **THOMAS SPEAR** CON B LOT 1 HAMILTON TP ONT



RES. OF **W. S. SARGENT**. CON 4, LOT 16, HALDIMAND TP, ONT.



RES. OF **WILLIS SARGENT**. CON 5, LOT 17, HALDIMAND TP ONT.



"WILLOW LANE" HOME OF **WILLIAM ISAAC**. CON 8, LOT 30, HALDIMAND TP ONT.

MAP OF CAVAN TOWNSHIP

27



RES. OF **WILLIAM NOBLE**. CON 4, LOT 31, HALDIMAND TP, ONT.



RES. OF **EPHRAIM CORBETT. ESQ.** PERRY TOWN, CON 6, LOT 15, HOPE TP, DURHAM CO. ONT.



RES. OF Wm KERR, ESQ, M.P. COBOURG, ONT.



FARM RES. OF JAMES BEATTY, ESQ. CON. A, LOT 10, HAMILTON TP, NORTHUMBERLAND CO. ONT.

MAP OF HAMILTON TOWNSHIP

RICE LAKE

LAKE ONTARIO

BEWDLEY

GORES LANDING

COLD SPRINGS

HARWOOD

BALTIMORE

COBOURG

A. Harris

George Ley

R. Nurse

C. Neil

H. H. Thompson

C. Graham

J. Weird

A. Burwash

J. Thompson

W. Drope

C. Butler

R. Clapperton

Ellen Campbell

E. Morton

M. A. Bateson

W. Byers

F. Byers

S. Porter

Martha Parker

D. Byers

Canada Co.

Mrs. B. Keaslip

F. Keaslip

B. Maybee

J. W. Maybee

J. Maybee

T. Rowe

D. Lighthall

T. Jackson

M. Bedford

J. Lang

E. Morton

R. Wright

J. Hunter

A. King

E. Carley

G. Stephenson

D. Corkery

T. O'Neil

J. Preston

T. Halligan

A. Watson

W. Murphy

W. Allister

W. Kerr

J. Russell

A. Ross

J. Brisby

D. Butlers

J. & W. A. McKinley

D. McKinley

C. Eagleson

A. J. Wait

A. Stevenson

R. Stevenson

J. Harper

W. Harper

A. R. Eagleson

B. Preston

F. Turks

J. Preston

S. O'Brine

B. Preston

T. H. & W. McBride

C. Eagleson

N. & J. Davidson

W. Kerr

J. Crossen

D. Dines

J. Pillage

T. Linton

W. Tenton

J. W. Newton

J. Mantlie

D. Butlers

Tenny

Carty

P. & R.

L. Mc

J. C. Roseveare

J. & A. Ash

W. Brisby

A. Linton

W. Donkerson

S. Vanderburg

G. Cruickshank

Mrs. W. Richard

C. Foster

J. & W. Walker

H. Close

J. & W. Close

F. Cheyne

C. Atwood

W. Babtist

C. Sorby

G. Fair

J. Johnston

Ellen Campbell

R. Corkery

Mrs. Corkery

A. Watson

Mrs. Ross

W. Murphy

W. Allister

J. Preston

T. Halligan

W. Patterson

W. Kerr

J. Russell

A. Ross

J. Brisby

FARM RES. OF J. S. SOWDEN, ESQ. CON. 2, LOT 34, HAMILTON TP, NORTHUMBERLAND CO. ONT.

FARM RES. OF RICHARD THOMAS, ESQ. CON. 4, LOTS 26 & 27, HALDIMAND TP, NORTHUMBERLAND CO. ONT.

"NORTH POLE" RESIDENCE OF **JOSEPH JEFFERY ESQ.** HIGH ST. BOWMANVILLE, ONT.

GLENELGE.

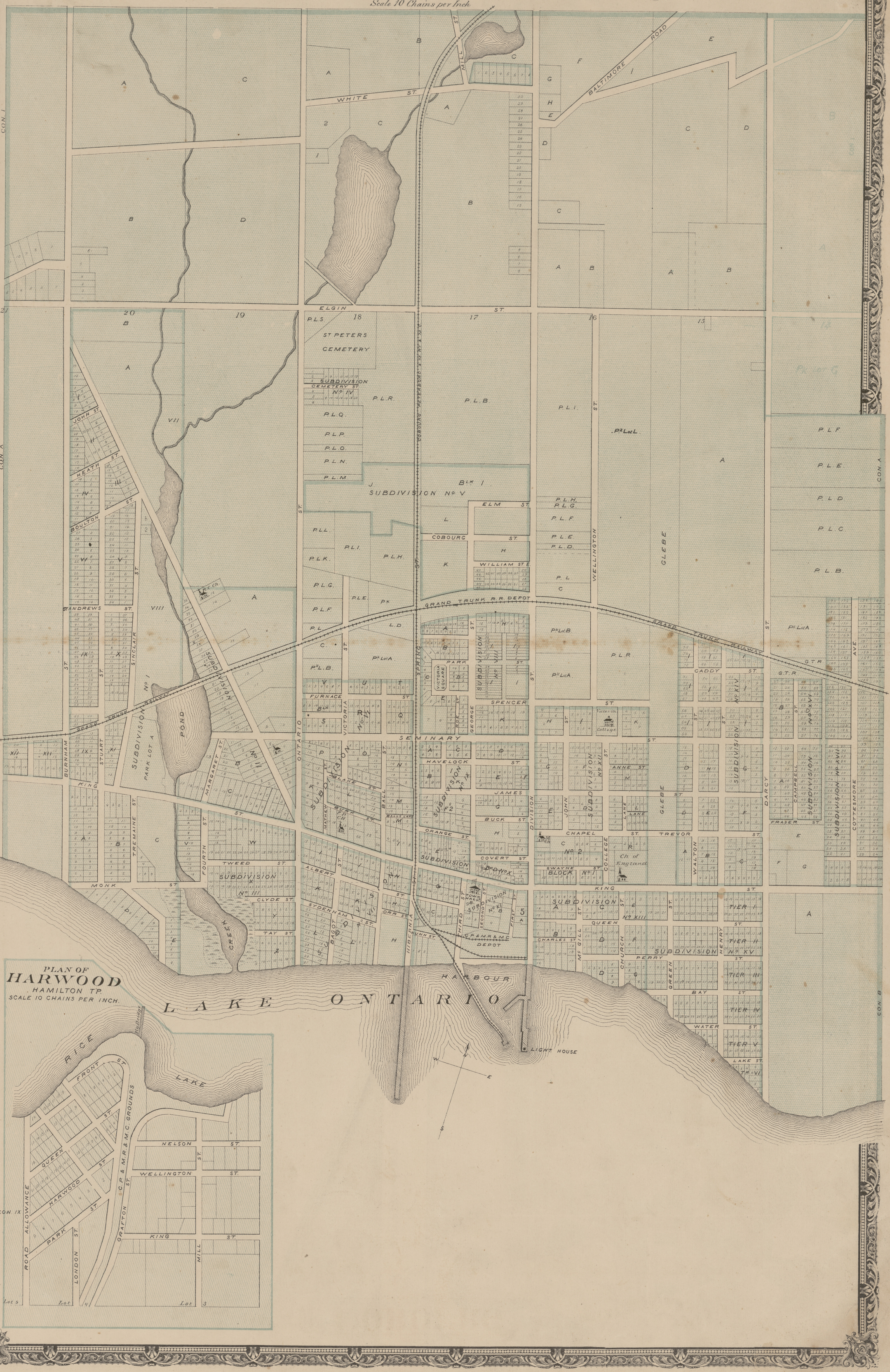
DUNCAN McCONNACHIE.

MRS DUNCAN McCONNACHIE.

RES. OF **DUNCAN MC. CONNACHIE** CON. 5, LOT 30, CLARKE TP. ONT.

PLAN OF COBOURG NORTHUMBERLAND Co.

Scale 10 Chains per Inch



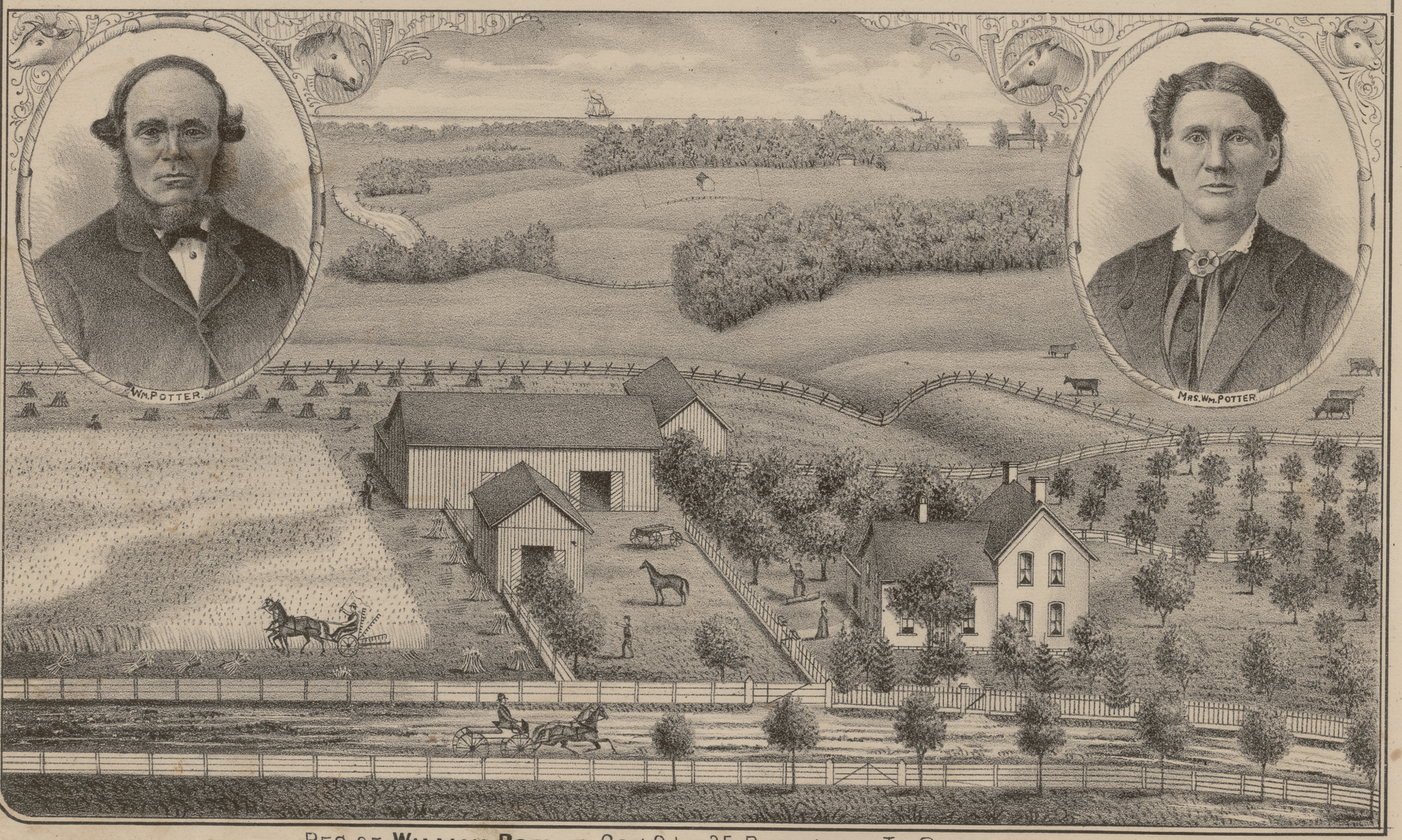
PLAN OF HARWOOD

HAMILTON TP.

SCALE 10 CHAINS PER INCH.



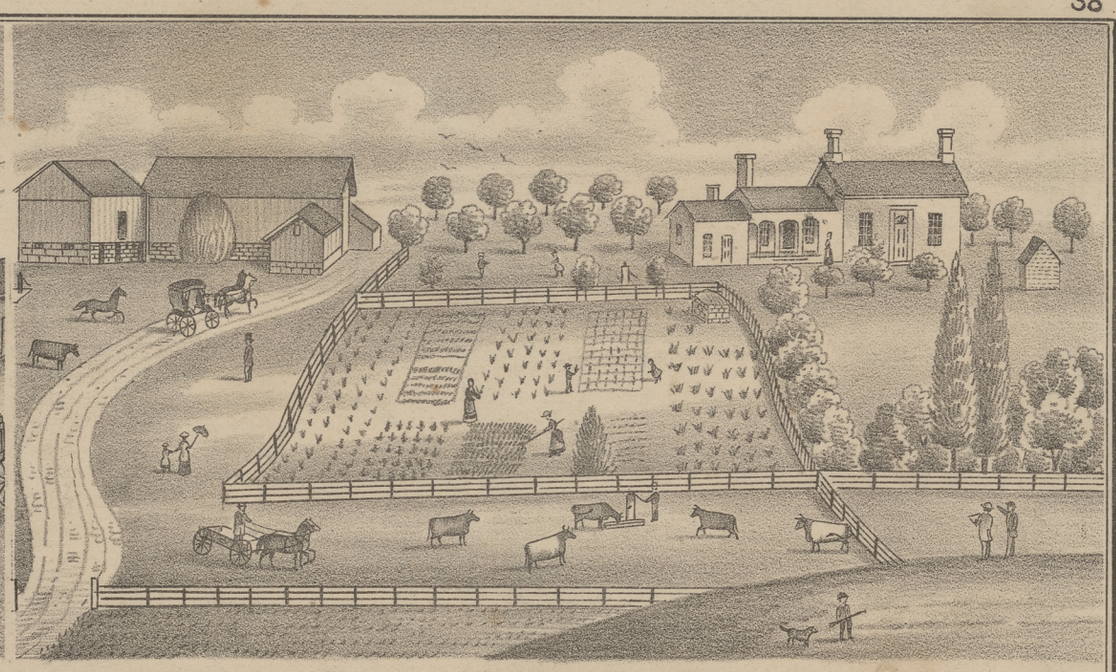
RES. & STOCK FARM OF **W. H. LANGMAID**, BREEDER OF PURE COTSWOLD SHEEP, CON. 4, LOT 28, DARLINGTON TP. ONT.



RES. OF **WILLIAM POTTER**, CON. 9, LOT 25, DARLINGTON TP. ONTARIO.



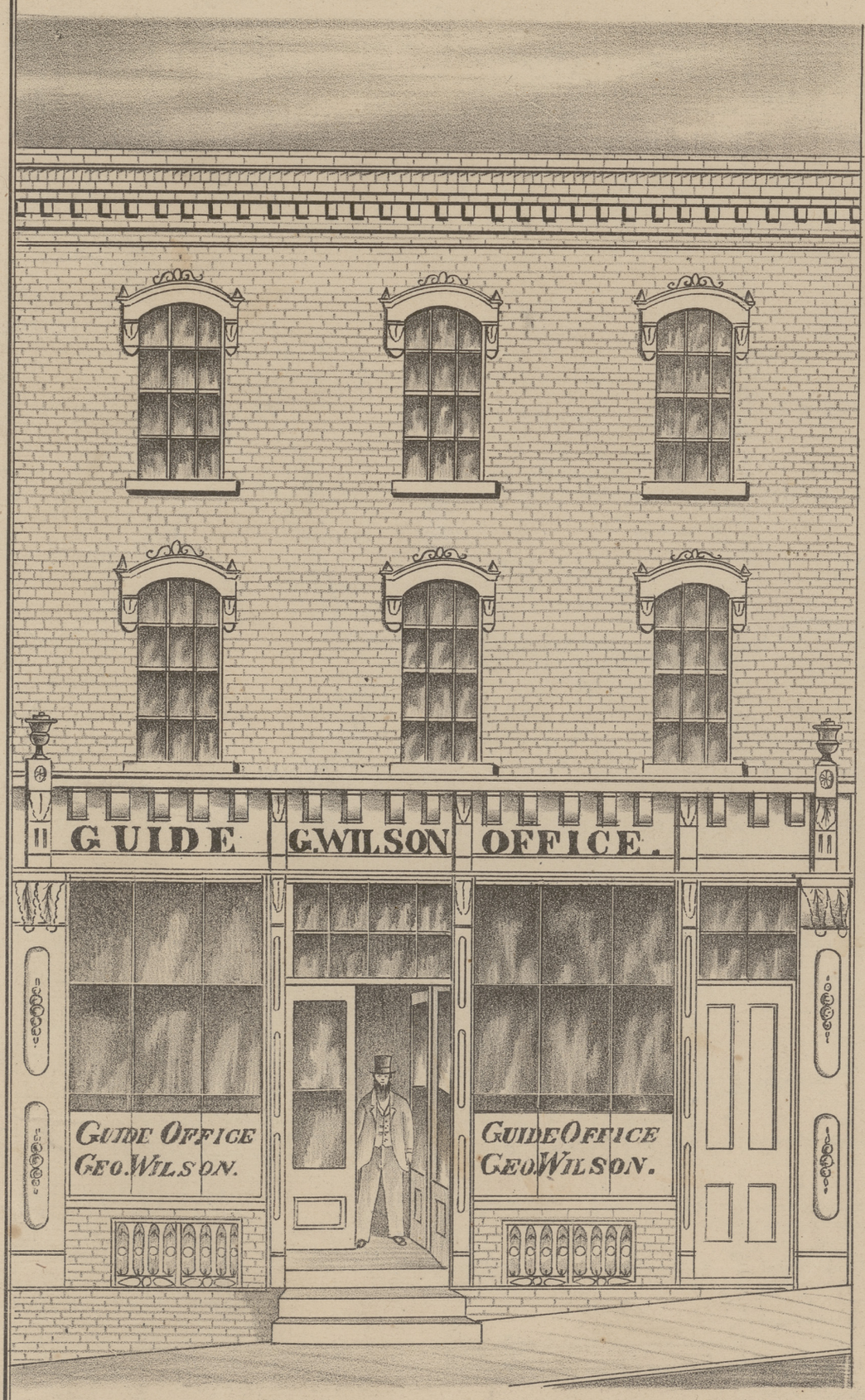
RES. & LIVERY STABLES OF **THOMAS DOUGLAS**, NEW CASTLE, CLARKE TP. ONT.



CORNHILL RES. OF **ROBERT MORTON ESQ.**, CON. 6, LOT 18, CLARKE TP. ONT.



INTERIOR OF **L. CORNISH'S JEWELRY STORE**, BOWMANVILLE ONT.
WATCHES, CLOCKS, JEWELRY, SILVERPLATE, SPECTACLES ETC. ETC.
SOLD AT LOWEST PRICES.



THE GUIDE NEWSPAPER OFFICE, PORT HOPE, **GEO. WILSON** PRO.



RUEBOTTOM HOUSE BOWMANVILLE, ONTARIO :— J. RUEBOTTOM PROP.
BUSS TO & FROM ALL TRAINS.

MAP OF HALDIMAND TOWNSHIP

FENELLA P.O.

BOMANTON P.O.

BURNLEY

CENTRETON P.O.

EDDYSTONE P.O.

VERNONVILLE

GRAFTON

WICKLOW

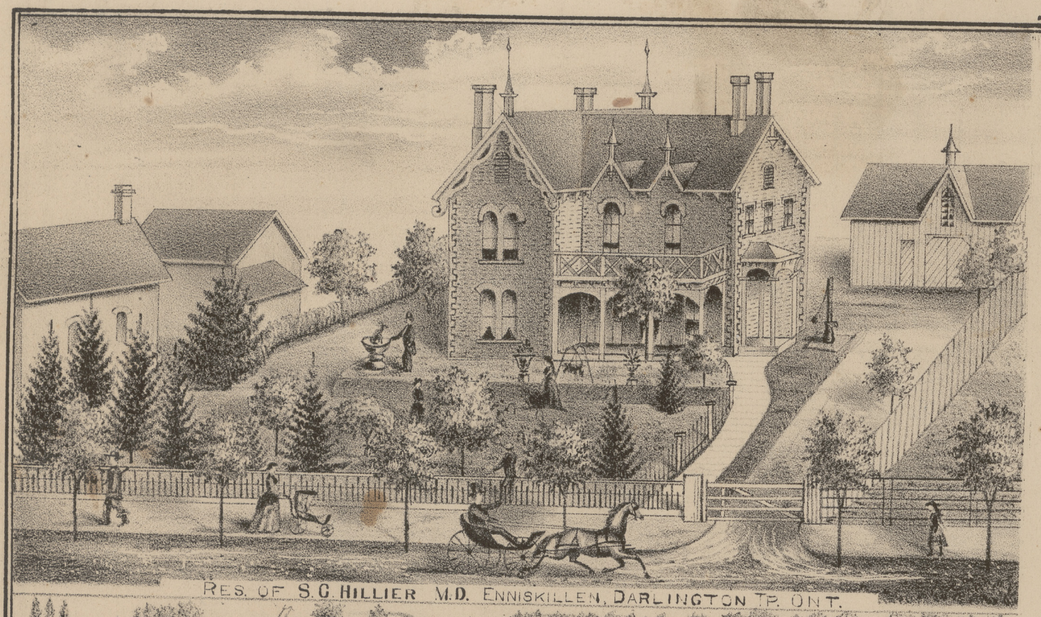
COLBORNE HARBOUR

CRAFTON HARBOUR

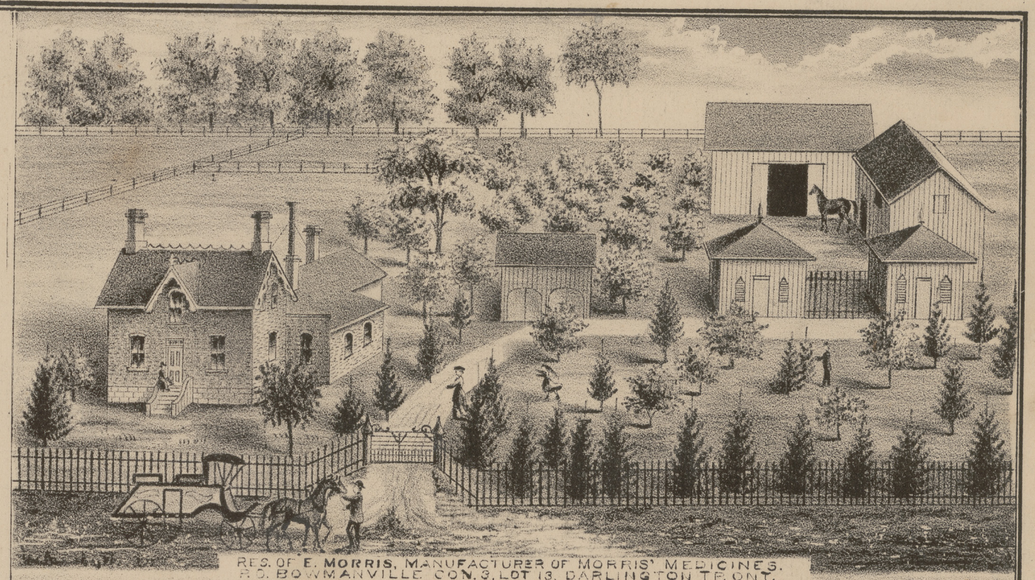
LAKE ONTARIO

"KILCOLMAN" RES. OF **J.P. LOVEKIN**, CON. 1, LOT 35, CLARKE TP. ONT

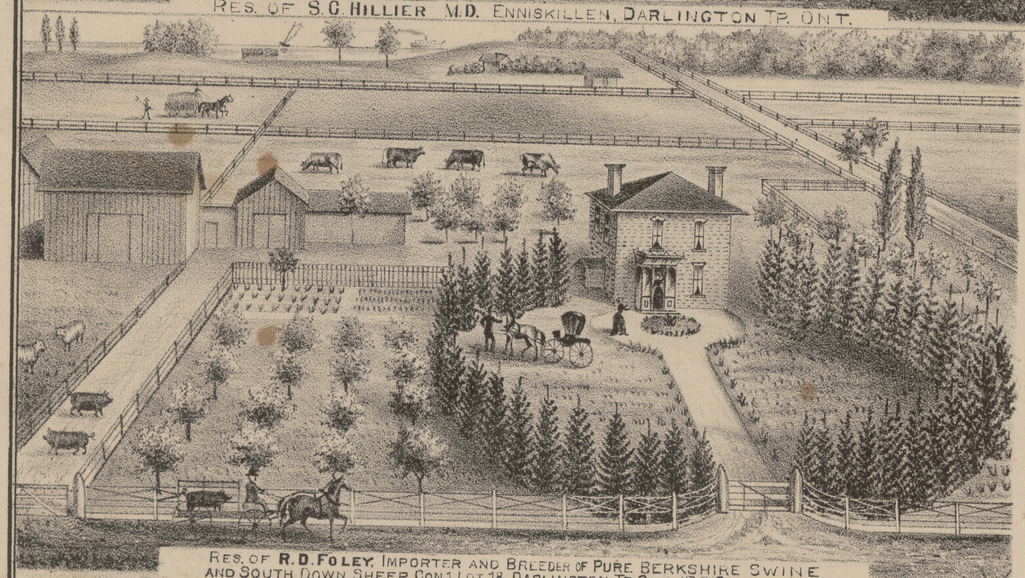
VIEW OF GOVERNMENT FISH BREEDING GROUNDS AND RES. OF **S. WILMOT ESQ.** NEAR NEW CASTLE ONT.



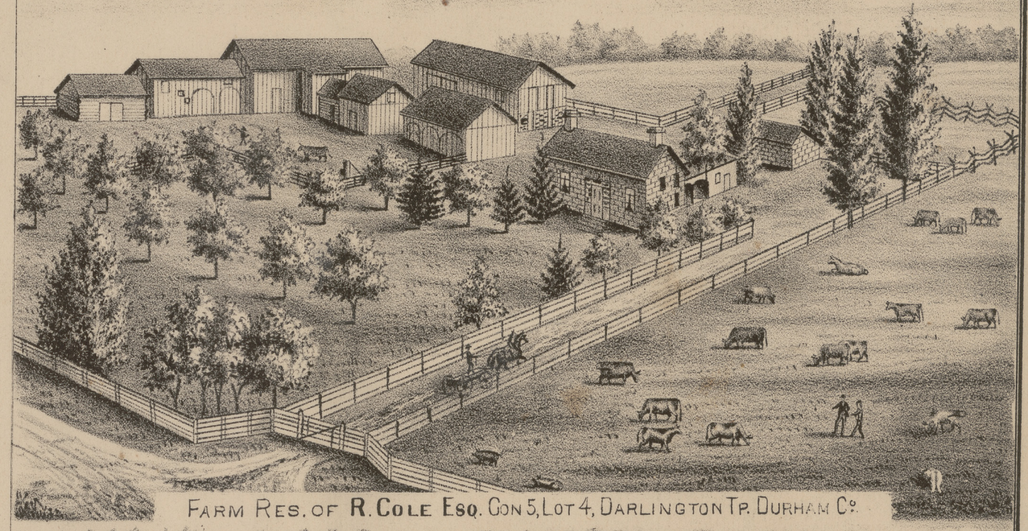
RES. OF S.C. HILLIER M.D. ENNISKILLEN, DARLINGTON TP. ONT.



RES. OF E. MORRIS, MANUFACTURER OF MORRIS' MEDICINES.
P.O. BOWMANVILLE CON. 3, LOT 13, DARLINGTON TP. ONT.



RES. OF **R.D. FOLEY**, IMPORTER AND BREEDER OF PURE BERKSHIRE SWINE AND SOUTH DOWN SHEEP CON. 1, LOT 18, DARLINGTON TP ONT. (P.O. BOWMANVILLE.)



FARM RES. OF **R. COLE ESQ.** CON 5, LOT 4, DARLINGTON TP. DURHAM Co.



FARM RESIDENCE OF **BENJAMIN ASHTON ESQ.** DARLINGTON TP. DURHAM Co. ONT.



"WOODSIDE COTTAGE" RES. OF **ALEXS. COLVILLE**, CON. 34, LOT 4, CLARKE TP. ONT.

PLAN OF BOWMANVILLE DURHAM Co.

SOUTH PART

Scale 10 Chains per Inch.

E. G. Burk 200 acs

W. K. Burk 193 acs

Harvey Soper 157 acs

William Pooley 122 acs

W. H. Williams 100 acs

Mrs Nancy Bates 96 acs

W. K. Burk 25 acs

R. T. Raynes 125 acs

Harvey Soper 25 acs

R. T. Raynes 54 acs

R. T. Raynes 30 acs

William M. Horsey 70 acs

Mrs McMurchy 10 acs

J. Jackman 8½ acs

William Jackman ¼ acs

Part of R. T. Raynes 122 acs

Joseph Jeffery 10

R. Hamley 6 ac

T. T. Coleman 5 acs

J. McLaughlin

W. K. Burk

R. Manning

Dr. Allison

Geo. Mann 3

C. M. Crawker 3

R. Crawker 15

Chas. Young 11

Jacob Portland 13

Rev. A. Spencer

M. Galbraith 17½

Geo. Mann

Wm. Adams 8 9½

George Mann

R. Loscomb

C. Lent

Higginbottom

McClung

S. McMurtry 60 acs

Harvey Soper 94¾ acs

John Frank 68

John Frank 9½ acs

Harvey Soper 47 acs

Hon. John Simpson 25 acs

Cemetery Lot 10 acs

Scotch & Bros. 90 acs

George Tate 148 acs

Stephen Cotton 100 acs

Part of John McClellan 100 acs

J. & M. PORTER'S ADDITION

HUTCHINSON'S ADDITION

LOCKHART & SIMPSON'S LONG ADDITION

WILSON, ARMOUR & MEARN'S SUBDIVISION

SUBDIVISION OF THE SMART ESTATE

J. FRANK'S ADDITION

BOWMANVILLE CEMETERY

WEST WARD

NORTH WARD

SOUTH WARD

LAKE ONTARIO

HARBOUR

SCUGOG

LIBERTY

HIGH

MEARNS

KING

QUEEN

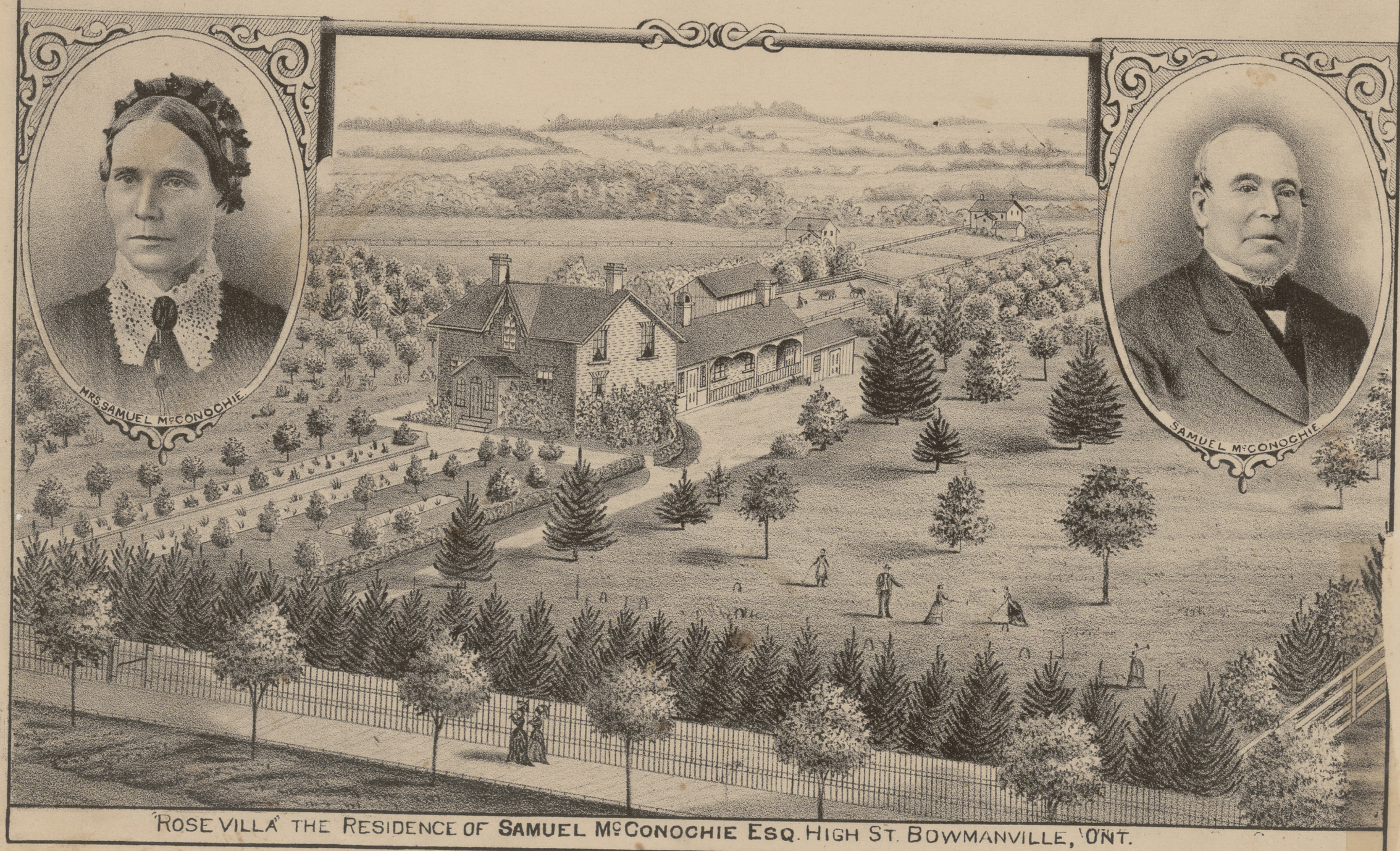
ALLOWANCE ROAD

CONCESSION

10 Chains to 1 Inch



FARM RESIDENCE OF **MARK MUNDAY ESQ.** CON. 2, LOT 15, DARLINGTON TP. DURHAM CO. ONT.



"ROSE VILLA" THE RESIDENCE OF **SAMUEL McCONOCHIE ESQ.** HIGH ST. BOWMANVILLE, ONT.

MAP OF SOUTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP.

Scale 50 Chains per Inch

FRASERVILLE

CENTREVILLE

S. MONAGHAN P.O.

ROSE HILL

BALMORAL

BRIDGE

OTONABEE RIVER

SENSFORD P.O.

Est Rev M Burnham

Robt Waddle

Mrs Wm Smithson

Wm Rutherford

Jno Rutherford

Thos Bradshaw

Jno Waterman

Rich. Smithson

Saml Smithson

Ed. Kerr

Wm R. Morrison

Don. Gillander

Thos Armstrong

Wm Crebo

Thos Dodd

Robt Mc Clelland

Jno Thorn

Jno Buckham

Wm Buckham

Dennis Corkery

Josiah Perrin

Jno Kerr

J. D. Armour

Wm Rutherford

J. Rutherford

J. A. Turnbull

Temperance Hall

T. Dodds

Thos Eakin

Mc Leod

Jno Hall

Wm Fair

Robt Long

H. Crossby

Jos Clark

Jno Stephenson

Alex Anderson

Jno Waterman

Robt Waddle

Jno Rutherford

Jas Rutherford

Jos Dawson

Robt Nimmo

Jno Kerr

Wm Dawson

Jas Perrin Jr.

Dav. Morrison

Alex Galloway

Wm Wood Sr.

And Finnie

Jas Wood

Wm Emberson

Robt Waddle

Jas Pimmot

J. Smith

Dana Anderson

Jno Whittington

Wm Perrin

Henry Perrin

OTONABEE RIVER

A. A.

Cheese Fact.

Wm Fair

W. Kerr

Jos Byers

Jno Byers

R. P.

Wm Parker

Asa Barnhard

Nichol Dawson

Jno Greer

R. W.

Wm Dawson

Wesley Thompson

Wm Dawson

Alf Dawson

Jno Thompson

Wm Nurse

Jno Barnhard

Jos C. Barnhard

Josiah Perrin

Robt Pue

Thos Wood

Geo Wood

Dav Wood

Jas Wood

And Finnie

J. W. Hall

Jno Mowrief

Robt Nurse

Robt Pue Sr.

Saml Perrin

Robt Waddle

Robt Wood

Wm Dawson

Jas Perrin Sr.

Jno W. Lucas

Wm Armstrong

Jewison

Saml Porter

Martin Parker Jr.

Ed Chambers

Henry Perrin

P. Dawson

Jos Barnard

Rich Dawson

Rich Dawson

Thos Hutchinson

Rich Nurse

Rich Robinson

S. P.

Saml Porter

Est Jos Dawson

Thos Graham

Wm Dawson

J. W. H.

Jos Fisher

Rich Nurse

Jos Fisher

Dan'l Herold

TH

T. R.

Pengelly

Henry Barnett

Rich Dawson

COW ISLAND

Alfred Harris

Fotheringill Is

LONG ISLAND

RICE LAKE

J. W. Hall

Hamilton T.P.

NORTH PART OF BOWMANVILLE

10 Chains to 1 inch

Jonathan Stephens 16 acs.

William Hambly 30 acs

GRAVEL ROAD

J. Traylor 2 acs.

Part of James Mc Dougall

D. Downey 3 acs.

Mrs Mc Carthy 1 ac.

M. Burns 2 acs.

58 50 acs

29 acs

R. T. Raynes 122 acs.

Geo. Cowle 10 acs

R. Philp 10 acs

Edward Bellman 85 acs

WILLIAM E. BELLMAN'S SUBDIVISION OF HAMBLY'S

T. B. Clark 30 acs.

C. M. Cawker 12 acs

R. Jennings 10 acs

John Foster 50 acs

John Foster 50 acs 50 acs

Alexander Stewart 50 acs

Part of John Mc Clellan 100 acs

ST.

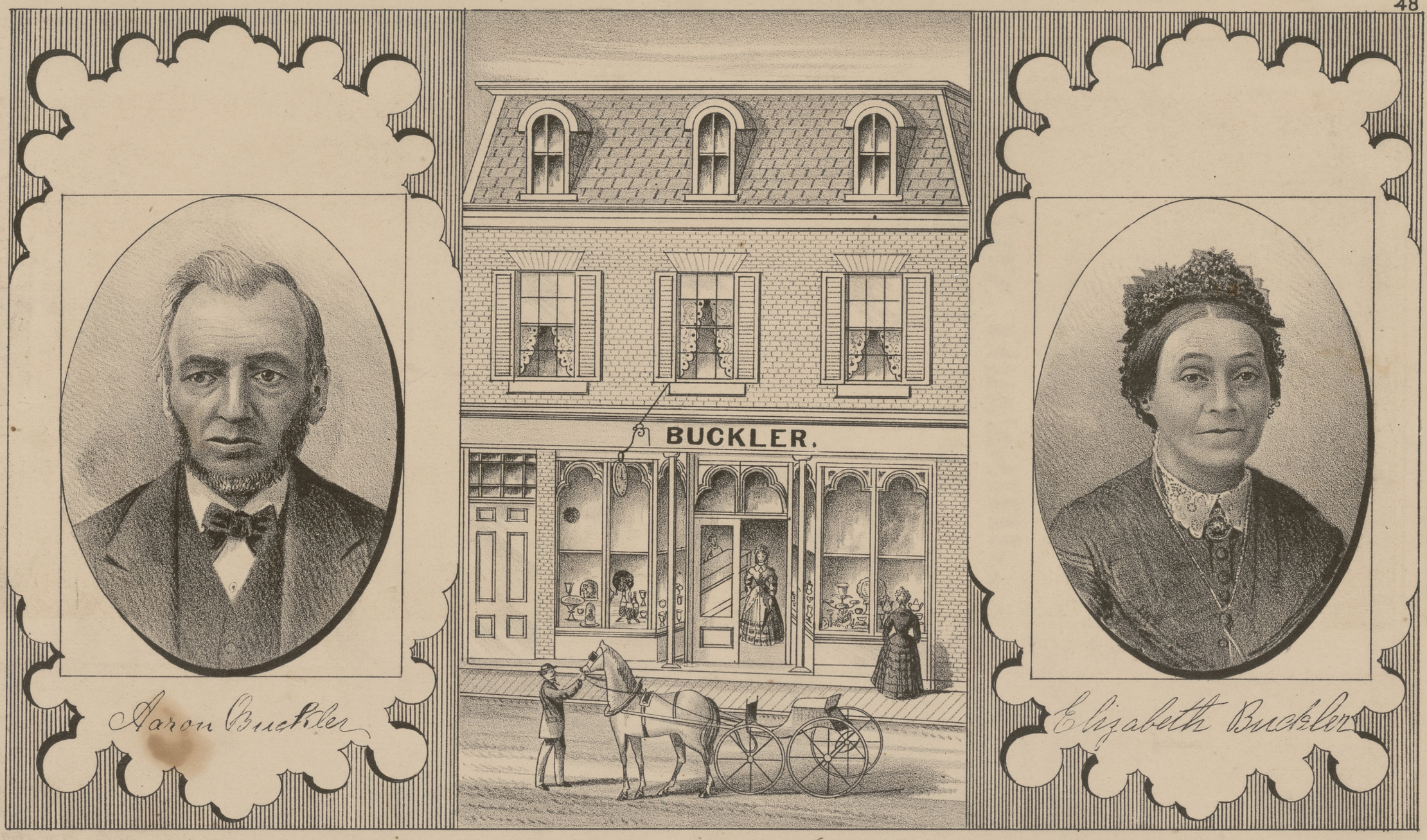
AVE



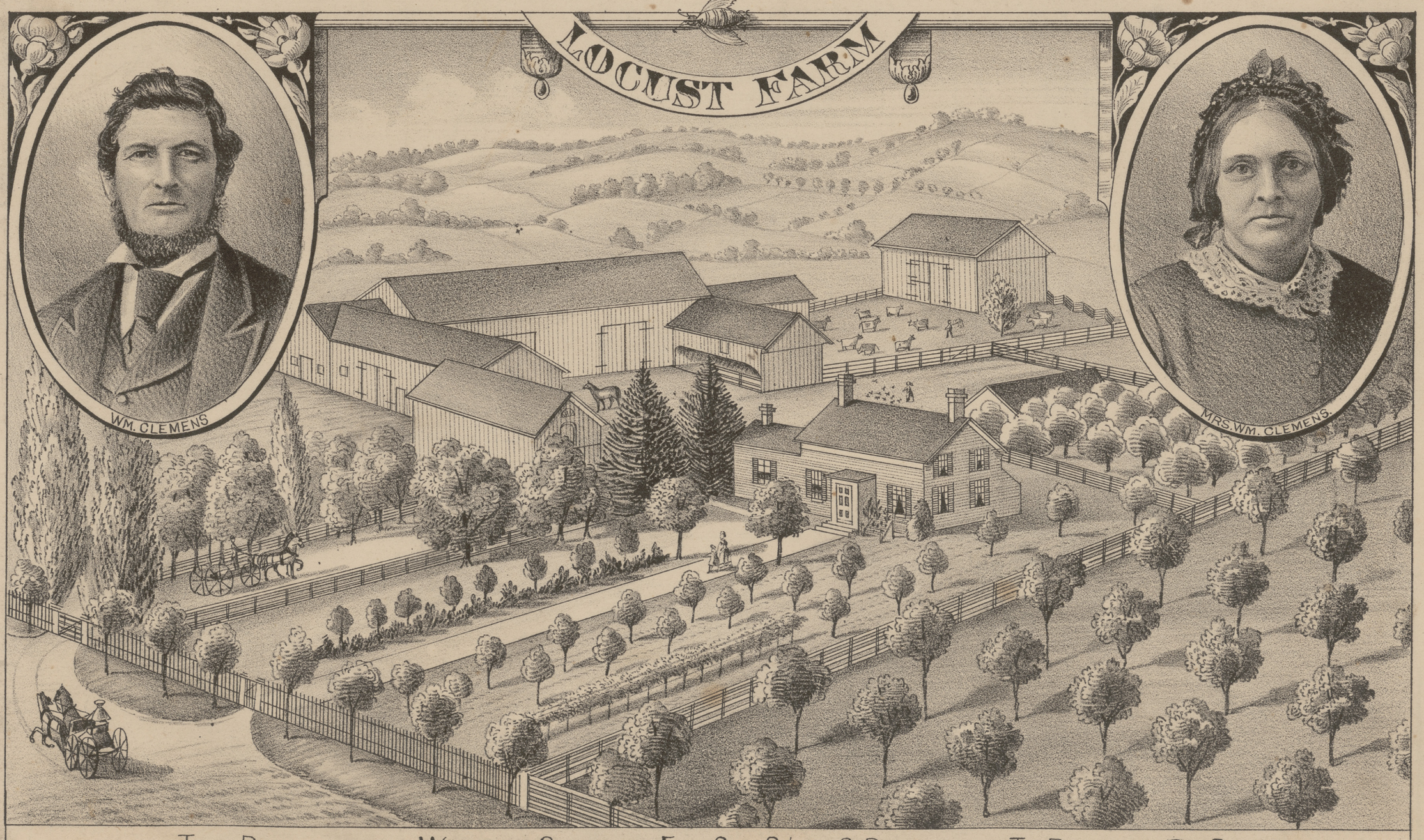
FARM RESIDENCE OF JAMES ELLIOTT ESQ. CON. 4, LOT 24, HOPE TP., DURHAM CO. ONT.



THE PROPERTY OF H. & T. ELLIOTT ESQRS CON. 6, LOT 27, OSACA, HOPE TP., DURHAM CO. ONT.



HOUSE & STORE OF **AARON BUCKLER** WATCH MAKER & JEWELLER; KING ST. 'BOWMANVILLE, DURHAM CO. CANADA.



THE RESIDENCE OF **WILLIAM CLEMENS ESQ.** CON. 6. LOT 8. DARLINGTON TP. DURHAM **CO. ONT.**

MAP OF BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP

SMITHFIELD
BRIGHTON Tp.

LOTS 3 & 4, CON. 3.
BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP

NORTH PART OF BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP

BRIGHTON

SMITHFIELD

NEWCOMBS MILLS

HILTON

PRESQUEISLE PENINSULA

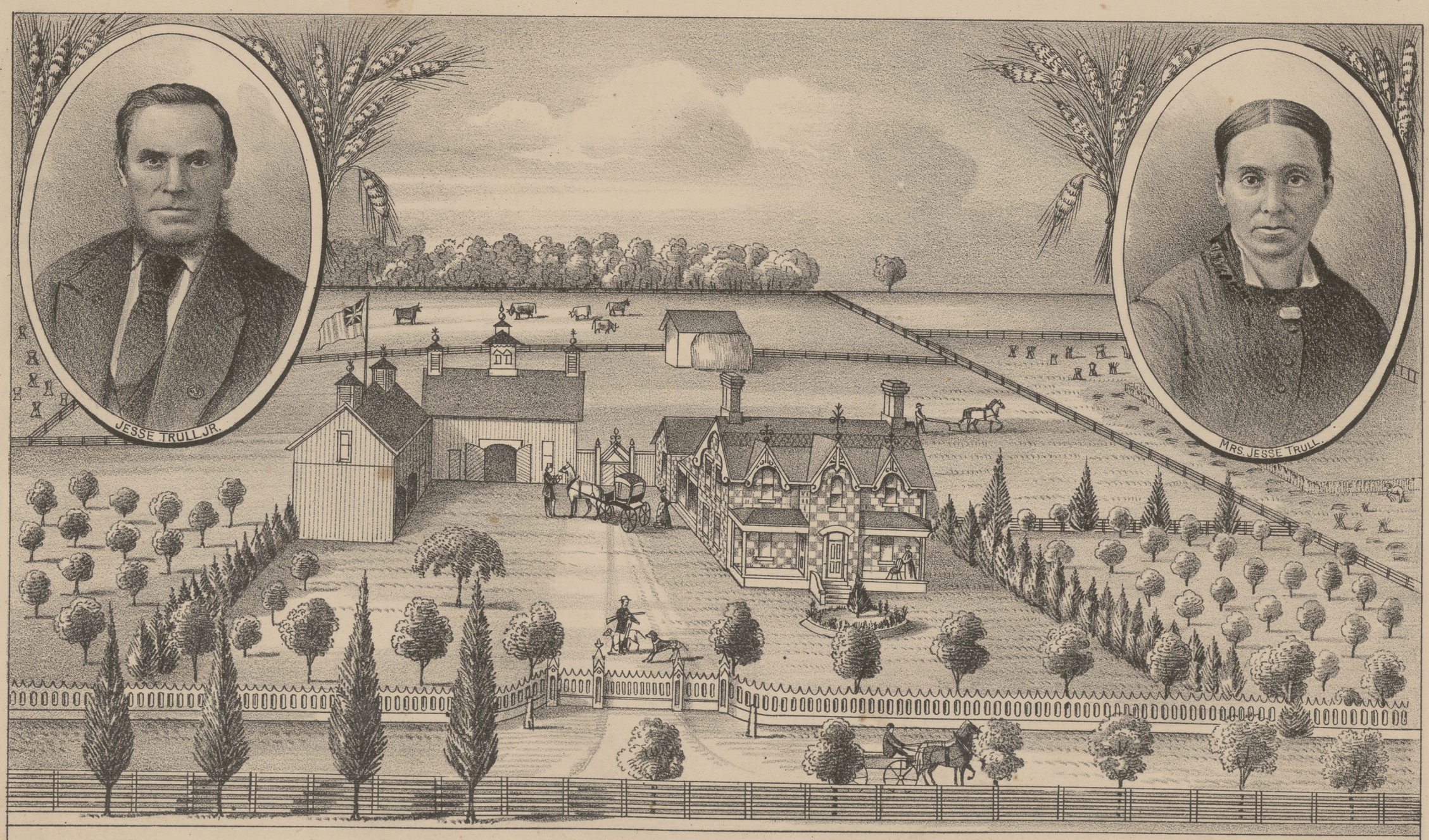
PRESQUEISLE HARBOUR

LAKE ONTARIO

TRENT RV



"ROSEVATH" RES. OF **R. OSBORNE** CON. 3, LOT 35. CLARKE TP. ONT.



RES. OF **JESSE TRULL** CON. 1 LOT 32, DARLINGTON TP. ONT.

MAP OF ALNWICK TOWNSHIP

BETHANY

MANVERS TP.

10 ch. 1 inch.

Lot 23 | Lot 24

CON 8

CON 7

Josias Wilson

Wm Davis

Jas Kelly

T. McGrath

H. Hunter

Robert E. Byers

Jas Crozier

MIDLAND

GORE ST.

AGNESS ST.

JACKSON ST.

GEORGE ST.

ORIGINAL TOWN

KING Concession Line ST.

QUEEN ST.

ROBERT ST.

BYERS ST.

ALFRED ST.

SOUTH ST.

DAVIS PLAN

ROWAN'S PLAN

WILSON'S PLAN

JOHN BYERS' PLAN

YOUNG ST.

LANE

RAILWAY

Side line

Side line bet Lots 23 & 24

RIVER TRENT

ROUND ISL.

MARGARET ISL.

GRAPE ISL.

HICKORY ISL.

RACK ISL.

WHITE'S ISLAND

LAKE

RICE

ROBBENS LANDING

NEW LANDING

OLD LANDING

SAW MILL

INDIAN RESERVATION

ALDERVILLE P.O.

VILLAGE

COUNCIL HOUSE

TAVERN

ROSENEATH P.O.

CEM

Thos. & Jas. McCracken

Wm. Ball

Henry Montgomery

Jas. Webb

W. & S. Harvey

John Webb

Wm. McCracken

R. & D. Thompson

Jas. Downs

Geo. Clark

Jas. Brown

Wm. Robbens

Walter Gregg

R. Vanderburg

Robt. Brown

Jas. Brown

Wm. Vance

Alex. Yule

John Coyle

Geo. Brown

Wm. Harvey

David Miller

John Johnston

Mrs. Linton

Robt. Buchannan

Wm. Sherwin

R. Donaldson

John Combs

Jas. Linton

J. & R. Mowery

L. Mowery

Geo. Whitaker Est.

A. Varcoe

Jas. Campbell Est.

John Ingham

Mrs. Taylor

A. Blodgett

Jerry Jupp

John Coyle

Jno. Weir

Wm. Tilley

Wm. Drope

E. Weir

Jas. Meadows

Alexander Manson

Jas. McGrath

Jas. Honghtaling

Thos. Hill

Jas. Leeper

Geo. W. Grieve

John Thackery

Mr. Grieve

Wm. Taylor

W. & T. George

John Brown

E. Carmac

Coopers

Jas. Campbell

Jas. Sykle

Wm. Nichols

F. Nicholls

B. Liscom

Geo. Whitaker

Geo. Turner

John Linton

Thos. Hubbard

Hugh Dillon

Kilw. Weir

Fra. Brisbon

Thos. Carew

John Sandercock

Jas. Leeper

Jas. Cameron

Robt. Muthalland

Geo. W. Williams

Wm. Hynes

A. Sherwin

Wm. Thackery

Mrs. Brown

Jas. Sherwin

Robt. Ballington Est.

Fry Mtn.

A. Heatherly

W. Brown

Geo. Harvey

Robt. Johnston

Chas. Sell

W. Bridge

Wm. Sherwin

Jas. Roberts

Wm. McClark

T. Walker

B. Gohen

Robt. Johnston

W. Johnston

R. Johnston

Wm. Ls. Sr.

Sam'l Curtis

Robt. Hicks

A. Anderson

S. Smith

Rich. Dowler

Canada T.W.L. Co.

Mrs. Brown

Ingham

Dan'l Hicks

Jas. Baithwaite

W. Stevenson

Saw Mill

Pond

Mather Shearer

Wingham

Andrew Smith

Stevenson Saw Mill

A. Anderson

Wm. Brisbin

Geo. Hill

John Pearin

Jno. Burkell

Chas. Barkell

Wm. Brown

John Braithwaite

Alex. Kennedy

Alex. Richardson

Sam'l Ingham

Wm. Muthalland

Alex. Shearer

Patrick Masterson

Mrs. Jas. Beatty

Miss Thomas

J. Lynch

T. Quinlivin

John Gearin

Hugh Masterson

Chas. Barkell

Jno. Burkell

Wm. Brisbin

John Braithwaite

Geo. Hill

John Pearin

Jno. Burkell

Wm. Brisbin

I. II. III. IV. V. VI. VII. VIII.

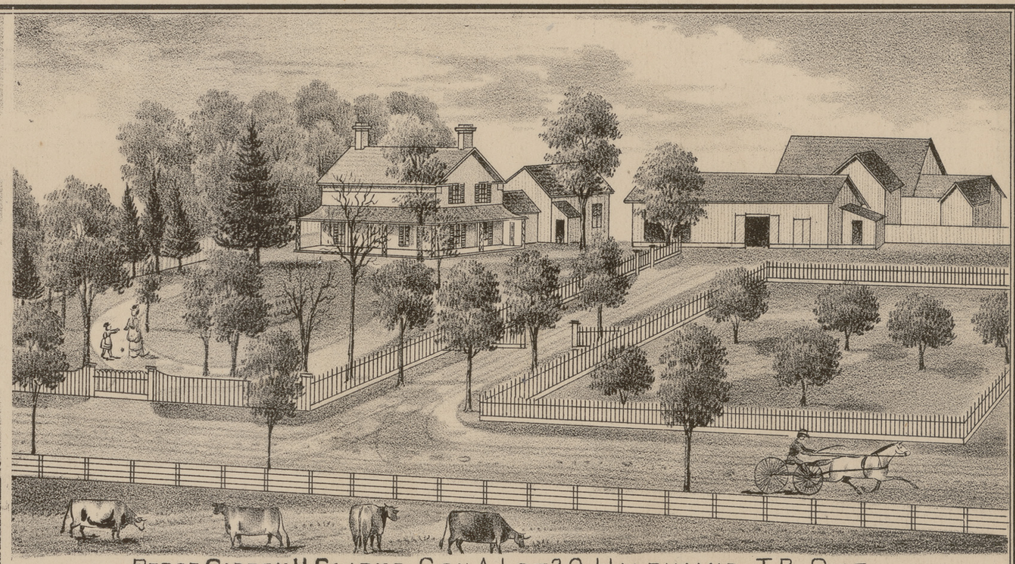
52

FARM RESIDENCE OF **SOLOMON CHARLESWORTH ESQ.**, LOT 1, CON. 4, HOPE TP., DURHAM CO. ONT.

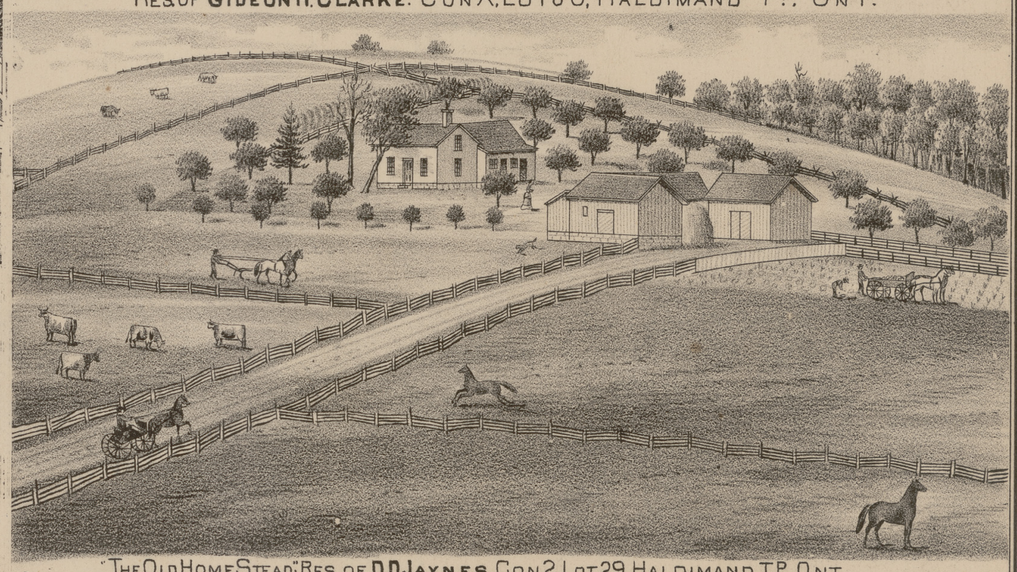
BELMONT: THE RESIDENCE OF **NATHAN CHOATE ESQ.**, CON. 2, LOT 5, HOPE TP, DURHAM CO. ONT.



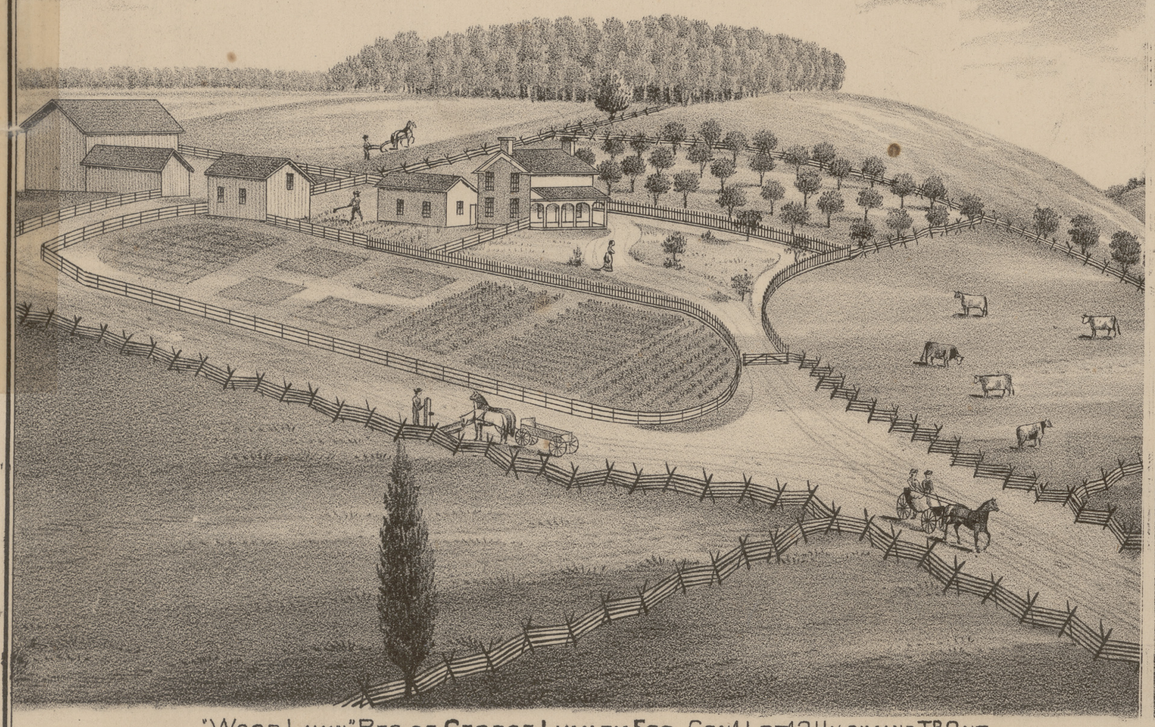
"BLINK BONNY" RES. OF **WILLIAM MELLIS**. CON 1, LOT 21. HALDIMAND T.P. ONT.



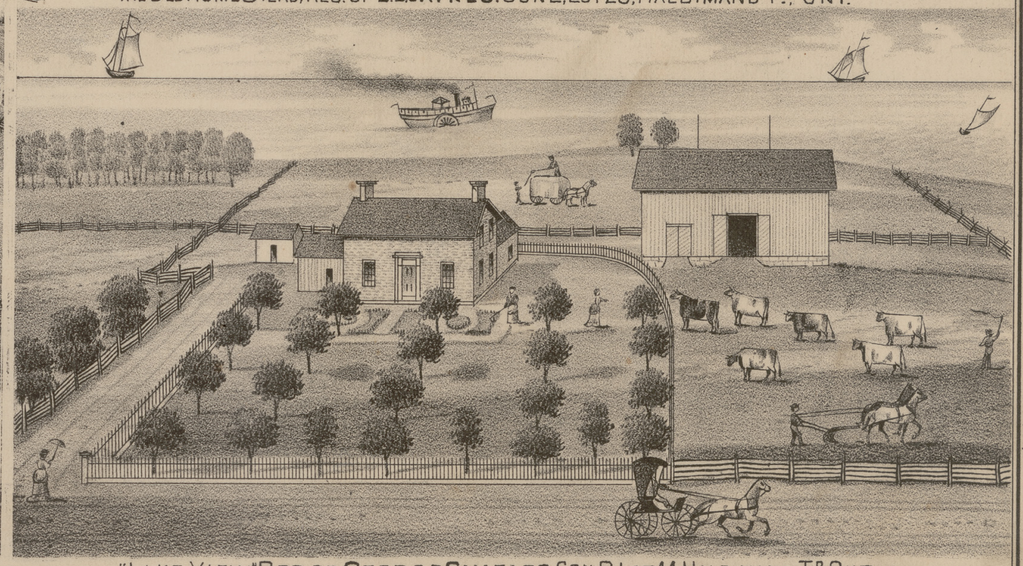
RES. OF **GIDEON H. CLARKE**. CON A, LOT 30, HALDIMAND T.P. ONT.



"THE OLD HOME STEAD" RES. OF **D.D. JAYNES**. CON 2, LOT 29, HALDIMAND T.P. ONT.



"WOOD LAWN" RES. OF **GEORGE LUMLEY, ESQ.** CON 1, LOT 12, HALDIMAND T.P. ONT.



"LAKE VIEW" RES. OF **GEORGE SHIELDS**. CON B, LOT 11, HALDIMAND T.P. ONT.

MAP OF MURRAY TOWNSHIP

NORTH PART OF MURRAY TOWNSHIP

VILLAGE OF STOCKDALE.

Murray Township, Northumberland Co.
Scale 10 Chains an Inch.

VILLAGE OF WOOLER

Murray Township, Northumberl.d Co.
Scale 10 Chs. an Inch.

NEWCOMB'S MILLS

BRIGHTON TP

TRENTON.

HASTINGS CO.

RES. OF JAMES THOMAS. CON A. LOT 8, HALDIMAND T.P., ONT.

ROCK RIDGE FARM RES. OF WILLIAM SPEAR. CON 1, LOT 32, HALDIMAND T.P., ONT.

RES. OF JOSEPH GROSHAW. CON 2, LOT 30, HALDIMAND T.P. ONT.

RES. OF GEO. ROBSON. CON 3. LOT 8, HALDIMAND T.P., ONT.

PLAN OF CAMPBELLFORD NORTHUMBERLAND Co.

TRENT BRIDGE
Seymour Tp.
Lots 6
14 and 15 Cons.
F. Lee
Tulloch
Hotel
S. Wanamaker
Waller
Hurd
Saw Mill
RIVER TRENT
Suspension Bridge

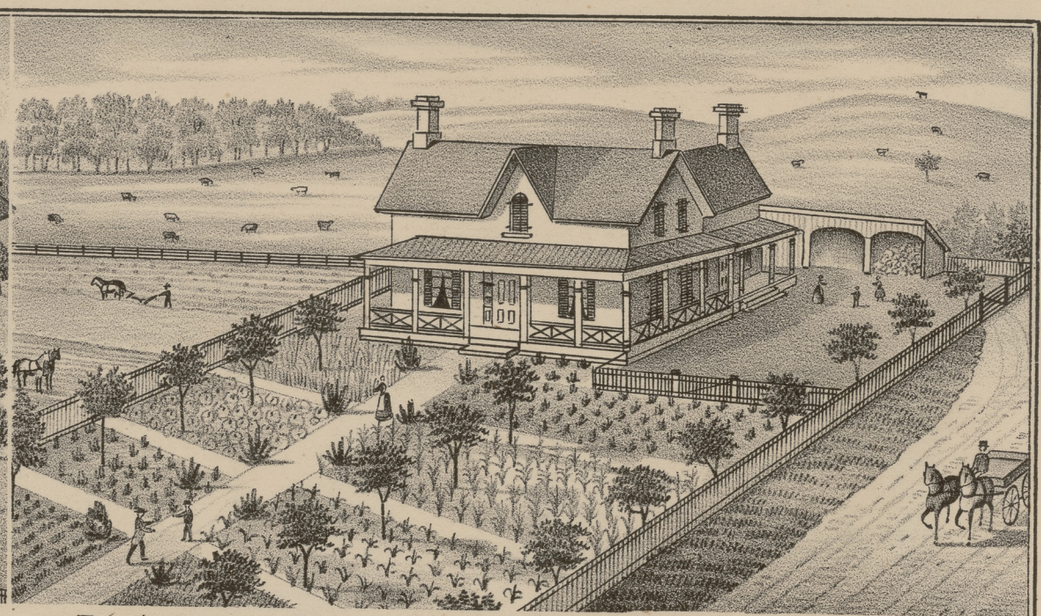
LOT 10
Cem'y
Henry Rowed
58 ac
C.G. Buller
Henry Barwick 2¼ ac
J. Craighead 1½ ac
BETWEEN 10 & 11
SIDE LINE
CHURCH ST.
NELSON ST.
PLAN
Residence
English Ch. Glebe
Est Wm Ogelvie
30 ac
CONCESSION 7
J.C. Gibson
Henry Abernethey
Chas. Oulton
OGILVY PLAN
LOT 9
PORTAGE
KENT
WELLINGTON
QUEEN
HIGHEDS
TRENT
COCKBURN'S PLAN
KIRCHOFFER &
FRONT
RANNEY ST.
Francis Nicholas
GARRY
SEVENTH CONCESSION LINE
Robt Cockburn
W. Meth. Church
TICE ST.
HAWLEY
GEORGE
DAM
BRIDGE
MARKET
SEBASTOPOL
INKERMAN
BALAKLAVA
ALMA
WALLACE
WILCOX
PELLISSIER
RAGLAN
SIMPSON
CANROBERT
Chas Oulton
22 ac
Mrs Costley
5 ac
P. Conway
LOT 8
Mrs Kerr
5 ac
Mrs Archer
5 ac
Hugh Mc Cormick
Hugh O' Neil
6½ ac
Benor
2 ac
CONCESSION 6
ROAD
CART
MARY ANN
LYON
Estate E. M. Yeilland
RIVER
J.M. Ferris & Dan't Kennedy
LOT 9
LOT 10
ORIGINAL
FRONT
REAR
RANNEY
BOOTH
MILL
FRANK
SECOND ST.
Nesbit Kirchoffer
60 ac
LOT 11
MARGARET
Adam Dinwoodie
46 ac
Peterboro Grand Trunk Junction Railway
COCKBURN ST.
KING
CENTRE
ELMORE
FIRST ST.
Jas M. Dinwoodie
57 ac
Cummings
Alex Bonnycastle
20-3-15
Wm Reynolds Sr.
Champion Doxsee
Geo. Bailey
GRAVEL
HENRIETTA
SIXTH CONC. LINE
SIXTH CONCESSION LINE
Old Dam
Duncan Mc Coll
C.M. Campbell
Cockburn
Cath. Cemly
Geo. Johnston
Pellissier
Cockburn
Cockburn

Lot 22
Lot 23
5th Con
G.H. Ketchison
W. Lamb
Lot 22
Lot 23
4th Con.
MENIE
Seymour Tp.

ROAD
RIVER TRENT
GRAVEL
Proposed Site of DAM
Saw Mill
Flour Mill
John Sills
Hotel
P.O.
B.S.
Sullivan
GRAVEL ROAD
Mrs Geo. Sills
RIVER
John Sills
Lot 4 Con 2
SECOND CONC. LINE
MEYERSBURG
SEYMOUR T'P.



THE RESIDENCE OF **J. HARRIS ESQ.**, CON. 1, LOT 19, HOPE TP, DURHAM, CO. ONT.



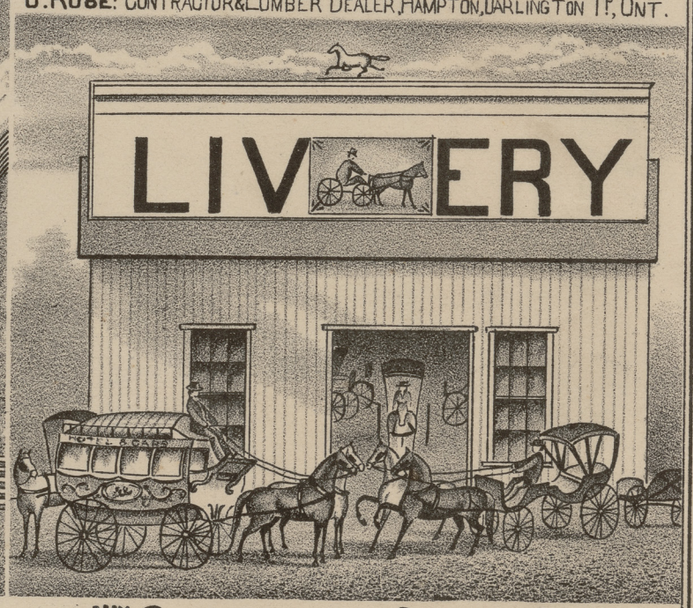
FARM RESIDENCE OF **WILLIAM JAMIESON ESQ.**, CON. 6, LOT 5, HOPE TP., DURHAM CO. ONT.



RESIDENCE OF **SAMUEL JACOBS, ESQ.** WELCOME, HOPE TP., DURHAM, CO. ONT



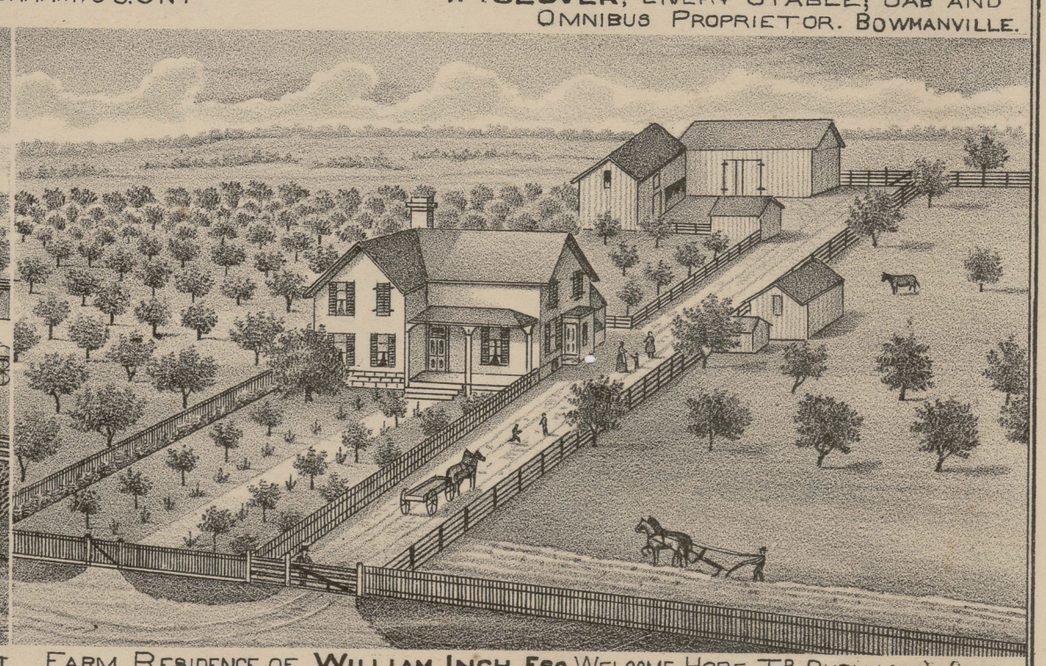
J. RUSE: CONTRACTOR & LUMBER DEALER, HAMPTON, DARLINGTON TP, ONT.



WM. GLOVER; LIVERY STABLE; CAB AND OMNIBUS PROPRIETOR. BOWMANVILLE.



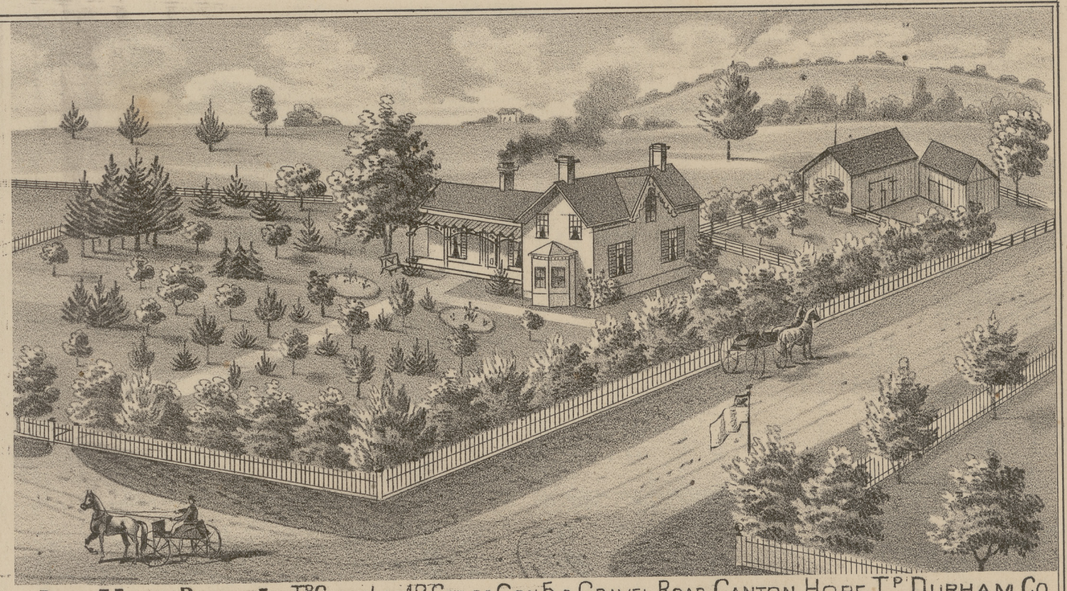
WOOLEN MILL, SAW MILL & RESIDENCE OF **JAMES DYER**, GARDEN HILL, HOPE TP, DURHAM CO. ONT.



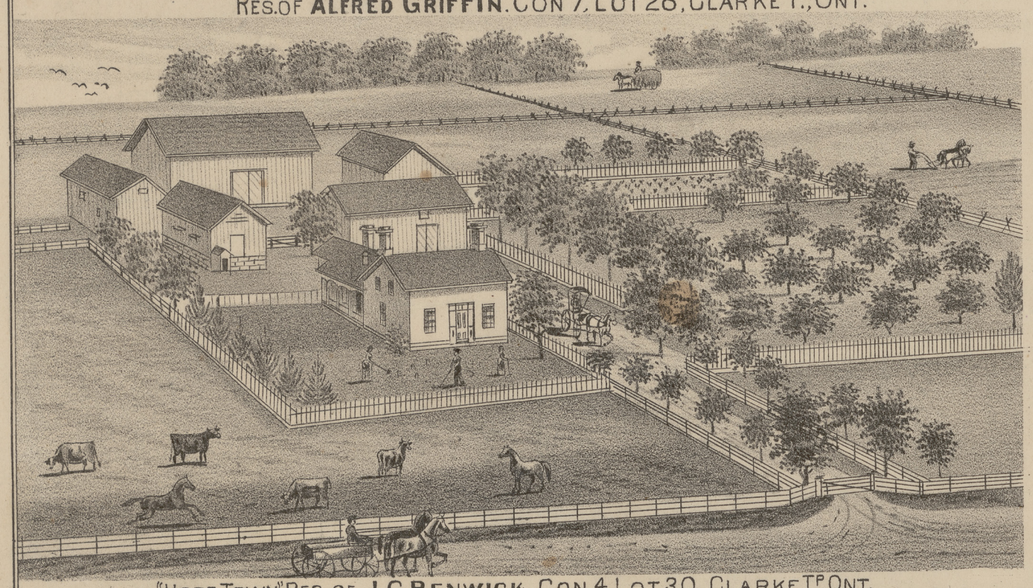
FARM RESIDENCE OF **WILLIAM INCH. ESQ.**, WELCOME, HOPE TP, DURHAM CO. ONT.



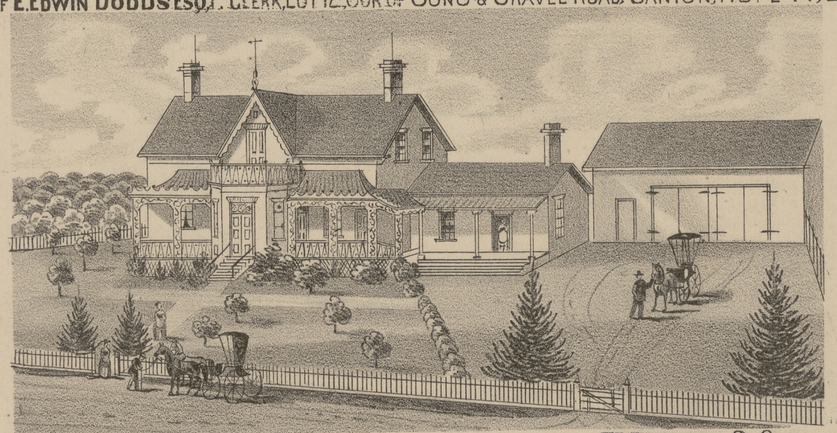
RES. OF **ALFRED GRIFFIN**. CON 7, LOT 28, CLARKE TP., ONT.



RES. OF **E. EDWIN DODDS** ESQ. TP. CLERK, LOT 12, COR. OF CON 5 & GRAVEL ROAD, CANTON, HOPE TP., DURHAM CO.



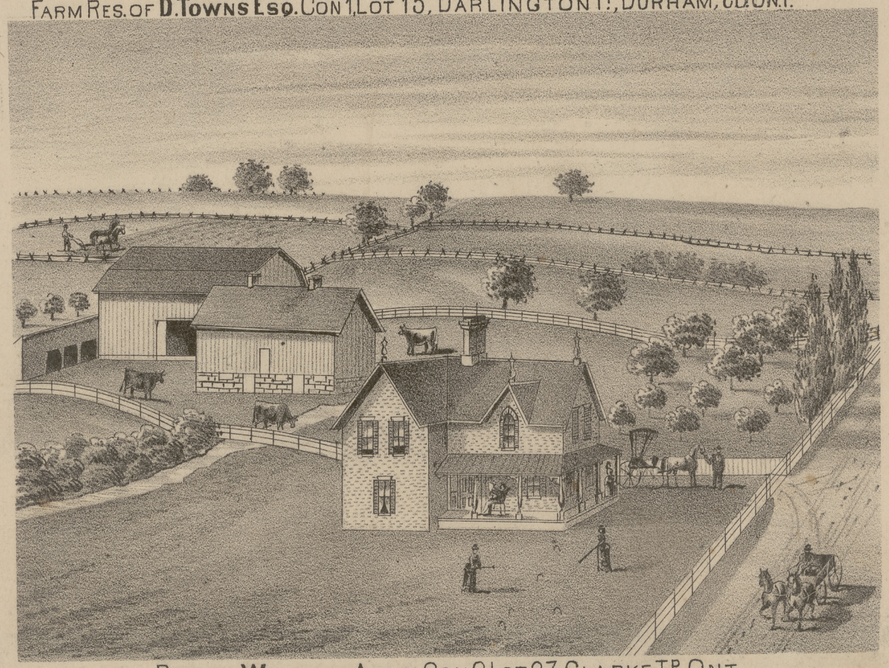
"HOPE TOWN" RES. OF **J. G. RENWICK**. CON 4, LOT 30, CLARKE TP. ONT.



FARM RES. OF **D. TOWNS ESQ.** CON 1, LOT 15, DARLINGTON TP., DURHAM, CO. ONT.



"FLORA DALE" RES. OF **JOHN GALBRAITH**. CON 6, LOT 21, CLARKE TP., ONT.



RES. OF **WILLIAM ALLIN**. CON 2, LOT 27, CLARKE TP., ONT.

MAP OF SEYMOUR TOWNSHIP.


GORE
MARMORA R.R.
TRENT BRIDGE P.O.
Brick Yard
Robert Armstrong
Francis Lee
Henry Tamblyn
LLawson
J.McGuire
Crown
Covert
Henry Hall
College
MUD LAKE
Matt Switzer
Alex Bobeah
Jas M Ferris
J Diamond
Wm Frautz
Thos Rutherford Jr.
Louis Emla
L.E.
Wm King
Ezek. McGowan
Jos Mc Keown
Jno Davidson
Hugh McGowan
Collins
Pal Dewey
Est N. Deline
Canada Co.
Levi Hubble
Billa Loucks
Wm McKenzie
Jno Haughton
David Allen
R.P.L.STONE P.O.
RIVER TRENT
Drowned Land
Robert Cowan
P. Killbank
Thos Free
Wm Wigmore
And. Carnrike
Robt Carnrike
D. Mc Cullough
Nelson Wood
Jno Dunning
Wm Sargent
Est Jno Graham
Birdsall Est
Cornelius Buycke
H Wannamaker
Jas H Scriver
Geo Mackey
Wm Griffith Sr.
Wm Griffith Jr.
Canada Co.
R.R.Co.
Wm R McMullen
Wm Scott
Stewart
Church
Wm H Davidson
HARDY'S ISLAND
Wm Wigmore
Crown
Gravel Pit
Sam'l Clark
Jno Nixon
Robt Nixon
Jno Condon
J.C.
Daniel Mackenzie
NAPPANS ISLAND
Covert
Jno Dorie
Jas Mc Alphine
Levi Brean
Jas Jacobs
Walter Todd Jr.
Louis Brean
I. Gansey
College
Est. N. Deline
Jno Lisle
Orange Hall
Store
Edgar Loucks
Chas Lawrence
Darrah
Aaron Beeby
Jno Lisle
Jno Haughton
Billa Loucks
Wm McKenzie
David Allen
R.P.L.STONE P.O.
Abram Nix
Thos Wood
Geo Rutherford
Bryan Ready
A. Adams
O. Tyler
Jas Free
Dan O'Sullivan
And.
Quackenbush
Mich Vanvolkenburg
Pat Connolly
Jas Thompson
Duncan Thompson
R. & H. Skinner
Donald Thompson
A. Thompson
Walt Govan
Neil Mc Cullough
Mrs. Mary Connolly
Chris Keller
Clark Johnston
Jas B. Johnston
Jas Hay
Isaac Akin
Chas Forde
Dan'l Loucks
Wm Sawtell
Crown
College
Jas Hay
Wm Miller
Cheese Fact
Robt Miller
Wm Armstrong
Geo Scarlett
Ed Scarlett
Jno McKenzie
Jas Hay
Wm Nevans
Jas Langmuir
Jas Spencer
Ed. Waters
Ed. Mc Manaman
Henry Nevans
Daniel O'Sullivan
Robt Stillman
Jno Stillman
Wm West
Pat Connolly
Dan'l Clark
Jas West
Henry Dunham
Jas Rutherford
Mary McCormick
Thos Rutherford
Jas Corbett
Jos Rutherford
Thos Rutherford
Jno McArthur
Thos Rutherford
Dan'l Clark
D P Clark
Geo Willman
Jno Burns
Jno Hay
Ammia Hubble
Wm Rowe
Dan'l Rowe
Amos Hubble
Jno Deacon
Jno Doyle
Chris Keller
Jno Hay
Ammia Hubble
Wm Rowe
Dan'l Fitzpatrick
Chas Forde
Dan'l Loucks
Wm Sawtell
Crown
College
John Lane
Canada Co.
Jas Hay
Wm Armstrong
Geo Scarlett
Jno McKenzie
Ed Scarlett
Robt Miller
Cheese Fact
Crow Bridge
Chards Rapids
CROW BAY
Canada Co.
Ira Green
Geo Tait
Jas Milne
Jno McKenzie
Jno Haughton
Robt Houghton
College
Jno Wigmore
Pat Martin
Mich Ready
Terence Smith
Thos Ready
Wm Ivey
Fred Macoun
Jas West
Est Jno Connolly
Hugh McArthur
Dunc. Clark
Arch Clark
Jno Nixon
Robt Nixon
Jno Condon
J.C.
Jno Diamond
Wm Frautz
Jas M Ferris
Thos Rutherford Jr.
Louis Emla
L.E.
Wm King
Ezek. McGowan
Jno Davidson
Hugh McGowan
Collins
Pal Dewey
Crown
College
Est. N. Deline
Jno Haughton
Robt Houghton
Wm Brown
Est Chas O'Connor
Nicholas Bibby
Wm Dunley
Jas Cassidy
Pat Donovan
Jno Mc Grath
Ed. Stanbury
Robt Stillman
Jno Mc Arthur
Serry Connolly
Dan't Connolly
Est Jno Connolly
Hugh McArthur
Rev Arch. S.J. Clark
Arch. Mc Coll
Jas Waters
Jno McArthur
Chas Nichols
R. Phillips
Alex Fraser
Alex Denmark
Thos Rutherford
Jos Christian
A. Mc Guire
Jno Spencer
Dan'l Petherick
Jas Mc Guire
Thos Chaplin
P. Duncan
Jas Donald
Thos Watson
Wright Green
A. Armstrong
Thos Robson
Jas Irwin
Jno Bibby
Nich Bibby
Jno Rutherford
Hugh Driscoll
Tim Driscoll
Hugh Smith
Jas Stillman
Jno Nevans
John Nevans
W. J. Bell
Wm Stillman
Robt Stillman
Wm Brooks
W. Scott
Mrs. Henderson
Bigham
Jas Connolly
Walter Govan
Thos Halt
Granville Rollo
Alex Waddell
Est Hector Curry
John Johnston
Anderson
Cornelius O'Sullivan
Wm Campbell
Jno Cochrane
Cornelius O'Sullivan
Jno Diamond
Alex Denmark
Chamberlain Est
Abram Emlich
Jno Green
Wm Hay
Alex Perrie
Jno Simpson
Alex Anderson
Cheese Fact
Dan'l Petherick
Jno Spencer
Dunc. Mc Vaughton
Thos Craighead
Alex Simpson
Alex Anderson
Wm Arnold
Thos Arnold
Sam'l Mundell
And. Arnold
Jno Arnold
Jas Watson
Henry Drysdale
Caleb Barnum
Dan'l Barnum
A. Barnum
Robt Fisher
Wm Melville
Jas Stillman
Thos Bell
Orange Hall
Jno Mc Kelvie
Cheese Fact
Robt Curtle
Thos Stillman
Rich Ivey
Jas Culkeen
Jas Kelleher
Jno Diamond
Cornelius O'Sullivan
Jas Finn
Larry Finn
Jno Cochrane
Jno Martin
Ed E. Stevens
Jas Sloggett
Pat & Killoran
Jno Martin
Jno Haig
Cheese Fact
Luke Hoey
Thos Haig
Wm Kelly
Jas M. Ferris
Ed Coveney
Jas Sloggett
Jno Martin
Sam'l Haig
Jno Gould
Lewis Dunk
Jas Hopps
Thos Hoey
Robt White
Fred'k Stevens
Jno Kelleher
Jno Haig
Jno Buchanan
Chas Forrest
Bone Mill
Geo Milne
Thos Langdon
Hiram Doxsie
Jacob Scott
Thos W.S. Masson
RAILWAY
Jno Hopps
Thos Hoey



RESIDENCE.



MILLS.



STORE.

RES. MILLS AND STORE OF **H. ELLIOTT**. HAMPTON, DARLINGTON TP, ONT.

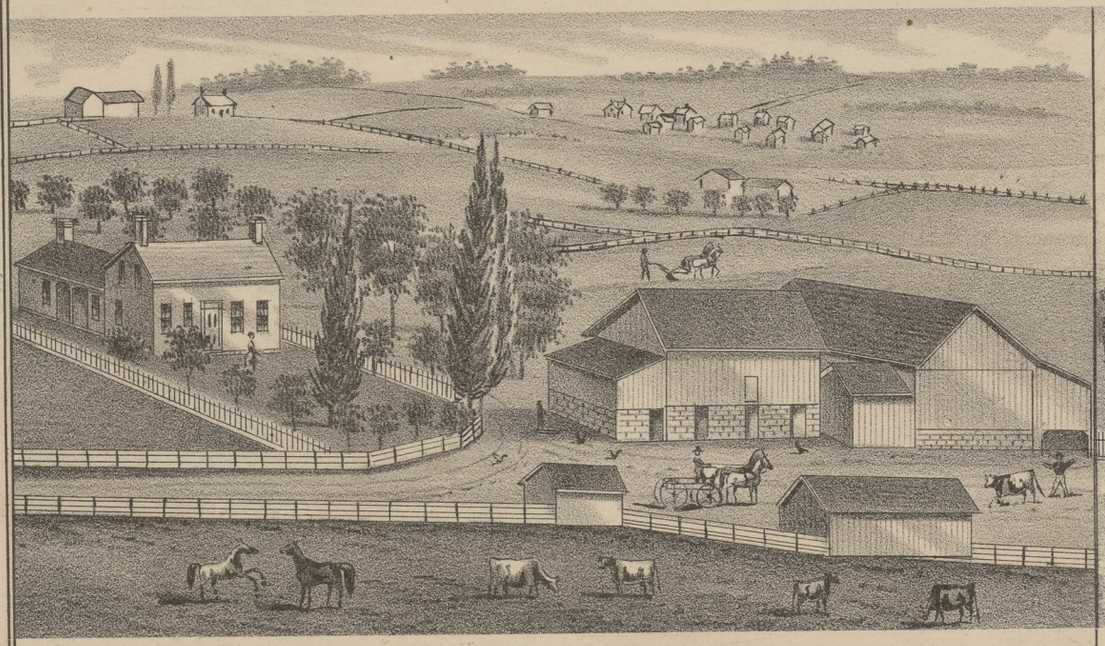






RES. AND MILLS OF **D. COMSTOCK**. KENDALL, CLARKE TP, ONT.

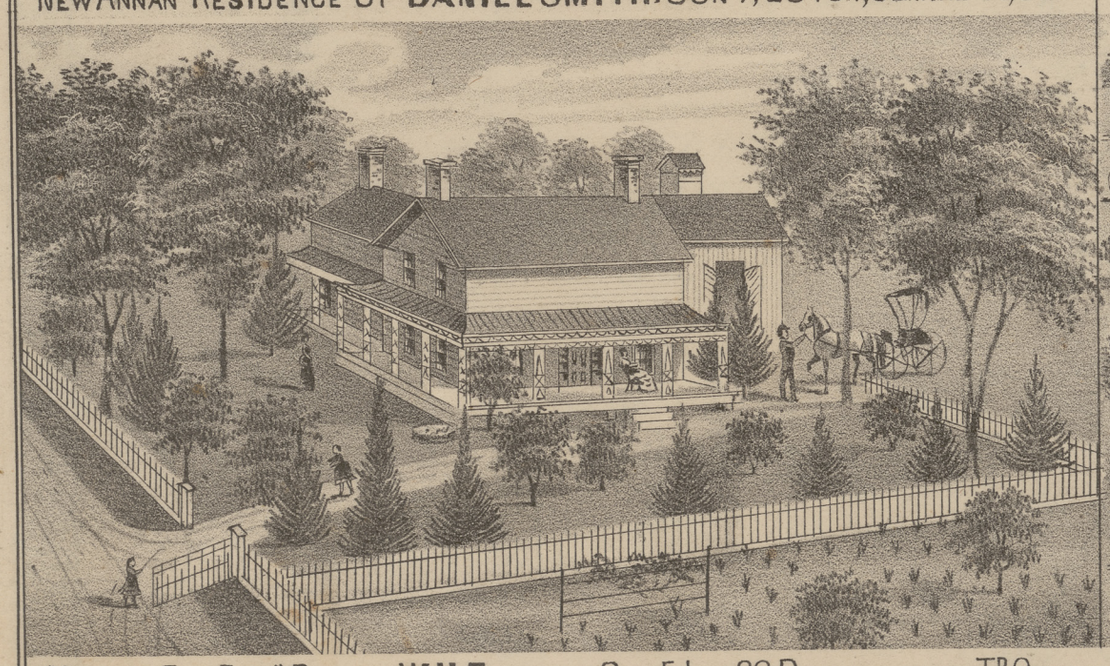
RES. OF **J.F. HAWKINS ESQ.** CON 3, LOT 4, HOPE TP., DURHAM CO.



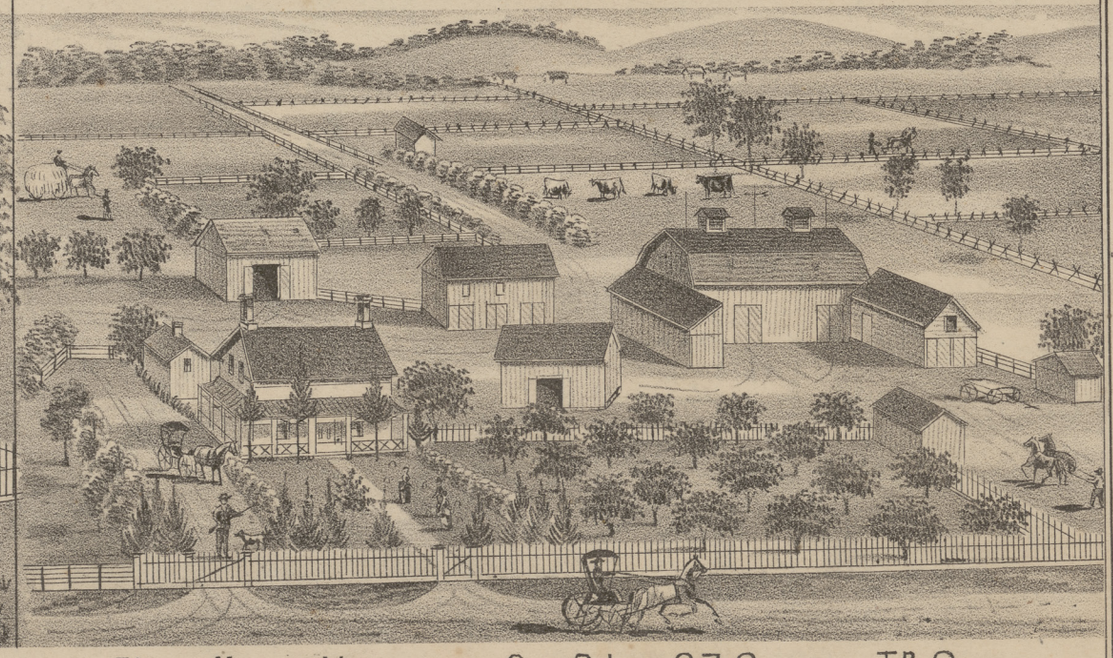
"NEW ANNAN" RESIDENCE OF **DANIEL SMITH**. CON 7, LOT 34, CLARKE TP, ONT.



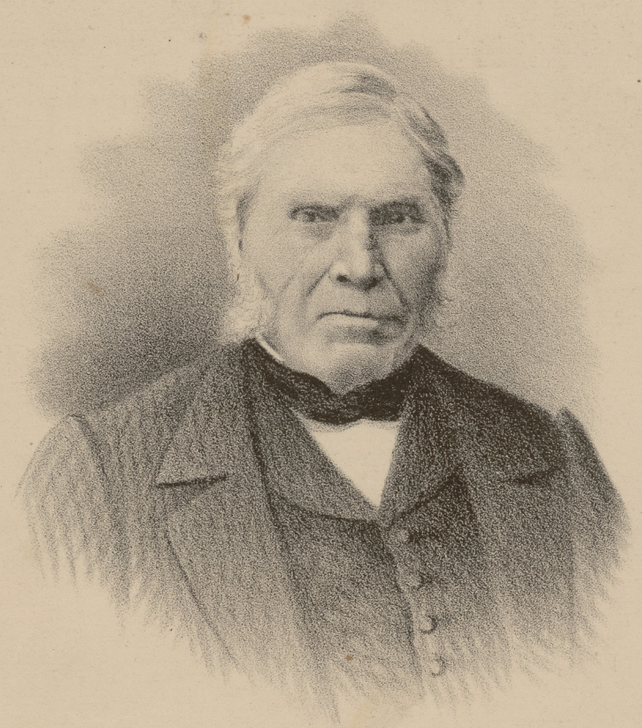
RESIDENCE OF **J.L. TUCKER**. ORONO, CLARKE TP, ONT.



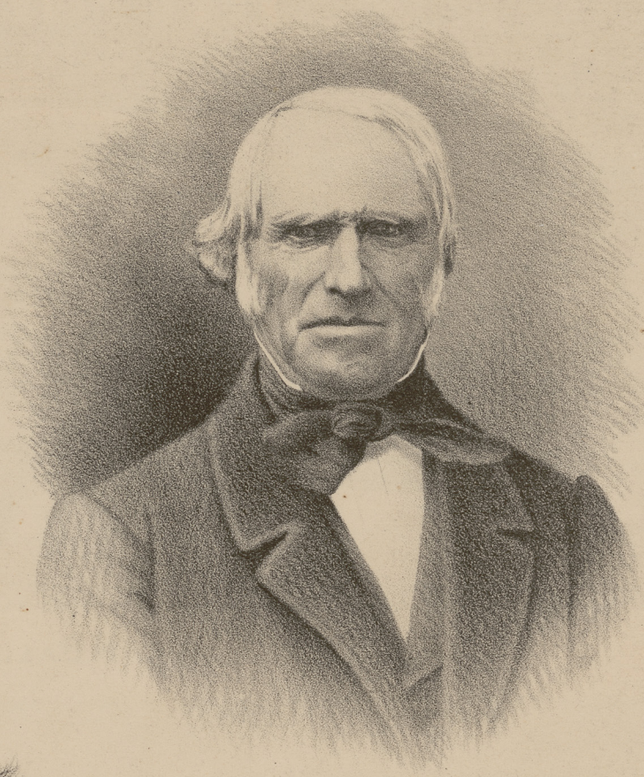
"SIQUARE FIELD FARM" RES. OF **W.H. ELFORD**. CON 5, LOT 22, DARLINGTON TP, ONT.



RES. OF **HENRY MIDDLETON**. CON 3, LOT 27, CLARKE TP, ONT.

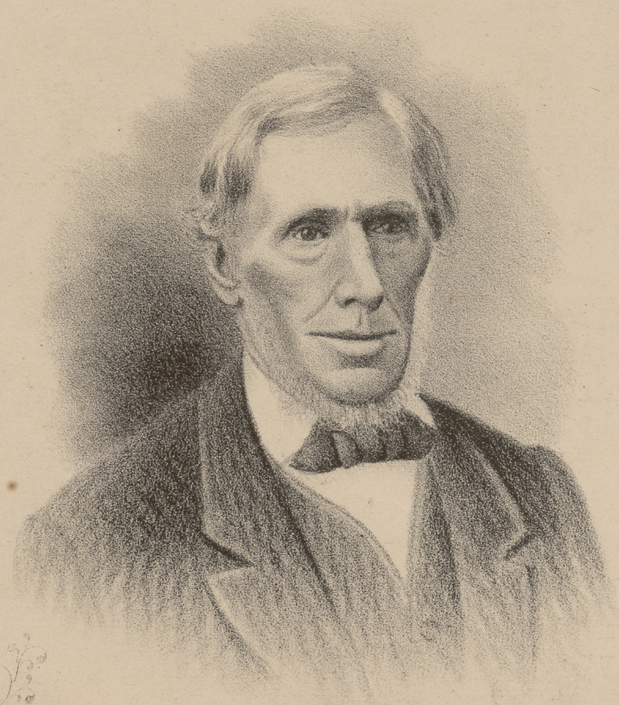


John Stewart, Cavan Tp.
Born 1785. 92 Years old, Died 25 Sept 1877.



Robert Mc. Camus, Cavan Tp.
Born 1800, Settled in County in 1820.





Myndert Harris.
Port Hope,



Arthur Graham, Cavan Tp.

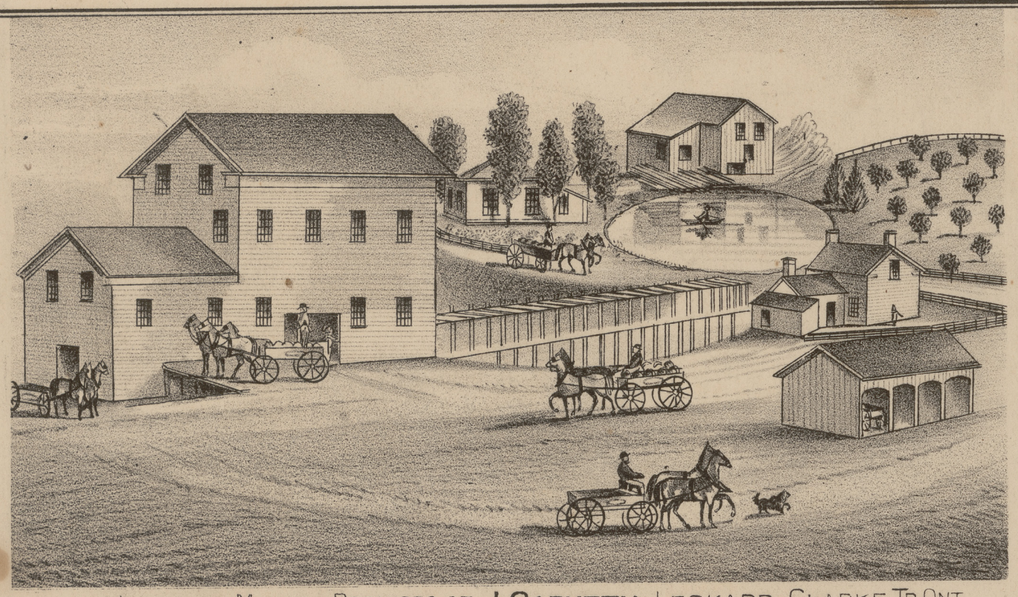
J. C. Kemp, Brighton Tp.



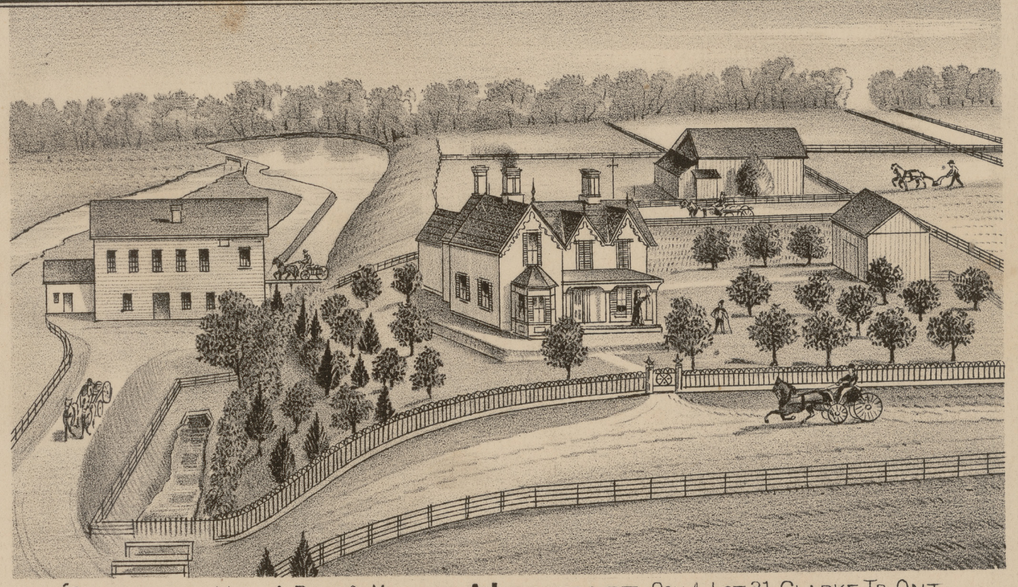
FARM RES. OF **ALBERT N. BALL ESQ.**, CON. 1, LOT 26, HOPE TP., DURHAM CO., ONT.



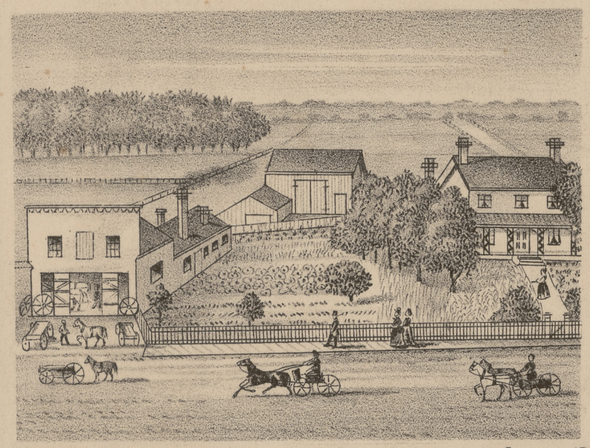
FARM RES. OF **H. A. WALKER ESQ.**, CON. 2, LOT 15, HOPE TP., DURHAM CO. ONT.



LESKARD MILLS & PREMISES OF **J. CARVETH,** LESKARD, CLARKE TP. ONT.



'GREENBANK VILLA' RES. & MILLS OF **A. LOCKHART,** CON. 4, LOT 31, CLARKE TP. ONT.



RES. AND BLACKSMITH SHOP OF **THOS CLARKE,** HAMPTON, DURHAM, CO.



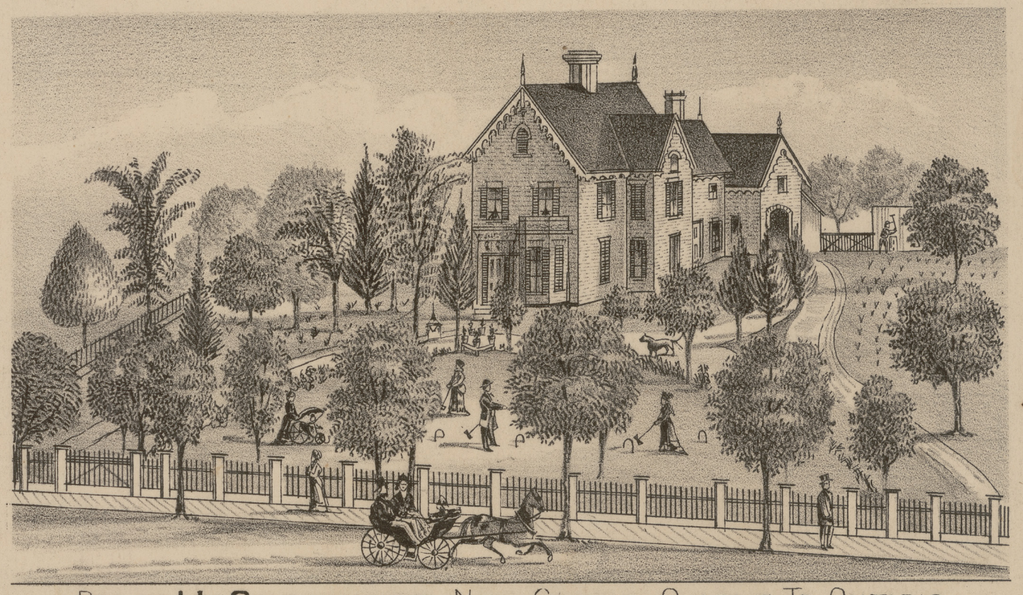
FARM RES. OF **S. COTTEN ESQ.** CON. 2, LOT 8, BOWMANVILLE, ONT.



RES. OF **WILLIAM SISSON ESQ.** PORT HOPE, ONT.



RES. OF THE LATE **JAMES MC CONNACHIE** CON. 6, LOT 31, CLARKE TP. ONT.



RES. OF **I. L. STROWGER** NEW CASTLE, CLARKE TP. ONTARIO.

MAP OF PERCY TOWNSHIP

SCALE 50 CHAINS-1 INCH

PLAN OF BALTIMORE

HAMILTON TP.

Scale 10 Chs, an Inch.



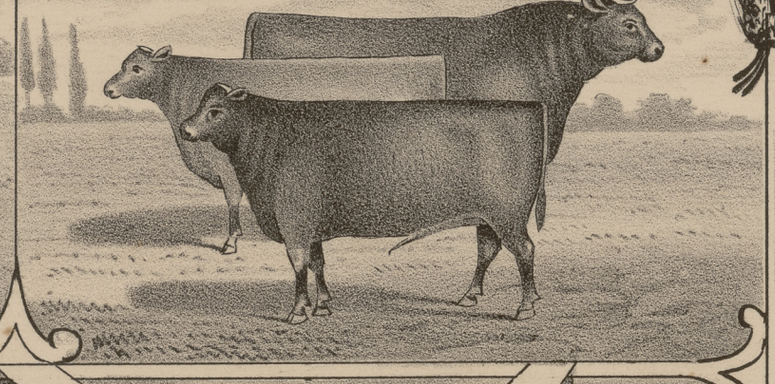
Cherry Bloom 2nd at one Year.
Dam Cherry Bloom by Burnside[1044].



Cotswold, Imported.



Champion of the Old.
Heifer at 4 Months. Dam Flora by Eyrshire.
Doctor Red Rose at 4 Months. Dam Miss Pershing.



Doctor Miller 4 Years old, No 434. C.H.B.
Got by Doctor[1418] Dam Neclace by prince of Wales.



Gola the 2nd 2 Years old, Dam Gola by
Burnside[1044].



DOCTOR
MILLER.
took the
1st PRIZE
four years.
BOWMANVILLE.

"CEDAR GROVE" THE RES. AND STOCK FARM OF **ROBERT COLLACUTT.** DARLINGTON TP, DURHAM, ONT.

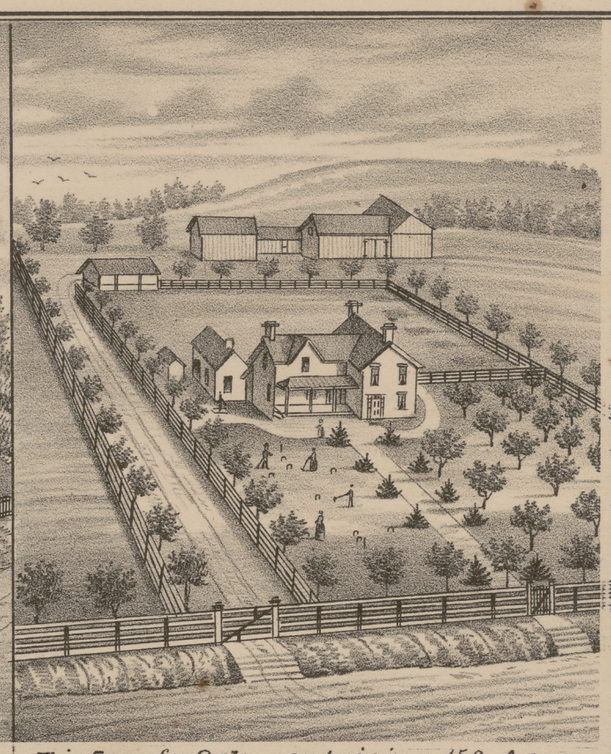
BRANSDALE FARM.



RES. OF **RICHARD RUDDOCK ESQ.** CON 6, LOT 24, CLARKE TP, ONT.



This House for Sale; is built of Briek and contains 10 Rooms, Kitchen & Pantry, Cellar full size of House, with half an Acre of Ground. Apply to Owner. R.A. CORBETT.
Perrytown, Ont.



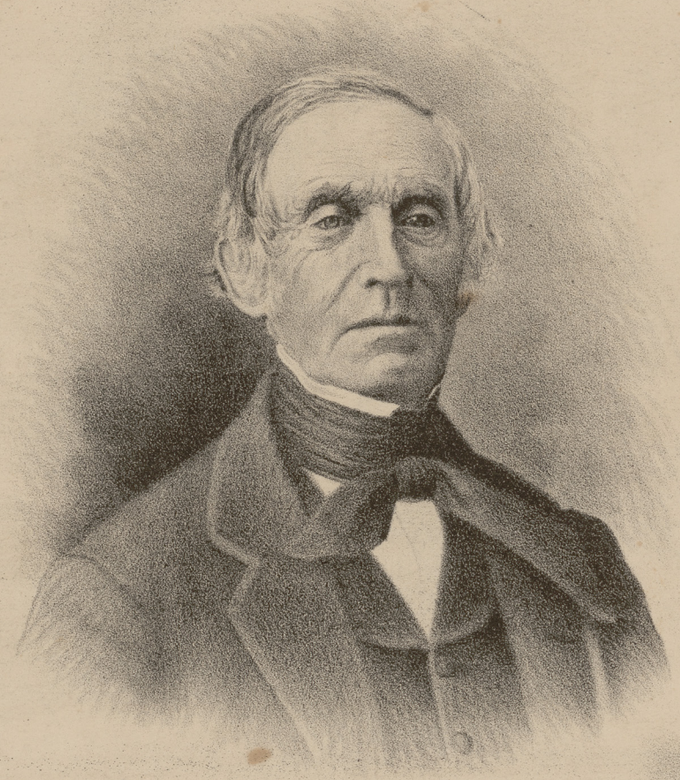
This Farm for Sale; containing 150 Acres, a New Brick House contains 10 large Rooms large Hall & Kitchen: Out Buildings large and commodious; all new. For particulars apply to Owner. R.A. CORBETT.
Perrytown, Ont.



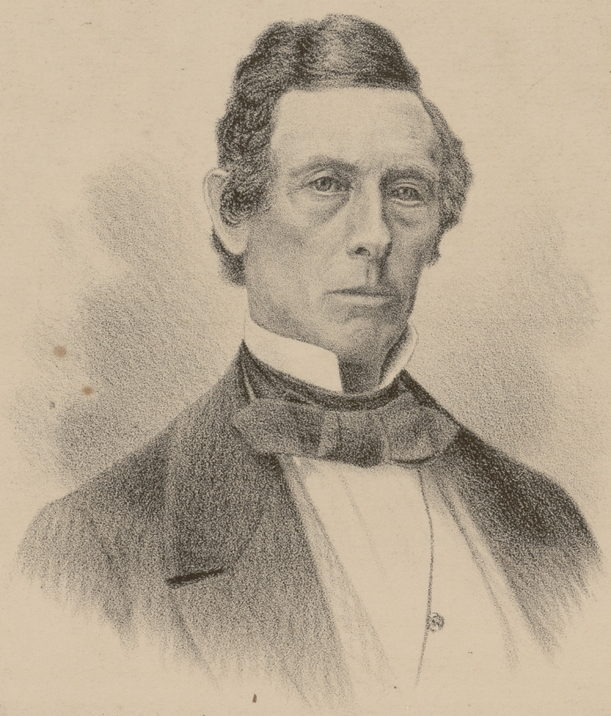
RES. OF J. MONTGOMERY. M.D. WILLIAMSBURG, DURHAM CO. ONT.



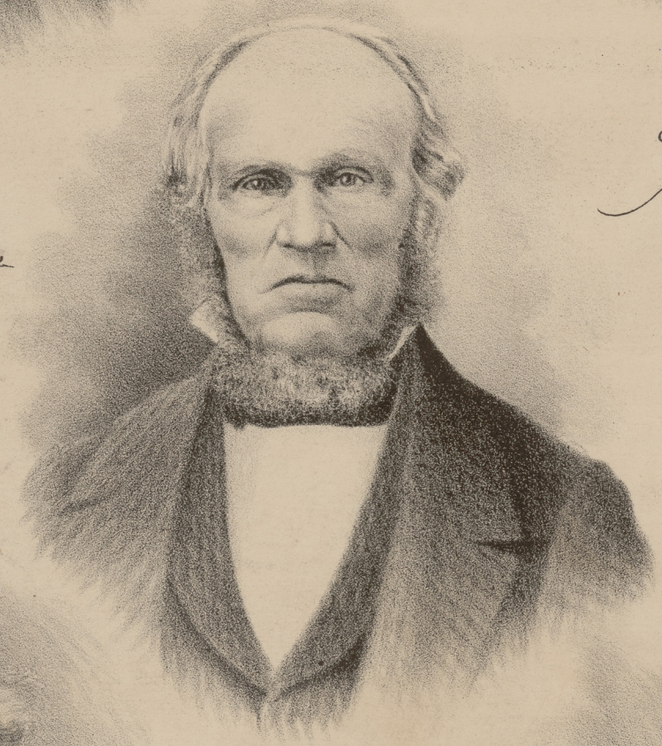
FARM RES. OF ALEXANDER BROADFOOT ESQ. CON. 2, LOT. 25, HOPE TP., DURHAM CO. ONT.



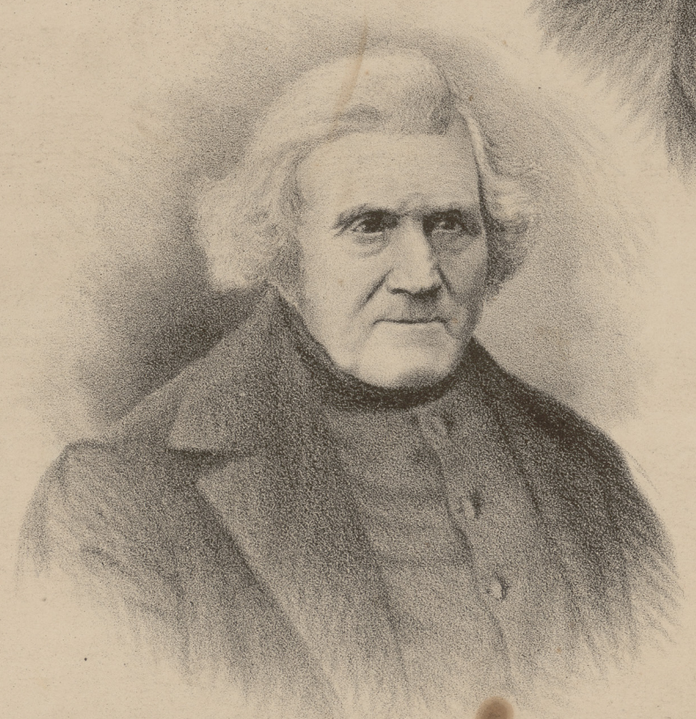
Respectfully Yours.
Nathan. Choate.
Born in Hamilton Tp. 1805.



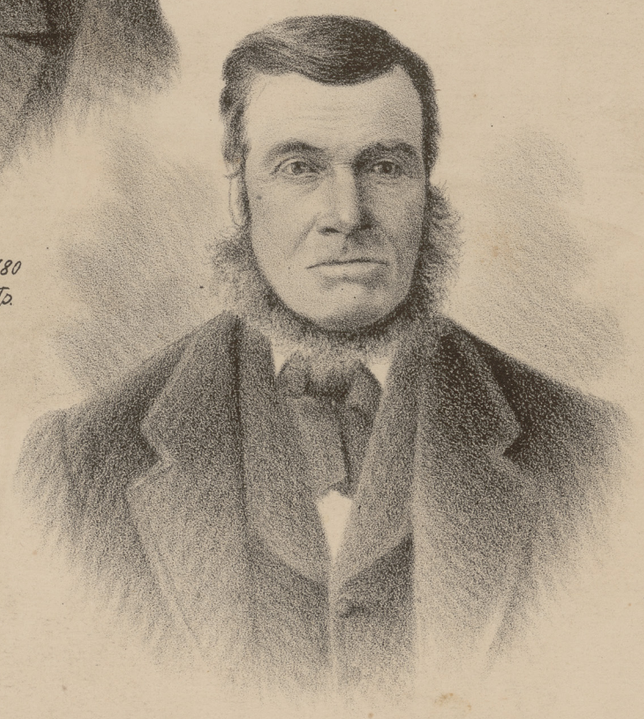
Yours Truly
William Dixson
Port Hope.



John Beyell, born 1780
First Settler in Cavan Tp.



First Settler in S. Monaghan Tp.
William Dawson.
Died June 21st 1876, Aged 87 Years.



Wm Dawson
South Monaghan Tp.

RES. OF **C.W. SMITH**, CON.1, LOT 22, DARLINGTON TP ONT.

RES. OF **J.F. BROOKS**. BUTCHER, CON.2, LOT 27, DARLINGTON TP. DURHAM CO. ONT.

LOW LAND COTTAGE, RES. OF **GEORGE LEASK**. CON 6, LOT 34. DARLINGTON TP. ONT.

PLAN OF BRIGHTON NORTHUMBERLAND Co.

CONCESSION SECOND

CONCESSION FIRST

CONCESSION A

CONCESSION B

CONCESSION C

FIRST WARD

SECOND WARD

BROKEN FRONT

H. Saxton 17½ A

D. Campbell 17½ A

Jas. Nesbit 33½ Acs

Jas. Alexander 3 Acs

Dr. A.E. Fife 93 Acs

Mrs. Bouright 49 Acs

Matt Arthur 53 Acs

I.O. Proctor 18

I.R. Proctor 70 Acs

T.C. Lockwood 4 A

SANFORD'S 2d PLAN

Est T.D. Sanford 6¾ Ac

Jno E. Proctor

Mrs. Singleton 11 Acs

J.B. Mc Gonegal 3¾ A

SINGLETON'S PLAN

A.C. Singleton

Tyler Lawler

Rob't Scripture

Geo Singleton

LIVERY STABLES

Mrs. Sanford 20 Ac.

W.A. Bulkley 19¾ Acs

I.O. Proctor 72 Acs

Mrs. Wm Brooks 8 A

C.E. Nix 5¾ Ac.

Mrs. M.A. Smith 15¾ Ac.

Jno E. Proctor 48½ Ac.

HOP KILN

I.O. Proctor 26 A.

BRICK KILN

Mrs. Singleton 10 Ac.

H.R. Jones

BRICK KILN

Mrs. Maybee 28¾ Acs

I.O. Proctor 28 Acs

H.R. Jones 21

H.R. Jones 45 Acs

SUBDIV. LOTS

Mrs. G. Dowler 7¾ A.

Mrs. G. Geo. Dowler 2¾ A.

Mrs. G. D. 2¾ A.

I.S. PROCTOR'S PLAN

BULKLEY PLAN

MEADE AVE

2d PLAN

PERRY'S PLAN

Mrs. Ferris 23 A.

Dr. Agricult. Joint Stock Co. 19 Acs

I. Thayer 102 A

G.S. Miller 26½ Acs

Mrs. G.B. Simpson 8¾ A

R. Johnston

J. Harbert

RAILWAY

Mrs. A.E. Sanford 7 Acs

C. Valleau 224 A.

Mrs. Geo Dowler 23 Acs.

M. Bulkley 14 Ac.

Est. Dr. Meade 14 Ac.

BUTLER'S PLAN

Mrs. Mc Donald 44 Acs

J.E. Proctor 34 Acs.

C.G. Mackenzie 55 Acs

Mrs I.R. Proctor

LOT 35

LOT 34

LOT 33

W.C. Butler 62 Acs.

Wm Wright

J.W. Nix 6¼ A.

G.H. Miller 6¼ A.

G.W. Nix 6¼ A.

LOT 5

LOT 4

LOT 3

LOT 2

LOT 1

Mrs. Maybee 72½ A.

I. O. Proctor 13 A.

Austin 52 Acs.

P.I. Stoneburgh 50 Acs

Austin 46 Acs

Mrs. W. M. Plall 48½ Acs.

not yet conveyed

S. Vanwicklin 10½ A.

Miss Plall 1 A.

Wm Bale 15 Acs.

Millard 2 Ac.

Wm Quick 15 Acs

Miss Plall 20 A.

Cap. Ed George 37 Acs

Mrs. Bryant 13 A.

Geo Dowler 37 Acs

Est. Wm Butler 10 A.

MILL POND

Est Wm Butler

W.C.B.

J.D. Mackenzie

Price Brown 22 Acs.

W.C. Butler

BATTLER'S 1st PLAN

G. Dowler 15 Acs

7 Acs

Colin Mackenzie

W.C.B. 2 A.

P. Austin

W.C Butler 6 Ac.

GOSPORT GOVERNMENT PLAN

College Fund 70 Acs.

P.I. Stoneburgh 50 Acs

Jno Burr 60 Acs

John Eyre 53 Acs.

Mrs. Bryant 14 A.

16½ A

Gilead Point

L. ONTARIO

PRESQUEISLE HARBOUR

MAIN ST.

RUSSELL ST.

NAPOLEON ST.

CHAPEL ST.

RICHARDSON ST.

MONCK ST.

GEORGE ST.

PROCTOR ST.

SINGLETON ST.

ELIZABETH ST.

CLARE ST.

DUNDAS ST.

GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY

RAGLAN ST.

LAKE ST.

HARBOUR ST.

QUEEN ST.

ELGIN ST.

PRICE ST.

MAY ST.

SIMPSON AVE

PERCY ST.

EVERS AVE

RAILROAD ST.

NAPIER ST.

FACTORY ST.

VICTORIA ST.

PRINCESS ST.

KINGSLEY ST.

PRATT ST.

ALICE ST.

YOUNG ST.

PINNACLE ST.

GEORGINA ST.

JOHN ST.

MEADE ST.

CROSS ST.

ELIPHANT ST.

EDWARD ST.

PRINCE ST.

LYONS ST.

DIVISION ST.

WILLIAM ST.

CENTRE ST.

ONTARIO ST.

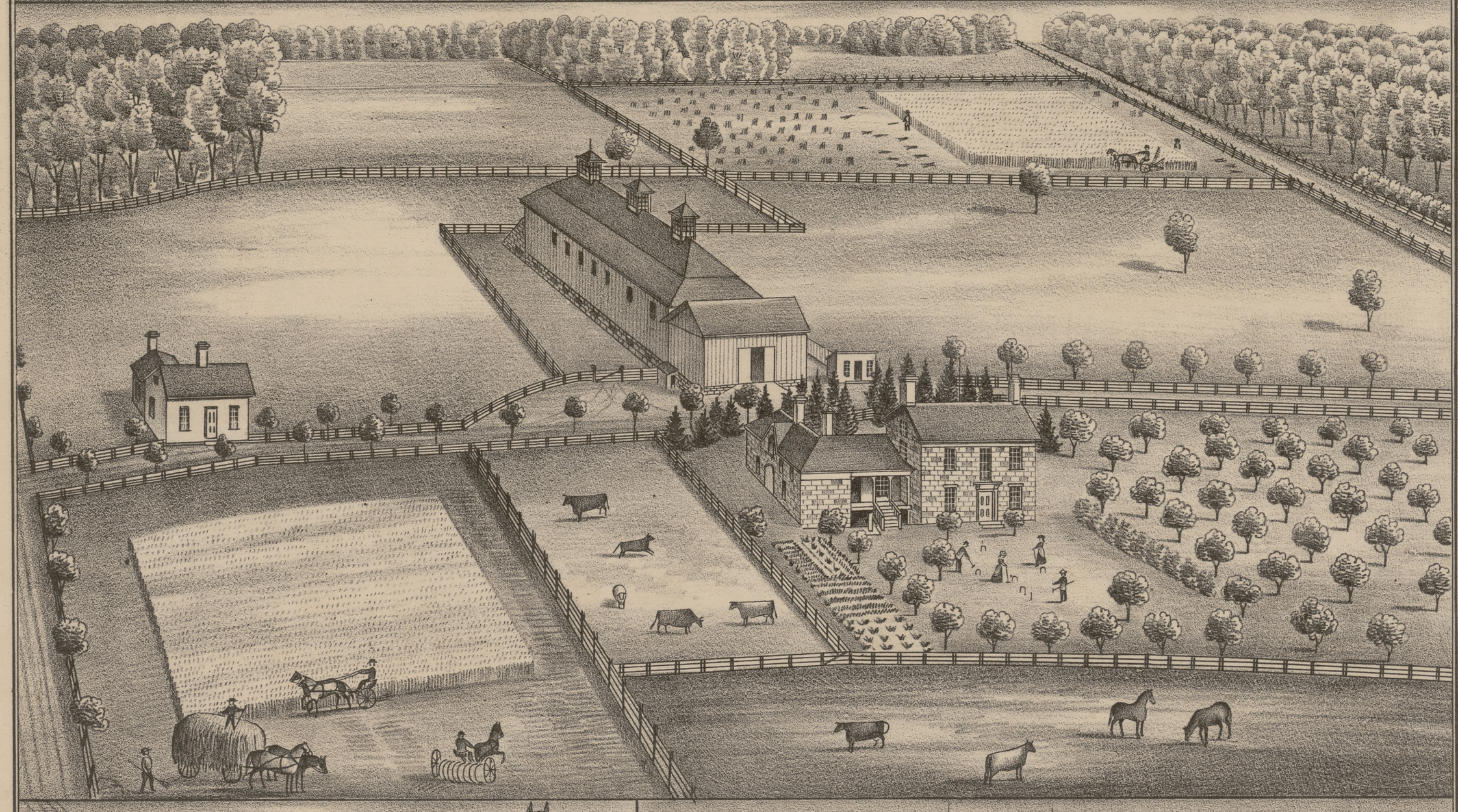
CEDAR ST.

LAMBTON ST.

GREENWOOD AVE

BRICK KILN



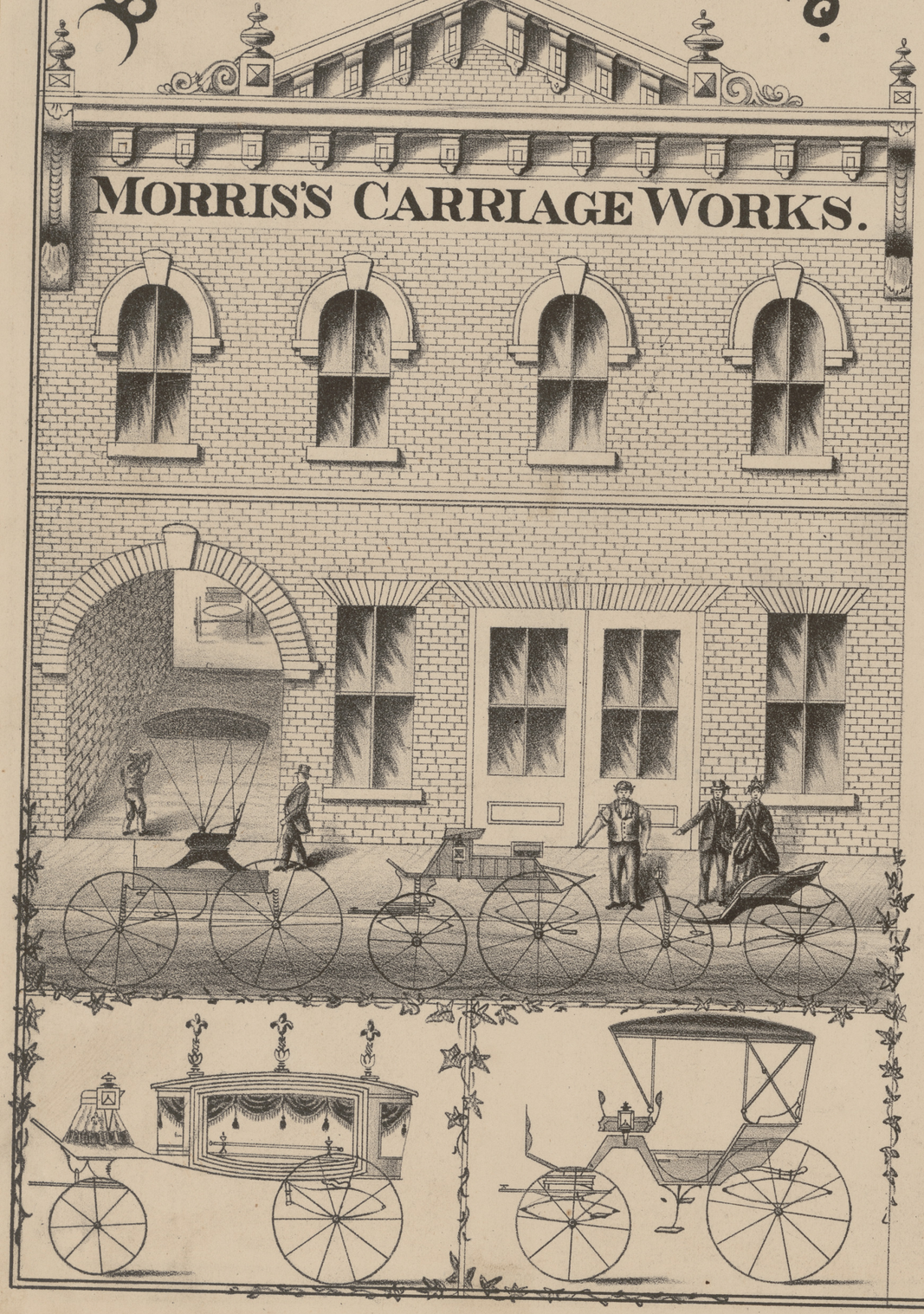


RYLAND." ESTATE OF THE LATE MR. WM. LEASK, CON. 6, LOT 34, DARLINGTON TP. ONT.

JAMES & WILLIAM LEASK, MANAGERS OF EST. & BREEDERS OF CLYDESDALE HORSES & DURHAM CATTLE.

BOWMANVILLE ONTARIO.

MORRIS'S CARRIAGE WORKS.





FARM RESIDENCE OF JOHN ELFORD ESQ, CON 2, LOT 2, DARLINGTON TP, DURHAM CO.



RESIDENCE, CARRIAGE, & BLACKSMITH SHOPS OF J. FOUND. WELCOME; HOPE. TP DURHAM CO.



FARM RESIDENCE OF MRS R GALBRAITH. LOT 3,
B.F. DARLINGTON TP, DURHAM CO, ONT.

PLAN OF NEWCASTLE DURHAM CO.

CODRINGTON
BRIGHTON TP

PLAN OF VERNONVILLE
HALDIMAND TP.
SCALE 10 CHAINS PER INCH.

PLAN OF WARKWORTH
PERCY TP.
Scale 10 Chs. to 1 Inch.

PLAN OF COLBORNE HARBOUR
HALDIMAND & CRAMAHE TPS.
Scale 10 Chains an Inch.

HILTON
BRIGHTON TP.

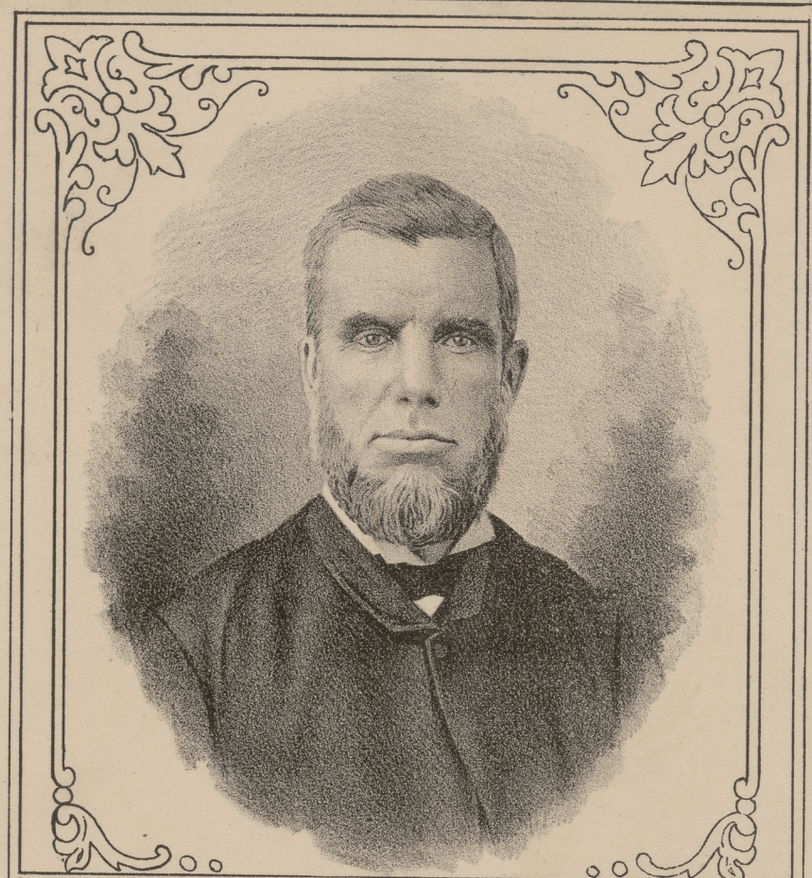
SECOND CONCESSION

FIRST CONCESSION

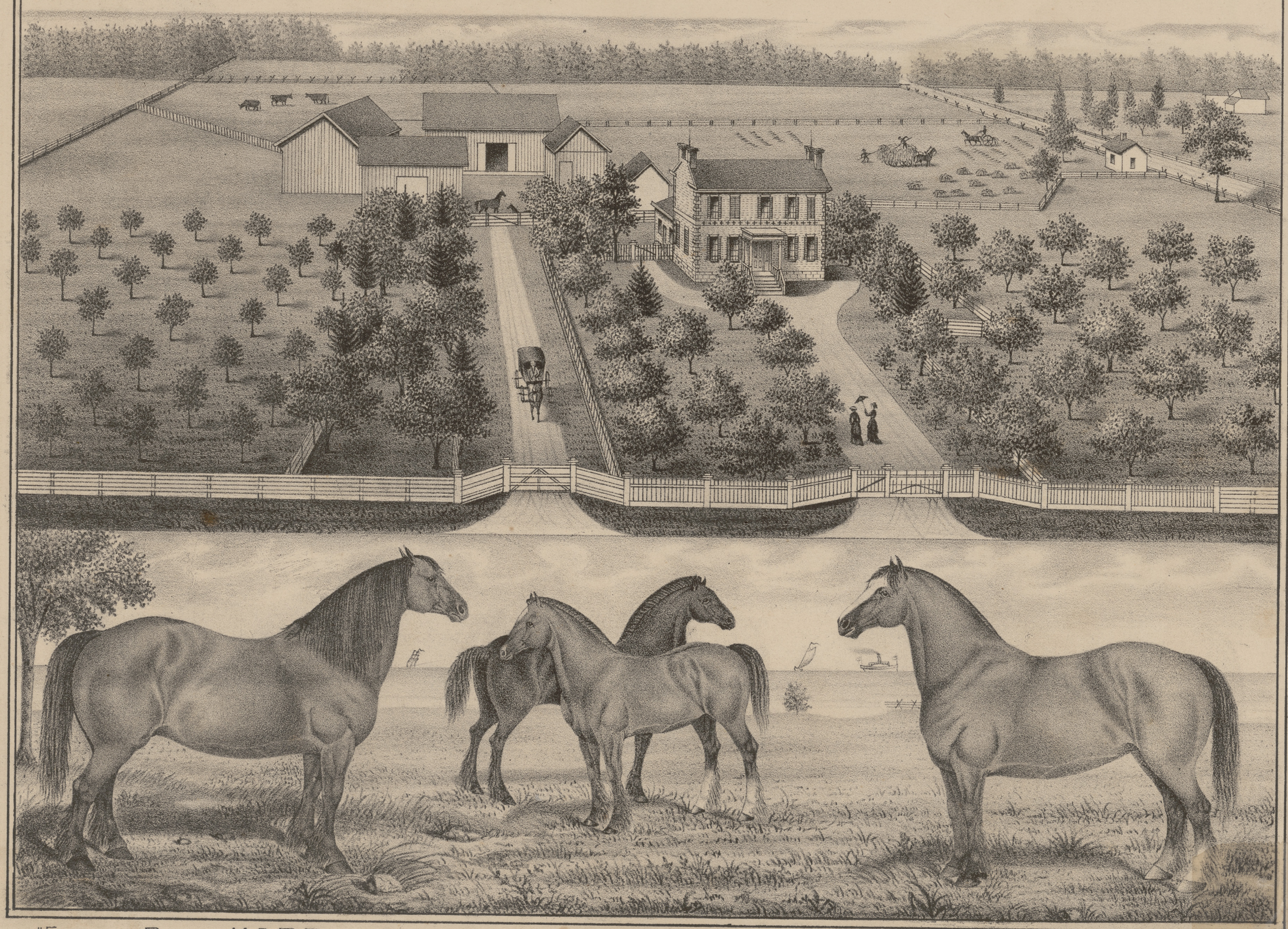
BROKEN FRONT CONCESSION

LAKE ONTARIO

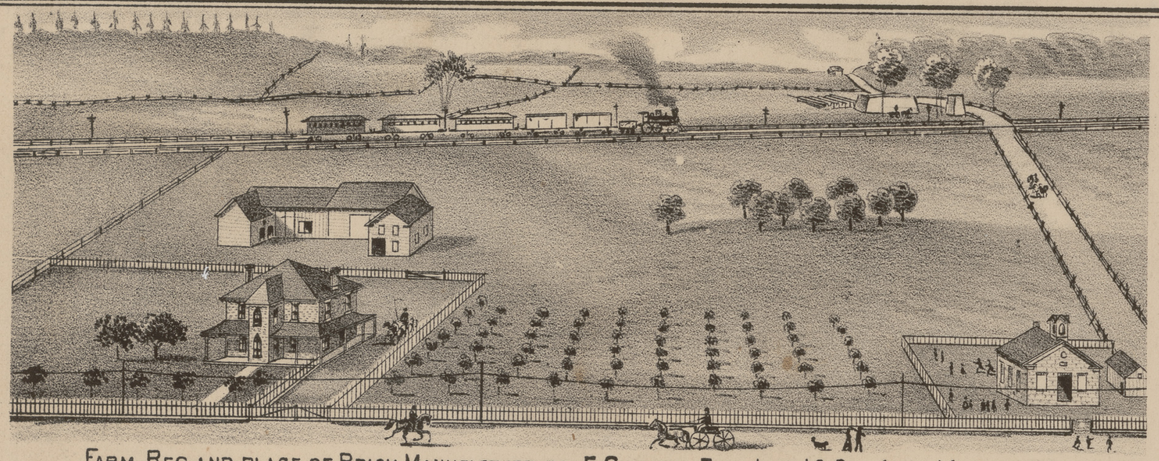




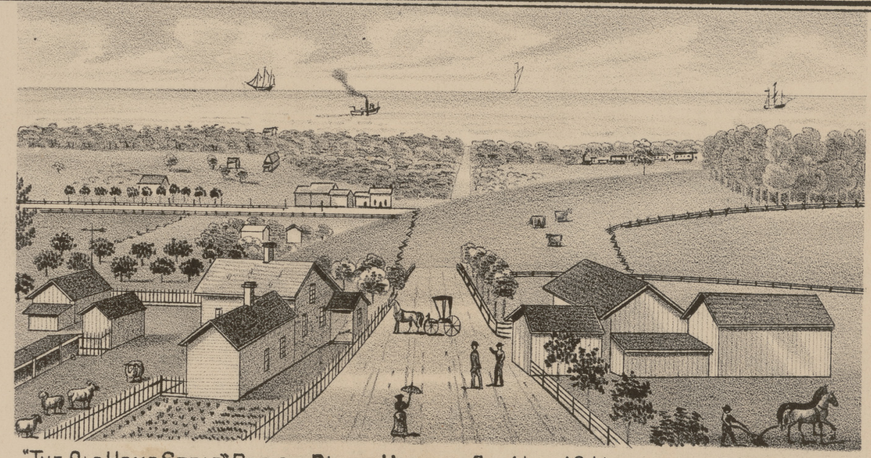
REV. C. BARKER. Editor of the OBSERVER, (the Organ of the Bible Christian Denomination,) issued every Wednesday from the West Durham Steam Printing House, Bowmanville, Ont. Terms $1.50 Per Annum. A good advertising medium.



"FAIRFIELD", RES. OF H. & R. BEITH, BREEDERS OF PURE CLYDESDALE HORSES, BROKEN FRONT, LOT 25, DARLINGTON T.P., ONT.



FARM RES. AND PLACE OF BRICK MANUFACTURE OF E. COOLEY ESQ. LOT 13, CON. 1, MURRAY TP.



"THE OLD HOME STEAD" RES. OF PLATT HINMAN. CON. 1. LOT 10. HALDIMAND TP. ONT.



MARGARET. QUEEN. CLARET. BLOOM. GOLDEN CROWN. CROCUS, (CALF) MAG. GRACE DARLING. DONALD DINNIE.

RES. & STOCK FARM OF JOHN ISAAC. BOMANTON, HALDIMAND T.P. ONT.

MAP OF CRAMAHE TOWNSHIP

Scale 50 Chains per Inch

FRASERVILLE

ON LOT 23 7TH CON. CAVAN & LOT 1 6TH CON. S. MONAGHAN

ORONO

CLARKE T.P.

Scale 10 Chs an Inch.

PLAN OF THE VILLAGE OF BURNLEY

HALDIMAND T.P.

SCALE 10 CHAINS 1 INCH.



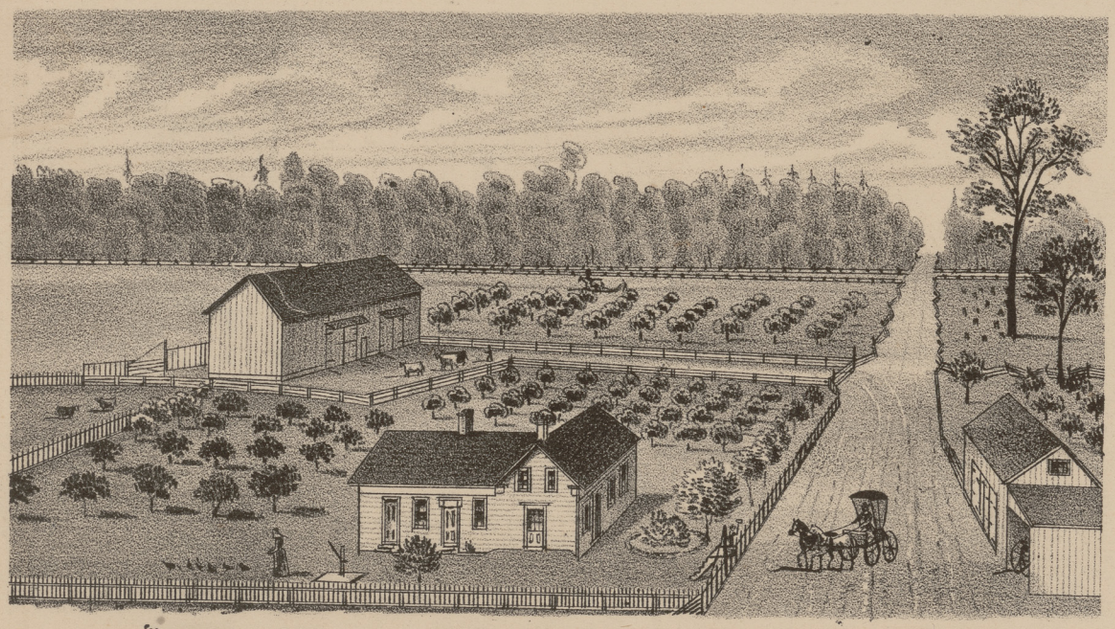
ROSA. AYRSHIRE COW. AYRSHIRE BULL CALF.



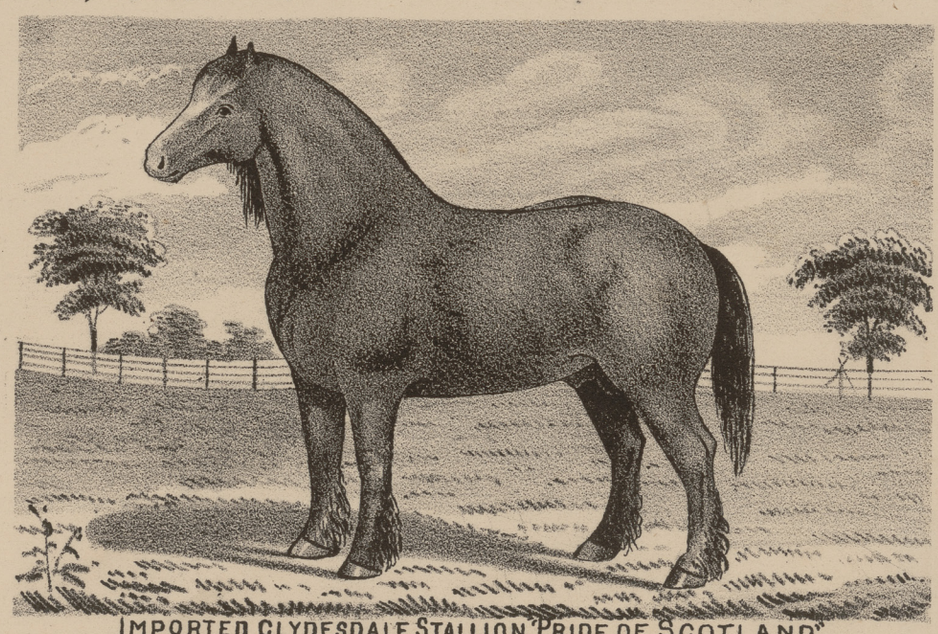
QUEEN. BAY MARE.



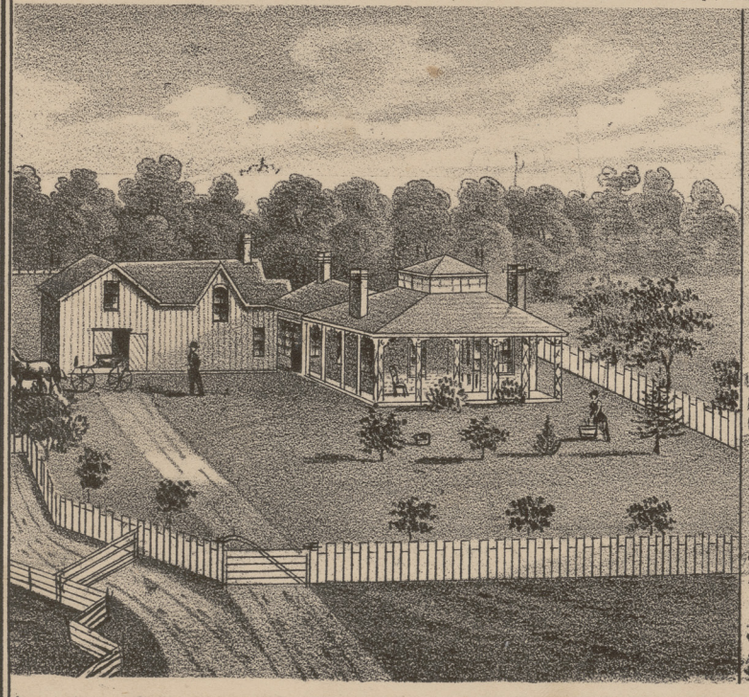
FARM RES. OF WM LOVETT ESQ. LOT 21, CON. C, MURRAY TP.



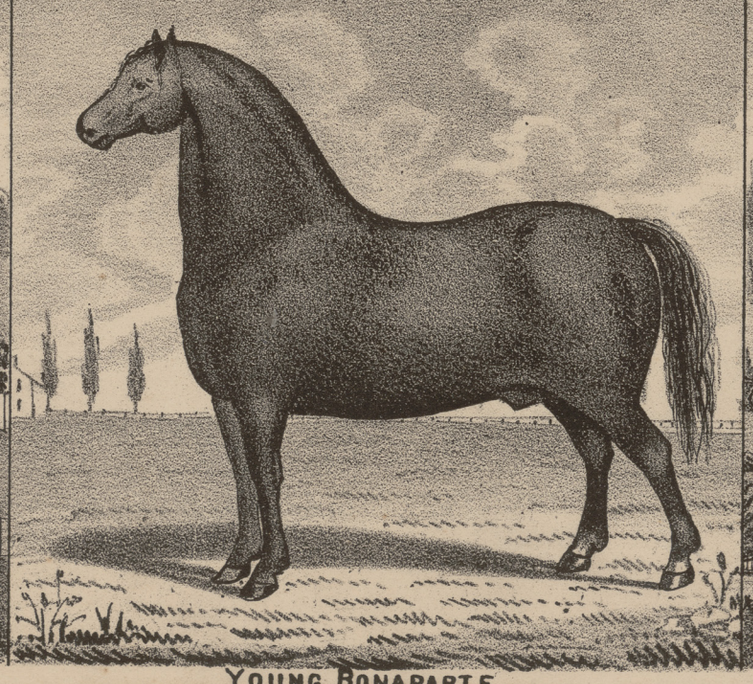
"MAYVILLE" RESIDENCE OF SAML MAY ESQ. LOT 14, CON. B, MURRAY TP.



IMPORTED CLYDESDALE STALLION "PRIDE OF SCOTLAND"
PROPERTY OF WILLIAM OKE, CON. 2, LOT 32, DARLINGTON TP. ONT.



"PROSPECT COTTAGE" RES. OF J.F. MALLORY, CON. A, LOT 33,
HALDIMAND TP. ONT.



YOUNG BONAPARTE.
PROPERTY OF WILLIAM BURGESS, DARLINGTON TP. ONT.



RES. OF JOHN KELLOGG, CON. 2, LOT 11, HALDIMAND TP. ONT.

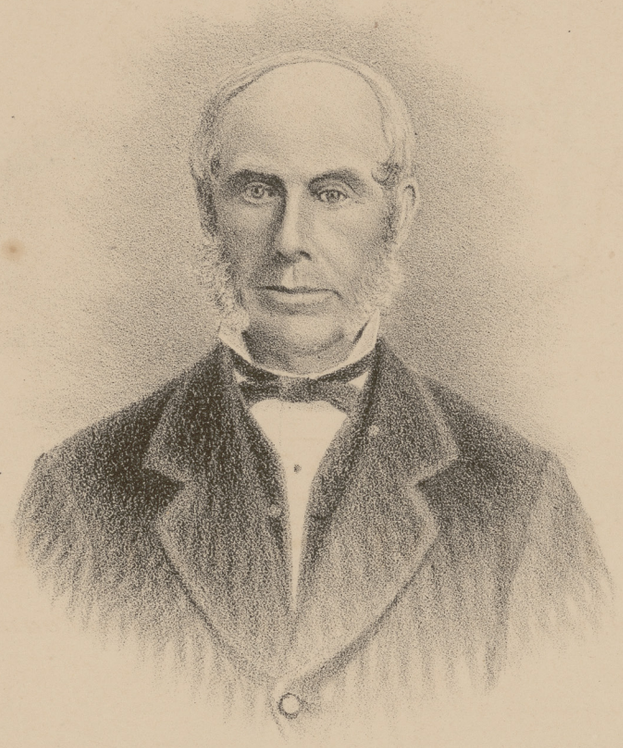
PLAN OF COLBORNE NORTHUMBERLAND Co.

NORHAM
PERCY T'P.
Scale 10 Chs to 1 Inch.

DARTFORD
PERCY T'P.
Scale 10 Chains to 1 Inch.

Lot 32 | Lot 31 | Lot 30 | Lot 29 | Lot 28 | Lot 27

KEELER PLAN
SCOTT & SPENCER'S PLAN
Mrs Burke
J. K. Fuller
R. Crandell
R. B. Scott
G. W. Webb
BLK F.
G. Gosley
J. M. Grover
D. L. Simmons
C. R. Ford
J. P. Powers
H. Spencer
M. Colton
Est. N. Bennett
Glebe
K. Palmer
T. W. Cummings
T. Green
I Turney
T. Peterson
J. Hughes
Wm. Turney
BLK H
BLK K
BLK I
BLK L
J. M. GROVERS PLAN
PAYNE'S PLAN
BENNETT PLAN
DUKE
PARK
CEDAR
ROBERTSON
CHURCH
KING
MONCK
ALFRED
PRINCESS
ALBERT
QUEEN
RUSSELL
SPRING
VALE
BENNETT
EARL
GRAND TRUNK
STATION GROUNDS
R.R.
WATER
SCOTT
FURNACE
SPENCER
DURHAM
ELGIN
KENSINGTON
DIVISION
VICTORIA
ONTARIO
SQUARE
OLD PERCY ROAD
GRAVEL ROAD
CONCESSION 1 ROAD
CATHERINE ST.
VICTORIA ST.
MILL POND
Saw Mill
WILLIAM ST.
KELLY ST.
E. ½ LOT XI 5th Con.
LOT XII
School Lot 2
Park Lot L
Park Lot M
Park Lot N
Park Lot O
Park Lot P
Road Allowance bet Lots 30 & 31
Road Allowance bet Lots 28 & 29
Road Allowance between Lots 26 & 27
Line between Lots 32 & 33
Line bet Lots 29 & 30
Line between Lots 27 & 28



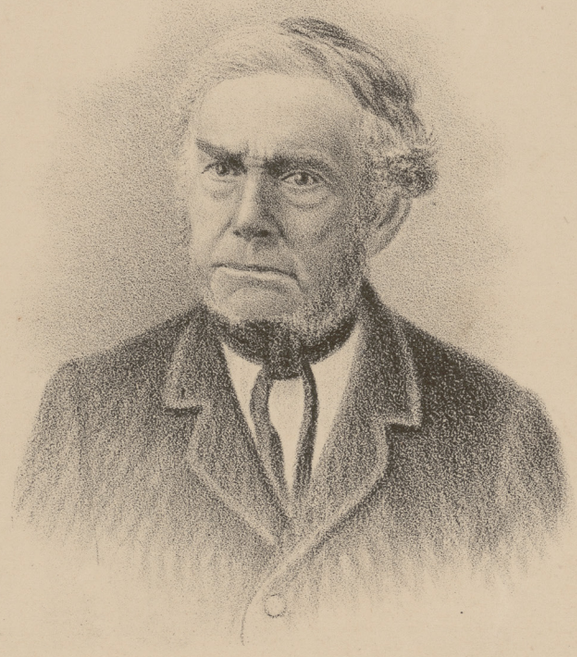
Robt Colville, Clarke Tp.



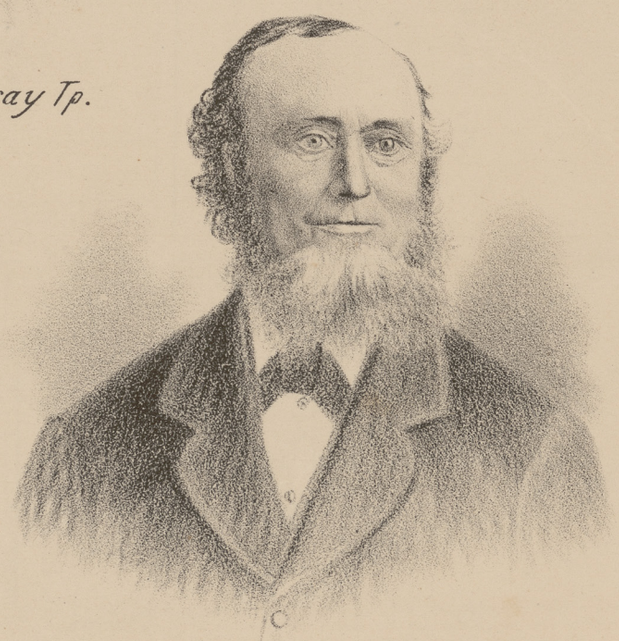
George Wilson, Port Hope.



Hugh Mc. Quoid, Murray Tp.



Wm Gibson, Clarke Tp.



J. L Tucker, Clarke Tp.

VILLAGE OF ELMSLEY.

Murray Township Northumberland County, Ont.

Scale 10 chs. to 1 inch.



VILLAGE OF ENNISKILLEN

DARLINGTON TP.

Scale 10 Chains an Inch.

PLAN OF SOLINA P.O, ONT.

DARLINGTON TP.

Scale 10 Chains to an Inch.

PLAN OF THE VILLAGE OF TYRONE

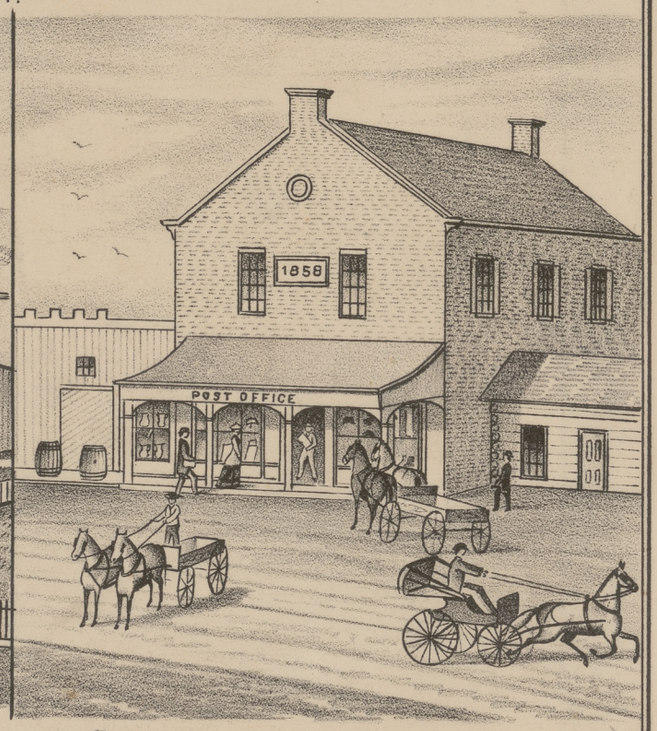
DARLINGTON TP.

SCALE 10 CHAINS PER INCH.



RES. OF WM MORRISON, CON. 3. LOT 11, SOUTH MONAGHAN TP, ONT.

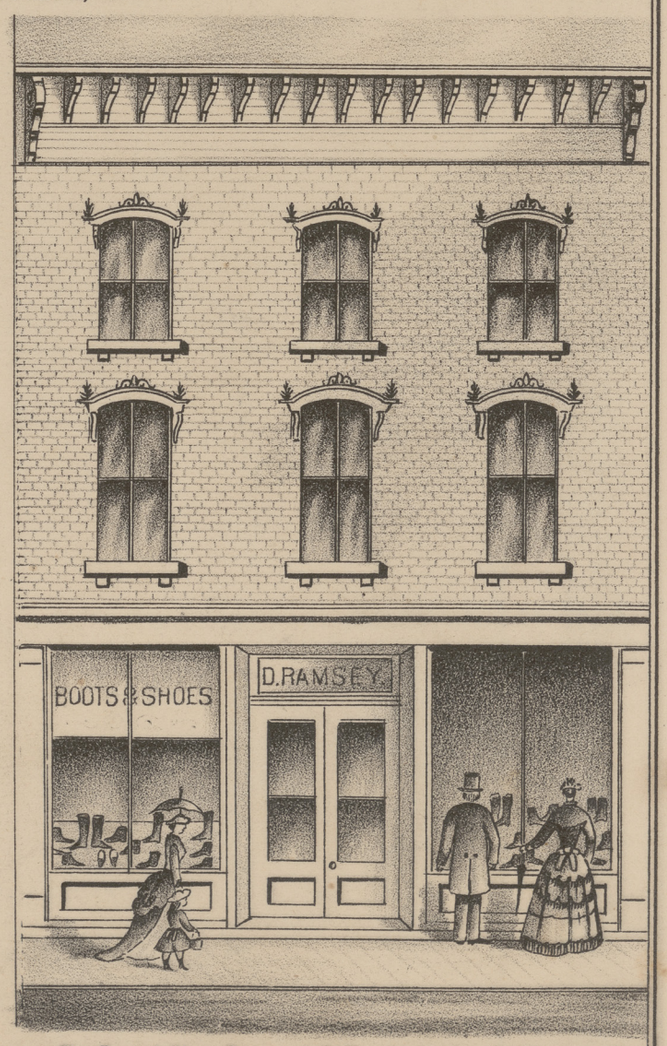




"SPRINGVILLE FARM," RES. & STORE OF A. GOODFELLOW, SPRINGVILLE, ONT.



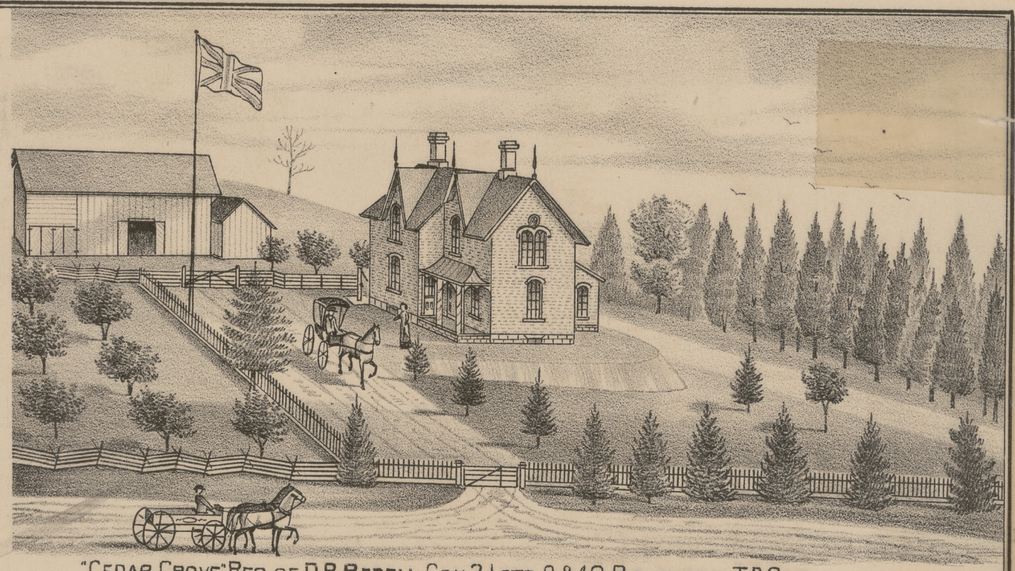
MILLBROOK MILLS AND RES. OF GEO NEEDLER, MILLBROOK, ONT.



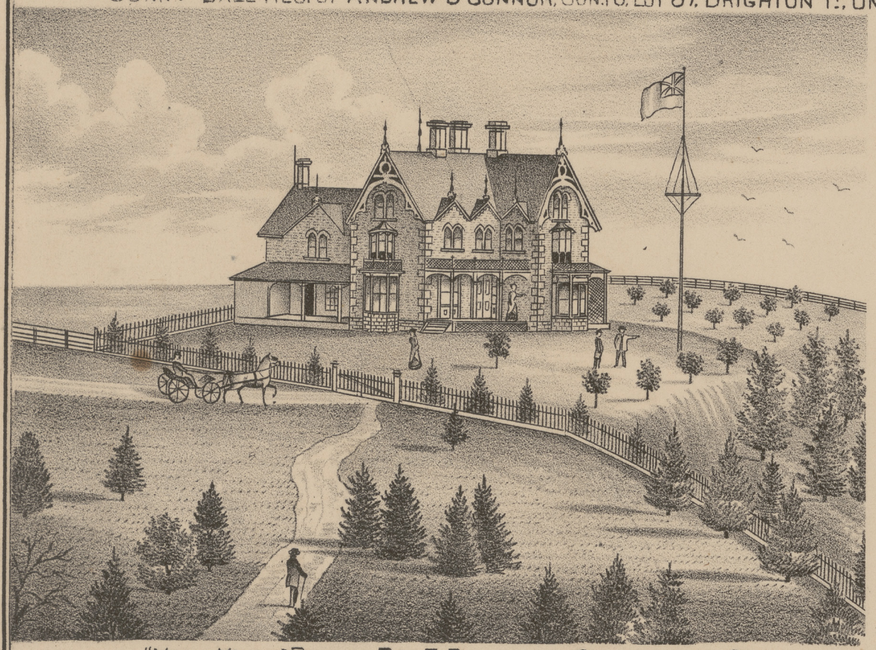
The Boot & Shoe Store of D. RAMSEY, King St. Cobourg, Ont. Awarded the Medal and Diploma at the International Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876.



"SUNNY DALE" RES. OF ANDREW O'CONNOR, CON. 10, LOT 37, BRIGHTON TP, ONT.



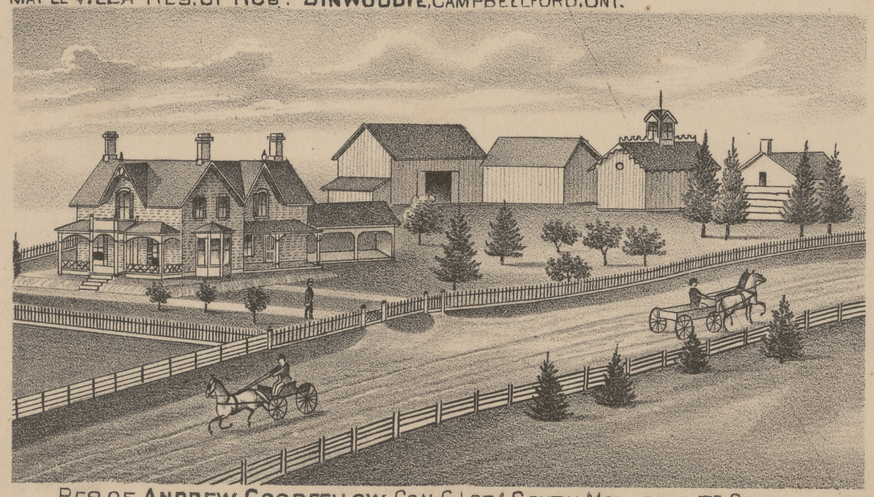
"CEDAR GROVE" RES. OF D.R. BEDELL, CON. 3, LOTS 9 & 10, BRIGHTON TP, ONT.



"MAPLE VILLA" RES. OF ROBT DINWOODIE, CAMPBELLFORD, ONT.



"BALSAM COTTAGE" RES OF WILLIAM DAWSON, MILLBROOK, ONT.



RES. OF ANDREW GOODFELLOW CON. 6, LOT 1, SOUTH MONAGHAN TP, ONT.



"FOREST HOME" RES. OF ANTHONY GARNETT, CON. 9, LOT 17, CAVAN TP, ONT.

VILLAGE OF HASTINGS

PERCY TP

Scale 10 Chs. to 1 Inch

T. GOUCHLAND

PLAN

H.W. FOWLD'S PLAN

ALBERT PLAN

RIVER TRENT

Line between Lots 5 & 6

Line between Lots 4 & 5

Line between 7 & 8 Con's

PATRICK ST.

DIVISION ST.

VICTORIA ST.

WELLINGTON ST.

NELSON ST.

BRIDGE ST.

FRONT ST.

ALBERT ST.

WILLIAM ST.

ELIZABETH ST.

NEW ST.

HOPE ST.

WATER ST.

BAY ST.

QUEEN ST.

KENT ST.

KING ST.

Concession Line

CON. XII

CON. XI

Park Lot 1

Park Lot 2

Line between Lots 13 & 14

LOT 14

LOT 15

Line between Lots 14 & 15

BOND ST.

CENTRE ST.

MAPLE ST.

OAK ST.

ELGIN ST.

ARGYLE ST.

PARK ST.

CLYDE ST.

CHURCH ST.

CASTLETON

CRAMAHE TP

Scale 10 Chs = an Inch.

Centre VII Conc.

Line between Lots 31 & 32 Conc VII

Side Line Lot 32

Road Allowance between 6 & 7th Conc's

Road Allowance

(Closed)

Blk D

Blk C

Blk A

Cemetery

PINE ST.

OAK ST.

SPRING ST.

MILL ST.

CEDAR ST.

BROADWAY

OLD PERCY ROAD

NEW PERCY ROAD

VILLAGE OF HAMPTON

DARLINGTON TP

Scale 10 Chains to 1 inch

B.F. Perry Esq

Waldron Est

H. Elliott

W. Elford

J. Pickard

W. Creeper

Jno Lavis

Smith & Ellis

Allin Est

Miss Stewart

J. Smith

H. Elliott

B.C. Cem

Town Hall

Park Lot

MILL POND

SCUGOG

PERRY ST.

WALDRON ST.

ELGIN ST.

SIMPSON AVE.

ROAD

LANE

ORMISTON ST.

TEMPERANCE ST.

DIVISION ST.

LIBERTY ST.

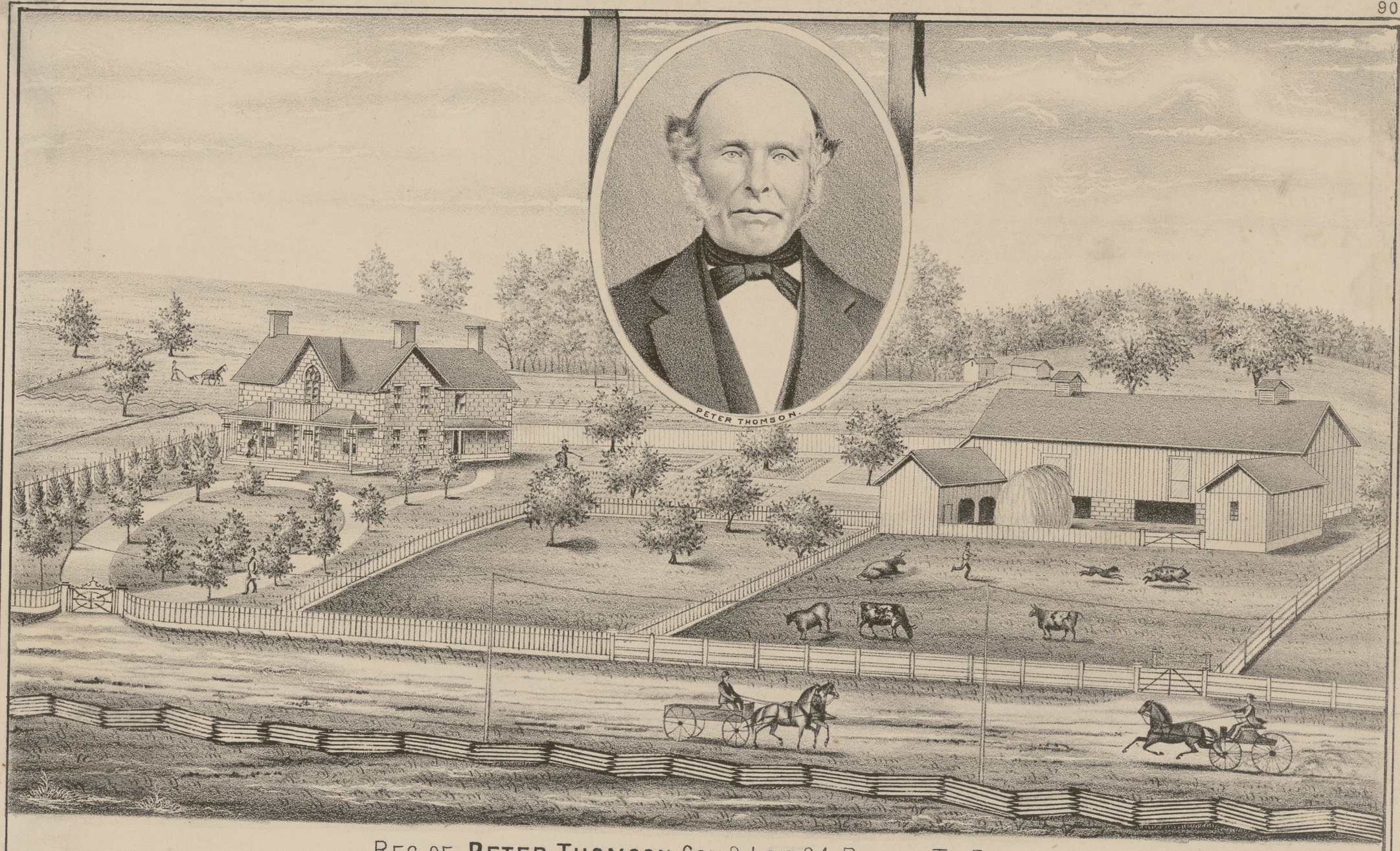
WASHINGTON ST.

ALMA ST.

SIDE ROAD between Lots 16 & 17 CON V

CONCESSION ROAD

Line between Lots 18 & 19



RES. OF **PETER THOMSON**, CON. 3, LOT 24, PERCY TP. ONT.



RES. OF **H. P. GOULD**, REEVE OF TP. OF CRAMAHE, CASTLETON, ONT.

PLAN OF THE VILLAGE OF GRAFTON

HALDIMAND T'P.

SCALE 10 CHAINS 1 INCH.

Main Road to Cobourg & King st'r.

No 1

No 2

AIRD ST.

Road Allowance

PERRYTOWN.

Hope T'p.

Aaron Choat

Parsonage

Geo Broom

F. Irwin

46 acs

J.D. Caldwell

P.O.

Between Lots 14 & 15

Aaron Choat

S. Sleep

Bt Shop

R.A.C.

S. Sleep

ROAD between 6th and 7th Conc

R.A.C.

Presby Ch

D.C.Ch.

200

SIDE ROAD

E. Corbet

143 acs

Jas Rutledge

OSACA

Hope T'p.

6th Conc

Henry

ROAD

Elliott

Lot

D.C.

C.M.

R.C.

27

ROAD between 5th and 6th Conc

W.B.

A.C.

Bt Shop

R.C.

W.M.P.

J.D.

ROAD

5th Conc

Joshua Elliott

97 3/4 acs

Lot 27

Wm G. Berry

TO PETERBORO

Thos Hutchinson

GRAHAMS PLAN

Dr Tilson

Thos Coulters

VILLAGE OF MILLBROOK

CAVAN T'P

Wm Dawson

T.B. Wallace

Mrs Ball

15 ac

Jas Hunter

Jas Hunter

IRWIN ST.

A 1½ ac

BROWNE'S

HUNTERS PLAN

HUNTER ST.

B 1½ ac

QUEEN ST.

BROWNE ST.

PLEAN

DOUGLAS PLAN

W. Armstrong

CAVAN ST.

5TH CONCESSION LINE

CAVAN ST.

Jas Fitzgerald

Thos Willcock

143¼ ac

Wm A. Wills

MIDLAND RAILWAY TO LINDSAY

W.H. Sowden

7½ ac

Thos Hutchinson

ROAD

ANN ST.

SOWDENS 2 PLAN

CENTRE ST.

WALLACE PLAN

UNION ST.

HUTCHINSONS PLAN

MIDDLE LINE

Thos Sowden

Mrs T. Clary

R. Fallis

T. Kells

Sowden Coll

BANK ST.

KING ST.

Mrs Ball

15 ac

Wm Magwa

Chas Argue

R. France

Wm Pearce

Rich Howden

Geo Nelson

T. Armstrong

Jas Gardiner

W.G. Russell

Thos Medd

CHARLES ST.

MARSHALL ST.

ANN ST.

SOWDENS GEORGE PLAN

1st

HUSTON ST.

BROCK ST.

WILLIAM ST.

GLENERIN ST.

SOWDENS PLAN

A

B

C

Foster

Exd Courtenay Dodd

MRRC

W.H. Sowden

W. Geegan

R. Huffman

Patrick

Wm H.

Clark

DEYELL MILL ST.

DEYELL'S PLAN

ANNE ST.

PRINCE ST.

PRINCESS ST.

LOTS

DEYELL'S PARK

Fair Ground

FREDERICK ST.

WEST ST.

Thos Medd

Jno S. Fair

LOT 12

LOT 13

Allowance between 12 & 13

4TH CONCESSION

LOT 10

LOT 11

28

Robt Lancashire D A R P 10-3-14

Jas Brown E A R P 2-0-2

Geo Campbell C A R P 4-2-3

W. Roddy B 3-2-14

HUTCHES PLAN

Roddy F 6-2-20

Wm Roddy G 4-1-15

Robt Lancashire A 6-2-24

Wm Galloway 62 ac

W.H. Sowden 10 ac

Est Jas Carmichael 50 ac

W.K.S.

Mrs Wilkinson 2 ac

Wm Edwards

4TH CONCESSION LINE

WELCOME.

Hope T'p.

Lot 13

ROAD

Lot 12

John Oke 40

Lots 12 and 13

J.T. Day 15 acs

Wm Inch 29 acs

G.M. ½

Toll Gate

GRAVEL ROAD

Toll Gate

Bl Shop

Wagon Shop

Temp. Hall

Parsonage

P.O.

Wm H.

Sowd

Neyl'or

Saint Naylor 16 acs

J.C.

J.P.

Wagon Shop

Between

Bl Shop

S.T. Jacobs 126

Lot 13

SIDE ROAD

GRAVEL

J.G.

H.P.

Lot 12

John Runnets

28½ acs

CANTON.

Hope T'p.

Nicholas Peters 185 acs

Road Allowance

Between Lots 12 & 13 1st Con

John Campbell 5 acs

ROAD

Toll Gate

FREE MILL

C.B. Salter 48½ acs

GRAVEL

N.J. Irvine 7 acs

Mrs Colman

S. Bronnell

Wm Prine

ROAD

Parsonage

W.A.

W.C.

A. Bean 2 acs

D. A. Powers 86 acs

King Ann Church

CHAS. SMITH.

WARKWORTH MILLS
C. SMITH PROP.R

OFFICE

RES. & MILLS OF **CHAS. SMITH**, WARKWORTH ONT.



Yours
Dr Wm Willoughby



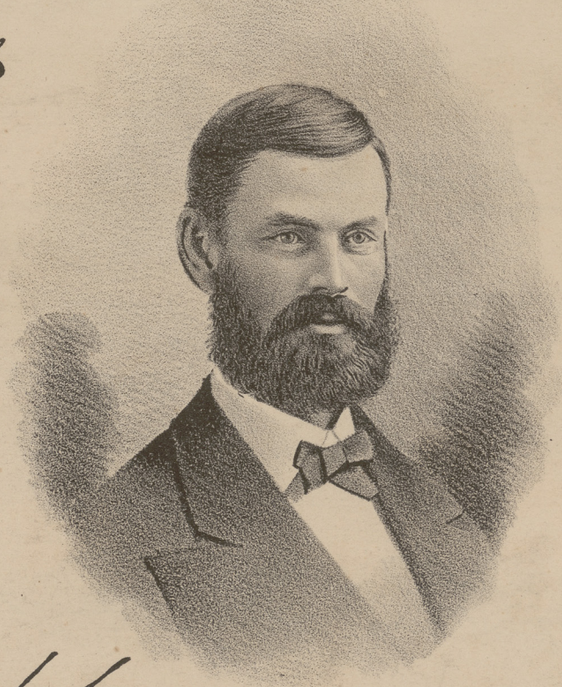
Yours Truly
Thbrooks



Yours truly
J. G. Webb



Edward Cochrane.
Cramahe Tp.



Yours &c
W. L. Payne



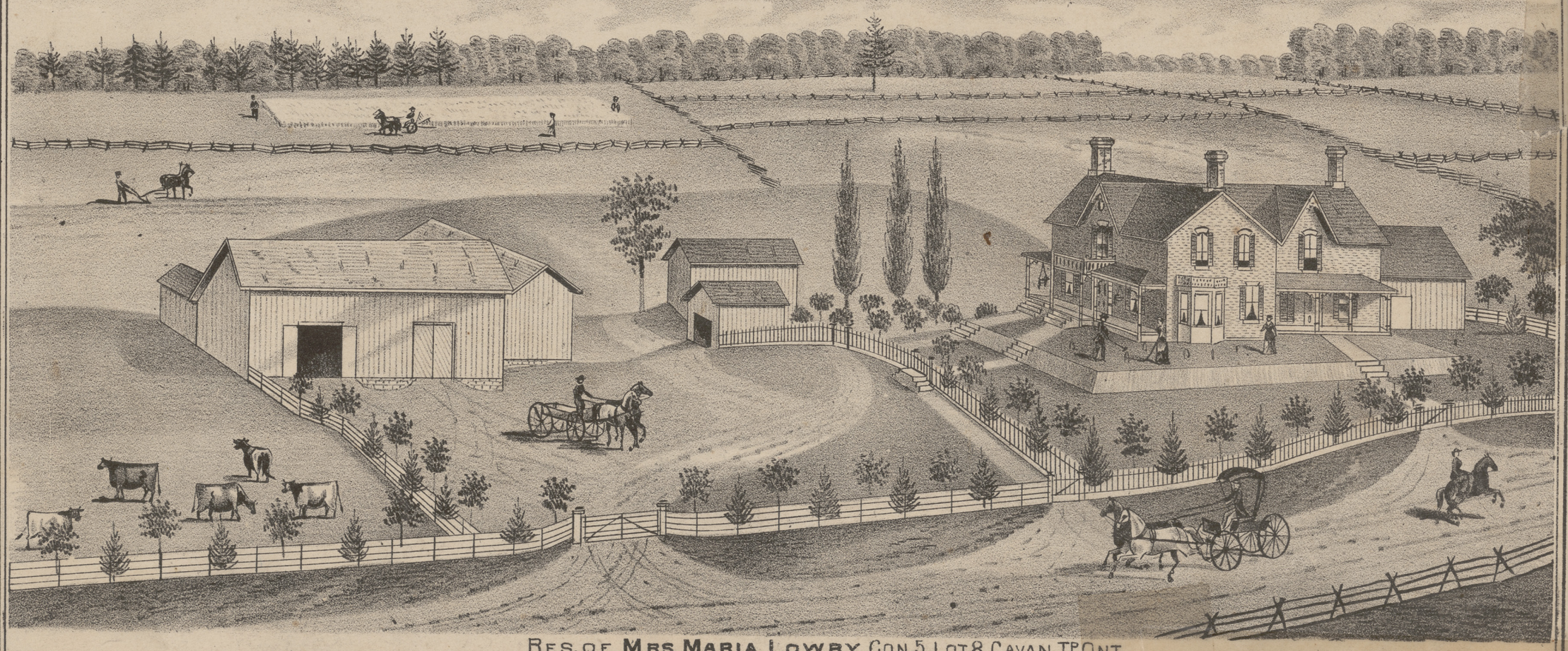
"MAPLE VALLEY" RES. OF **WILLIAM RUTHERFORD**. CON. 3, LOT 6, SOUTH MONAGHAN TP., ONT.



RES. OF **GEORGE Mc BAIN**. CON. 13, LOT 19, CAVAN TP. ONT.



"SPRUCE GROVE" RES. OF **JOHN WATERMAN**. CON. 2, LOT 3, SOUTH MONAGHAN TP., ONT.



RES. OF **MRS. MARIA LOWRY**. CON. 5, LOT 8, CAVAN TP. ONT.

This Beautiful and First Class Farm For Sale: Adjoins Town of Millbrook; is well supplied with Water and contains 150 Acres. Has 30 Acres of good Hard Wood. Also a fine young Orchard.

DOMINION OF CANADA

(WESTERN SHEET)

SCALE OF MILES—30 TO AN INCH.

ONTARIO

QUEBEC

LAKE SUPERIOR

LAKE HURON

LAKE ERIE

LAKE ONTARIO

GEORGIAN BAY

GEORGIAN BAY ISLANDS

NORTH CHANNEL

GRAND MANITOULIN ISLAND

ALGOMA

NIPISSING

FREE GRANT LANDS

PONTIAC

OTTAWA

MUSKOKA

PARRY SOUND

TEMISCAMINGUE

TIMAGAMINGUE

LAC LES QUINZES

RAND. H.B.Co.'s Post & Indian Mission

Old Post

Great Rapids

Falls Height Portage

Ribbon R.

H.B.Co. Post

Commissioners L.

Portage

Sowgowaminicaw's

C.P.R. Route to Battleford

Route to Winnipeg

Lake Nipissing

Lake Temiscamingue

Lake Timagamingue

Lac des Quinzes

Ottawa River

Mattawa River

Sturgeon River

Lake Nipissing

Lake Huron

Lake Ontario

Lake Erie

Georgian Bay

North Channel

Manitoulin Island

Cape Gargantua

Michipicoten

Sault de St Marie

Mississaga R.

Copper Mine

Matchecewanaung R.

Presque Isle

Alpena

Harrisonville

Au Sable

Tawas City

Saginaw Bay

Port Elizabeth

New River

Port Hope

Mulland

Wenona

Sebewaing

Sagenaw

E. Saginaw

Tuscola

Lexington

Owosso

Corunna

Flint

Milwaukee

Detroit

Windsor

Sandwich

Amherstburg

Malden

Howell

Pontiac

Dexter

Ann Arbor

Ypsilanti

Tecumseh

Monroe

Toledo

Ohio

Michigan

Erie

Niagara

Lockport

Batavia

Rochester

Wayne

Ontario

Genesee

Livingston

Wyoming

Allegany

Steuben

Chautauqua

Cattaraugus

Erie

Chemung

Tioga

Tompkins

Cayuga

Seneca

Yates

Schuyler

Onondaga

Oswego

Madison

Oneida

Herkimer

Otsego

Delaware

Chenango

Broome

Cortland

Montgomery

Schoharie

Albany

Rensselaer

Saratoga

Fulton

Hamilton

Warren

Washington

Essex

Clinton

Franklin

St Lawrence

Jefferson

Lewis

Oswego

Orleans

Niagara

Wilson

Chautauqua

Cattaraugus

Allegany

Steuben

Schuyler

Chemung

Tioga

Tompkins

Cayuga

Seneca

Yates

Ontario

Wayne

Monroe

Livingston

Wyoming

Genesee

Erie

Niagara

Orleans

Lockport

Rochester

Batavia

Canandaigua

Geneva

Auburn

Syracuse

Oswego

Utica

Rome

Oneida

Herkimer

Little Falls

Johnstown

Schenectady

Troy

Albany

Saratoga

Ballston

Glens Falls

Sandy Hill

Fort Edward

Whitehall

Lake Champlain

Plattsburg

Potsdam

Ogdensburgh

Canton

Morristown

Brockville

Prescott

Cornwall

Kingston

Belleville

Picton

Prince Edward

Cobourg

Port Hope

Toronto

Hamilton

Dundas

Galt

Guelph

Berlin

Waterloo

Stratford

Woodstock

Ingersoll

London

Chatham

Sarnia

Windsor

Amherstburg

Malden

Sandwich

Detroit

Port Huron

Sanilac

Huron

Bruce

Grey

Simcoe

York

Peel

Halton

Wentworth

Lincoln

Welland

Haldimand

Norfolk

Elgin

Middlesex

Lambton

Kent

Essex

Perth

Huron

Bruce

Grey

Simcoe

Ontario

Durham

Northumberland

Peterboro'

Victoria

Haliburton

Hastings

Prince Edward

Lennox

Addington

Frontenac

Leeds

Grenville

Carleton

Russell

Prescott

Glengarry

Stormont

Dundas

Argenteuil

Pontiac

Ottawa

Gatineau

Hull

Aylmer

Wright

Temiscamingue

Nipissing

Parry Sound

Muskoka

Algoma

Manitoulin

Gaspé

Bonaventure

Rimouski

Temiscouata

Kamouraska

Montmagny

Dorchester

Lévis

Beauce

Megantic

Compton

Stanstead

Shefford

Richmond

Drummond

Arthabaska

Wolfe

Sherbrooke

Missisquoi

Brome

Huntingdon

Chateauguay

Laprairie

Napierville

Beauharnois

Soulanges

Vaudreuil

Argenteuil

Terrebonne

Montcalm

Joliette

Berthier

Maskinongé

Three Rivers

St Maurice

Champlain

Portneuf

Quebec

Montmorency

Charlevoix

Saguenay

Chicoutimi

Lake St John

Grande Bale

St Johns

Labrador

Hudson Bay

Hudson Strait

Ungava

Mistassini

Abitibi

Rupert R.

Moose R.

Albany R.

Nottaway R.

Harricanaw R.

Ottawa R.

St Lawrence R.

Richelieu R.

Chaudière R.

Saguenay R.

Lake St John

Lake Champlain

Lake Memphremagog

Lake Temiscouata

Lake Timiskaming

Lake Nipissing

Lake Simcoe

Lake Couchiching

Lake Scugog

Lake Rice

Lake Chemong

Lake Clear

Lake Opeongo

Lake Nipissing

Lake Temagami

Lake Timagami

Lake Abitibi

Lake Mistassini

Lake Ontario

Lake Erie

Lake Huron

Lake Superior

Georgian Bay

North Channel

Manitoulin Island

Grand Manitoulin Island

Cape Gargantua

Michipicoten

Sault de St Marie

Mississaga R.

Copper Mine

Matchecewanaung R.

Presque Isle

Alpena

Harrisonville

Au Sable

Tawas City

Saginaw Bay

Port Elizabeth

New River

Port Hope

Mulland

Wenona

Sebewaing

Sagenaw

E. Saginaw

Tuscola

Lexington

Owosso

Corunna

Flint

Milwaukee

Detroit

Windsor

Sandwich

Amherstburg

Malden

Howell

Pontiac

Dexter

Ann Arbor

Ypsilanti

Tecumseh

Monroe

Toledo

Ohio

Michigan

Erie

Niagara

Lockport

Batavia

Rochester

Wayne

Ontario

Genesee

Livingston

Wyoming

Allegany

Steuben

Chautauqua

Cattaraugus

Erie

Chemung

Tioga

Tompkins

Cayuga

Seneca

Yates

Schuyler

Onondaga

Oswego

Madison

Oneida

Herkimer

Otsego

Delaware

Chenango

Broome

Cortland

Montgomery

Schoharie

Albany

Rensselaer

Saratoga

Fulton

Hamilton

Warren

Washington

Essex

Clinton

Franklin

St Lawrence

Jefferson

Lewis

Oswego

Orleans

Niagara

Wilson

Chautauqua

Cattaraugus

Allegany

Steuben

Schuyler

Chemung

Tioga

Tompkins

Cayuga

Seneca

Yates

Ontario

Wayne

Monroe

Livingston

Wyoming

Genesee

Erie

Niagara

Orleans

Lockport

Rochester

Batavia

Canandaigua

Geneva

Auburn

Syracuse

Oswego

Utica

Rome

Oneida

Herkimer

Little Falls

Johnstown

Schenectady

Troy

Albany

Saratoga

Ballston

Glens Falls

Sandy Hill

Fort Edward

Whitehall

Lake Champlain

Plattsburg

Potsdam

Ogdensburgh

Canton

Morristown

Brockville

Prescott

Cornwall

Kingston

Belleville

Picton

Prince Edward

Cobourg

Port Hope

Toronto

Hamilton

Dundas

Galt

Guelph

Berlin

Waterloo

Stratford

Woodstock

Ingersoll

London

Chatham

Sarnia

Windsor

Amherstburg

Malden

Sandwich

Detroit

Port Huron

Sanilac

Huron

Bruce

Grey

Simcoe

York

Peel

Halton

Wentworth

Lincoln

Welland

Haldimand

Norfolk

Elgin

Middlesex

Lambton

Kent

Essex

Perth

Huron

Bruce

Grey

Simcoe

Ontario

Durham

Northumberland

Peterboro'

Victoria

Haliburton

Hastings

Prince Edward

Lennox

Addington

Frontenac

Leeds

Grenville

Carleton

Russell

Prescott

Glengarry

Stormont

Dundas

Argenteuil

Pontiac

Ottawa

Gatineau

Hull

Aylmer

Wright

Temiscamingue

Nipissing

Parry Sound

Muskoka

Algoma

Manitoulin

Gaspé

Bonaventure

Rimouski

Temiscouata

Kamouraska

Montmagny

Dorchester

Lévis

Beauce

Megantic

Compton

Stanstead

Shefford

Richmond

Drummond

Arthabaska

Wolfe

Sherbrooke

Missisquoi

Brome

Huntingdon

Chateauguay

Laprairie

Napierville

Beauharnois

Soulanges

Vaudreuil

Argenteuil

Terrebonne

Montcalm

Joliette

Berthier

Maskinongé

Three Rivers

St Maurice

Champlain

Portneuf

Quebec

Montmorency

Charlevoix

Saguenay

Chicoutimi

Lake St John

Grande Bale

St Johns

Labrador

Hudson Bay

Hudson Strait

Ungava

Mistassini

Abitibi

Rupert R.

Moose R.

Albany R.

Nottaway R.

Harricanaw R.

Ottawa R.

St Lawrence R.

Richelieu R.

Chaudière R.

Saguenay R.

Lake St John

Lake Champlain

Lake Memphremagog

Lake Temiscouata

Lake Timiskaming

Lake Nipissing

Lake Simcoe

Lake Couchiching

Lake Scugog

Lake Rice

Lake Chemong

Lake Clear

Lake Opeongo

Lake Nipissing

Lake Temagami

Lake Timagami

Lake Abitibi

Lake Mistassini

Lake Ontario

Lake Erie

Lake Huron

Lake Superior

Georgian Bay

North Channel

Manitoulin Island

Grand Manitoulin Island

595 feet above the Sea
73 fathoms deep

225 feet above the Sea
100 fathoms deep

564 feet above the Sea
18 fathoms deep

Toronto to Hamilton 38 M.

Toronto to Oswego 156 M.

Hamilton to Cobourg 70 M.

Detroit to Buffalo 240 Miles

W. & E. from Washington

Gr. Bend

Saugerties

West from Greenwich

Portage

Great Rapids

Old Post

Falls Height Portage

Ribbon R.

H.B.Co. Post

Commissioners L.

Portage

Sowgowaminicaw's

C.P.R. Route to Battleford

Route to Winnipeg

Lake Nipissing

Lake Temiscamingue

Lake Timagamingue

Lac des Quinzes

Ottawa River

Mattawa River

Sturgeon River

Lake Nipissing

Lake Huron

Lake Ontario

Lake Erie

Georgian Bay

North Channel

Manitoulin Island

Cape Gargantua

Michipicoten

Sault de St Marie

Mississaga R.

Copper Mine

Matchecewanaung R.

Presque Isle

Alpena

Harrisonville

Au Sable

Tawas City

Saginaw Bay

Port Elizabeth

New River

Port Hope

Mulland

Wenona

Sebewaing

Sagenaw

E. Saginaw

Tuscola

Lexington

Owosso

Corunna

Flint

Milwaukee

Detroit

Windsor

Sandwich

Amherstburg

Malden

Howell

Pontiac

Dexter

Ann Arbor

Ypsilanti

Tecumseh

Monroe

Toledo

Ohio

Michigan

Erie

Niagara

Lockport

Batavia

Rochester

Wayne

Ontario

Genesee

Livingston

Wyoming

Allegany

Steuben

Chautauqua

Cattaraugus

Erie

Chemung

Tioga

Tompkins

Cayuga

Seneca

Yates

Schuyler

Onondaga

Oswego

Madison

Oneida

Herkimer

Otsego

Delaware

Chenango

Broome

Cortland

Montgomery

Schoharie

Albany

Rensselaer

Saratoga

Fulton

Hamilton

Warren

Washington

Essex

Clinton

Franklin

St Lawrence

Jefferson

Lewis

Oswego

Orleans

Niagara

Wilson

Chautauqua

Cattaraugus

Allegany

Steuben

Schuyler

Chemung

Tioga

Tompkins

Cayuga

Seneca

Yates

Ontario

Wayne

Monroe

Livingston

Wyoming

Genesee

Erie

Niagara

Orleans

Lockport

Rochester

Batavia

Canandaigua

Geneva

Auburn

Syracuse

Oswego

Utica

Rome

Oneida

Herkimer

Little Falls

Johnstown

Schenectady

Troy

Albany

Saratoga

Ballston

Glens Falls

Sandy Hill

Fort Edward

Whitehall

Lake Champlain

Plattsburg

Potsdam

Ogdensburgh

Canton

Morristown

Brockville

Prescott

Cornwall

Kingston

Belleville

Picton

Prince Edward

Cobourg

Port Hope

Toronto

Hamilton

Dundas

Galt

Guelph

Berlin

Waterloo

Stratford

Woodstock

Ingersoll

London

Chatham

Sarnia

Windsor

Amherstburg

Malden

Sandwich

Detroit

Port Huron

Sanilac

Huron

Bruce

Grey

Simcoe

York

Peel

Halton

Wentworth

Lincoln

Welland

Haldimand

Norfolk

Elgin

Middlesex

Lambton

Kent

Essex

Perth

Huron

Bruce

Grey

Simcoe

Ontario

Durham

Northumberland

Peterboro'

Victoria

Haliburton

Hastings

Prince Edward

Lennox

Addington

Frontenac

Leeds

Grenville

Carleton

Russell

Prescott

Glengarry

Stormont

Dundas

Argenteuil

Pontiac

Ottawa

Gatineau

Hull

Aylmer

Wright

Temiscamingue

Nipissing

Parry Sound

Muskoka

Algoma

Manitoulin

Gaspé

Bonaventure

Rimouski

Temiscouata

Kamouraska

Montmagny

Dorchester

Lévis

Beauce

Megantic

Compton

Stanstead

Shefford

Richmond

Drummond

Arthabaska

Wolfe

Sherbrooke

Missisquoi

Brome

Huntingdon

Chateauguay

Laprairie

Napierville

Beauharnois

Soulanges

Vaudreuil

Argenteuil

Terrebonne

Montcalm

Joliette

Berthier

Maskinongé

Three Rivers

St Maurice

Champlain

Portneuf

Quebec

Montmorency

Charlevoix

Saguenay

Chicoutimi

Lake St John

Grande Bale

St Johns

Labrador

Hudson Bay

Hudson Strait

Ungava

Mistassini

Abitibi

Rupert R.

Moose R.

Albany R.

Nottaway R.

Harricanaw R.

Ottawa R.

St Lawrence R.

Richelieu R.

Chaudière R.

Saguenay R.

Lake St John

Lake Champlain

Lake Memphremagog

Lake Temiscouata

Lake Timiskaming

Lake Nipissing

Lake Simcoe

Lake Couchiching

Lake Scugog

Lake Rice

Lake Chemong

Lake Clear

Lake Opeongo

Lake Nipissing

Lake Temagami

Lake Timagami

Lake Abitibi

Lake Mistassini

Lake Ontario

Lake Erie

Lake Huron

Lake Superior

Georgian Bay

North Channel

Manitoulin Island

Grand Manitoulin Island

595 feet above the Sea
73 fathoms deep

225 feet above the Sea
100 fathoms deep

564 feet above the Sea
18 fathoms deep

Toronto to Hamilton 38 M.

Toronto to Oswego 156 M.

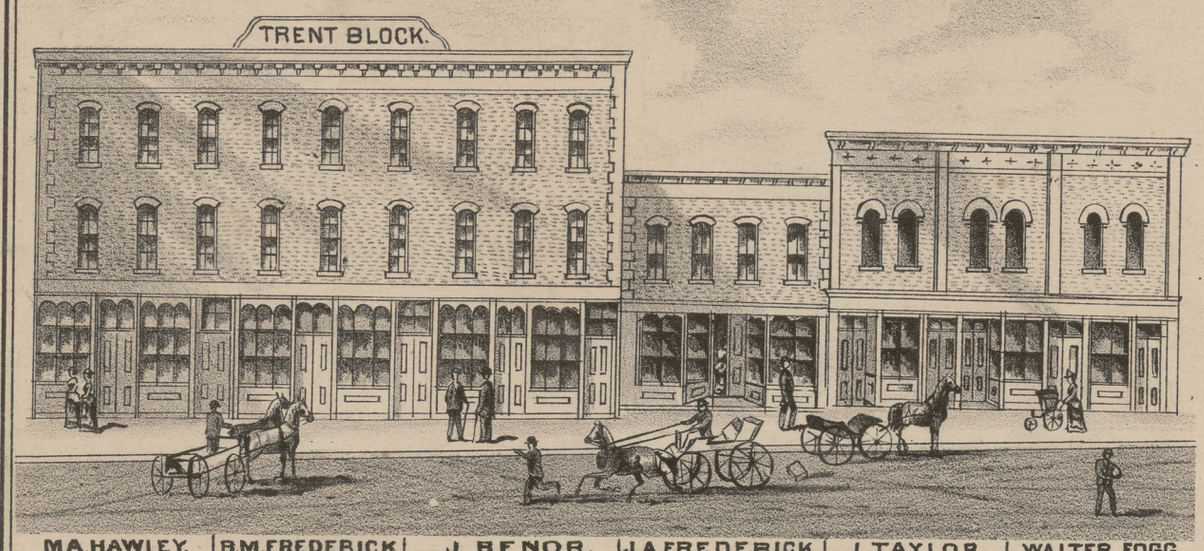
Hamilton to Cobourg 70 M.

Detroit to Buffalo 240 Miles

W. & E. from Washington

Gr. Bend

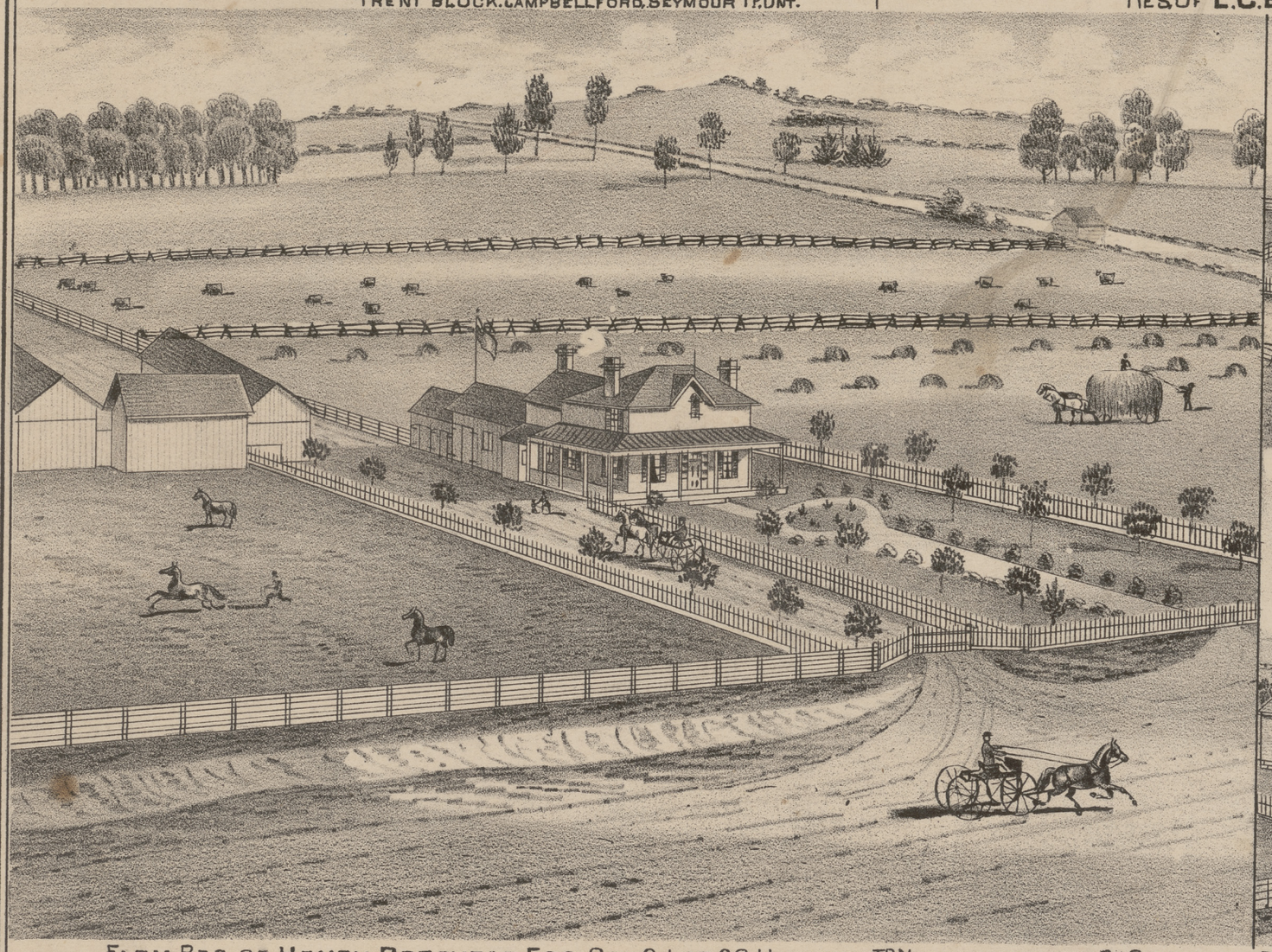
Saugerties



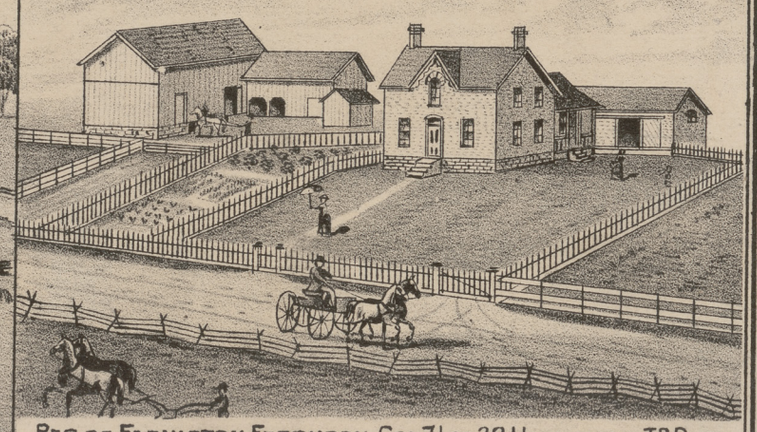
M.A. HAWLEY. | B.M. FREDERICK. | J. BENOR. TRENT BLOCK. CAMPBELLFORD, SEYMOUR TP. ONT. | J.A. FREDERICK. | J. TAYLOR. | WALTER FOGG.



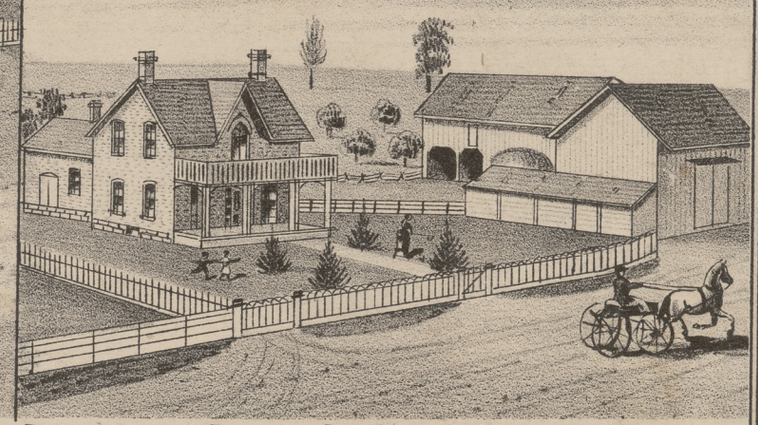
RES. OF **L.C. BAILEY.** COR. KING & VICTORIA, STS, COLBORNE, ONT.



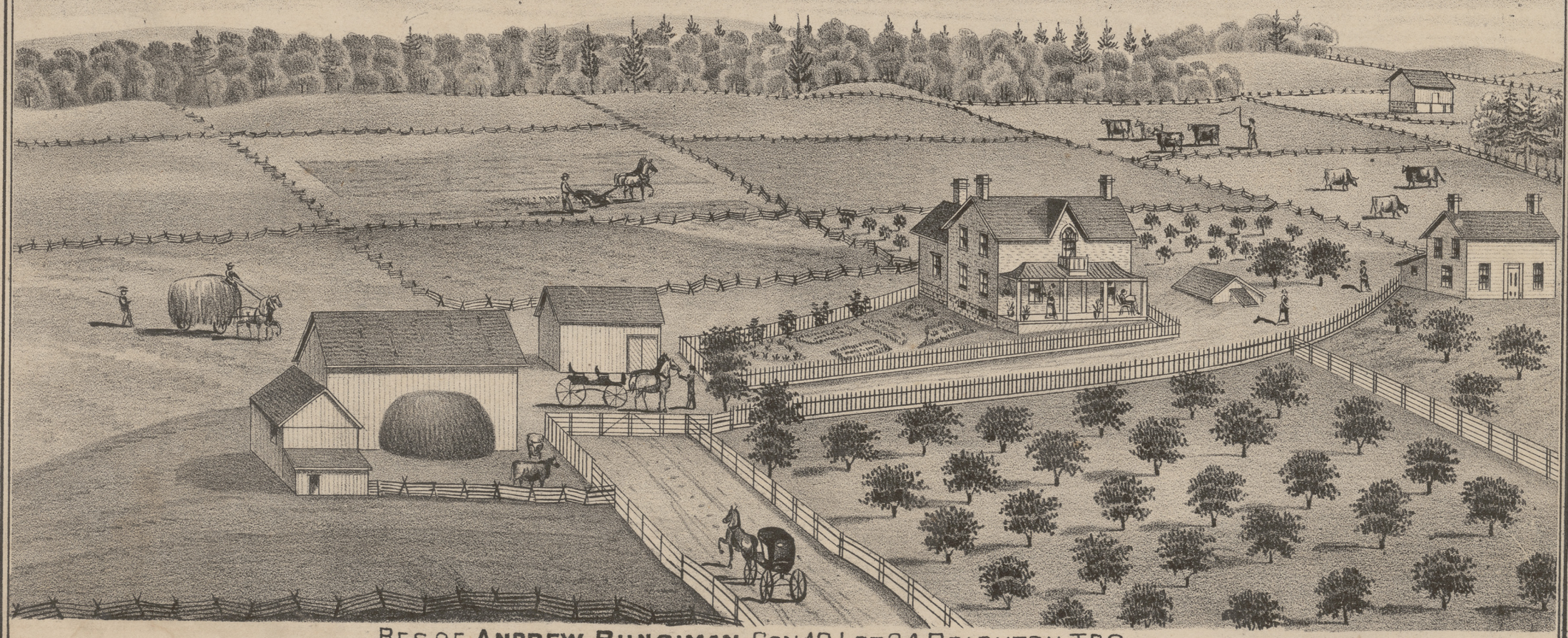
FARM RES. OF **HENRY ROSEVEAR ESQ.** CON. 2, LOT 33, HAMILTON TP, NORTHUMBERLAND CO. ONT.



RES. OF **FARINGTON FERGUSON.** CON. 7, LOT 32, HALDIMAND TP, ONT.



RES. OF **JOSEPH BAWDEN.** CON. 1, LOT 21, CRAMAHE TP, ONT.



RES. OF **ANDREW RUNCIMAN.** CON. 10, LOT 34, BRIGHTON TP, ONT.



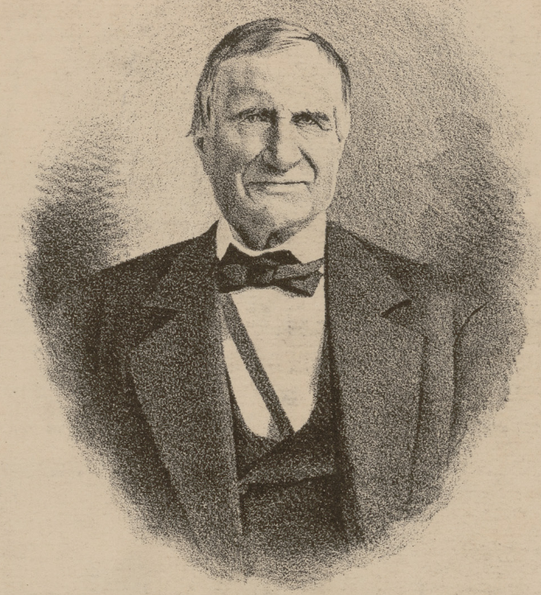
"SUGAR GROVE" RES. OF **JOHN CURTIS**, CON. 2, LOT 17, PERCY TP. ONT.



RES. OF **J.L. GEROW**, CON. 1, LOT 5, PERCY TP. ONT.



Richard Hare.
Haldimand Tp.



Yours Truly
Henry H. Humphries



James G. Rogers (Deceased)
Haldimand Tp.



RES. OF W. J. BELL, CON. 9, LOT 5, SEYMOUR TP. ONT.



RES. OF SAMUEL REDPATH ESQ. LOT 19, CON. 4, HAMILTON TP. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. ONT.



FARM RES. OF TRUMAN Mc EVERS ESQ. CON. 4 LOT 22, HAMILTON TP, ONT.



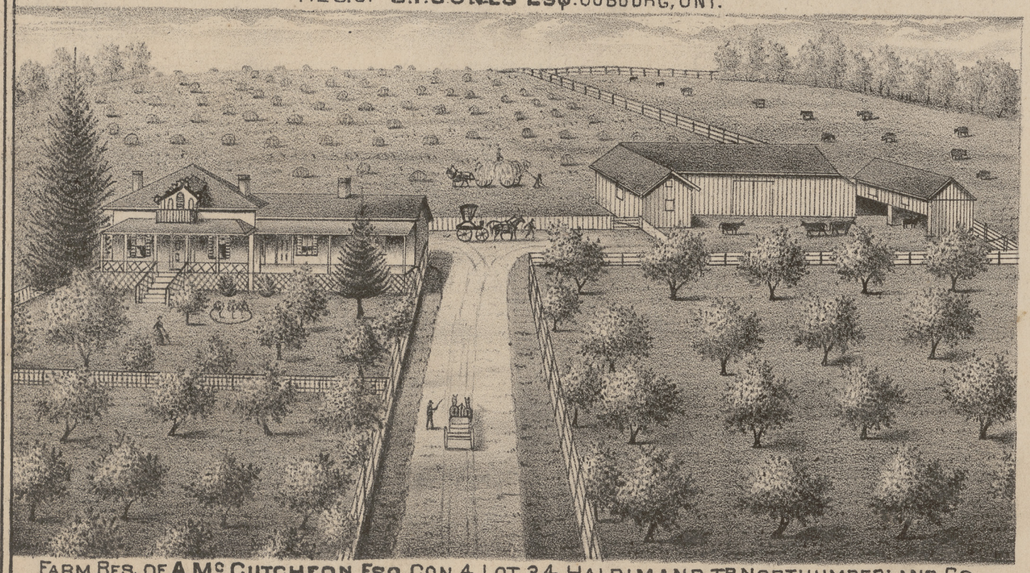
FARM RES. OF C.R. MALLORY, ESQ. CON. A, LOT 3, HAMILTON TP, NORTHUMBERLAND CO. ONT.



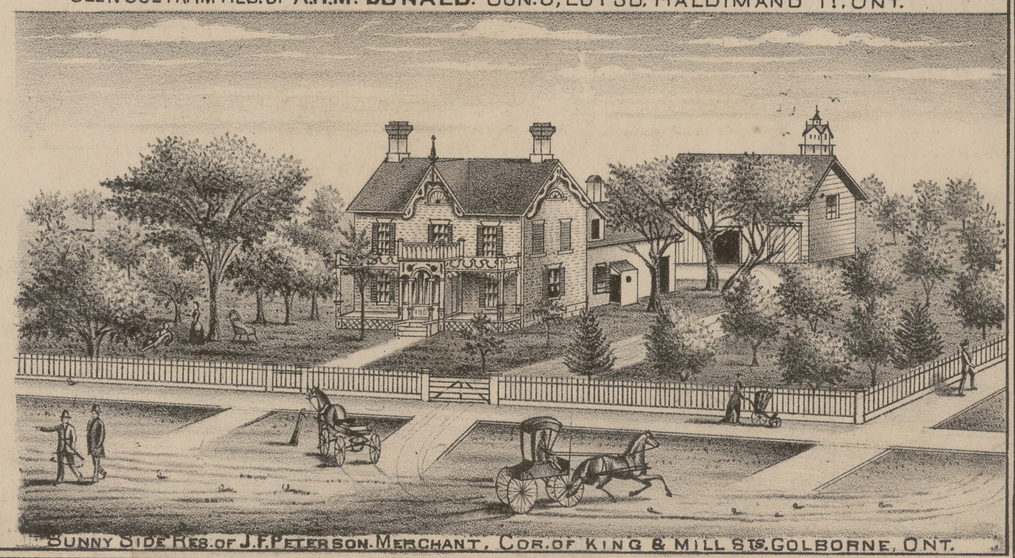
RES. OF G.F. JONES ESQ. COBOURG, ONT.



"GLEN COE FARM" RES. OF A.H. Mc DONALD. CON. 5, LOT 30, HALDIMAND TP. ONT.



FARM RES. OF A. Mc CUTCHEON ESQ. CON. 4, LOT 34, HALDIMAND TP, NORTHUMBERLAND CO.



SUNNY SIDE RES. OF J.F. PETERSON. MERCHANT, COR. OF KING & MILL STS. COLBORNE, ONT.

DOMINION OF CANADA

(EASTERN SHEET)

SCALE OF MILES.—30 TO AN INCH.

CANADIAN CHANNEL

ISLAND OF ANTICOSTI

ST LAWRENCE RIVER

GULF OF ST LAWRENCE

QUEBEC

ONTARIO

NEW BRUNSWICK

NOVA SCOTIA

PRINCE EDWARD Id.

CAPE BRETON ISLAND

NEWFOUNDLAND

BAY OF FUNDY

CHICOUTIMI

SAGUENAY

MONTMORENCI

QUEBEC

PORTNEUF

CHAMPLAIN

ST MAURICE

MEGANTIC

BEAUCE

WOLFE

ARTHABASKA

DRUMMOND

RICHMOND

SHEFFORD

STANSTEAD

JACQUES CARTIER

HOCHELAGA

TERREBONNE

MONTCALM

ARGENTEUIL

PONTIAC

TEMISCOUATA

CHARLEVOIX

RESTIGOUCHE

GLOUCESTER

NORTHUMBERLAND

KENT

VICTORIA

GASPE

BONAVENTURE

MAGDALEN ISLANDS

ANTICOSTI

KAMOURASKA

RIMOUSKI

MATANE

PRESCOTT

RUSSELL

GLENGARRY

STORMONT

DUNDAS

GRENVILLE

LEEDS

LANARK

CARLETON

RENFREW

FRONTENAC

LENNOX

ADDINGTON

HASTINGS

PRINCE EDWARD

NORTHUMBERLAND

DURHAM

VICTORIA

PETERBORO

HALIBURTON

ONTARIO

YORK

PEEL

HALTON

WENTWORTH

LINCOLN

WELLAND

NORFOLK

HAMILTON

BRANT

WATERLOO

WELLINGTON

GREY

SIMCOE

MUSKOKA

PARRY SOUND

NIPISSING

ALGOMA

THUNDER BAY

MANITOULIN

KENORA

RAINY RIVER

ALBERT

WESTMORLAND

KINGS

QUEENS

SUNBURY

CHARLOTTE

YORK

CARLETON

VICTORIA

RESTIGOUCHE

GLOUCESTER

NORTHUMBERLAND

KENT

QUEENS

SUNBURY

YORK

CARLETON

ALBERT

WESTMORLAND

KINGS

CUMBERLAND

COLCHESTER

PICTOU

ANTIGONISH

GUYSBORO

HALIFAX

LUNENBURG

QUEENS

SHELBURNE

YARMOUTH

DIGBY

ANNAPOLIS

KINGS

HANTS

COLCHESTER

CUMBERLAND

CAPE BRETON

RICHMOND

VICTORIA

INVERNESS

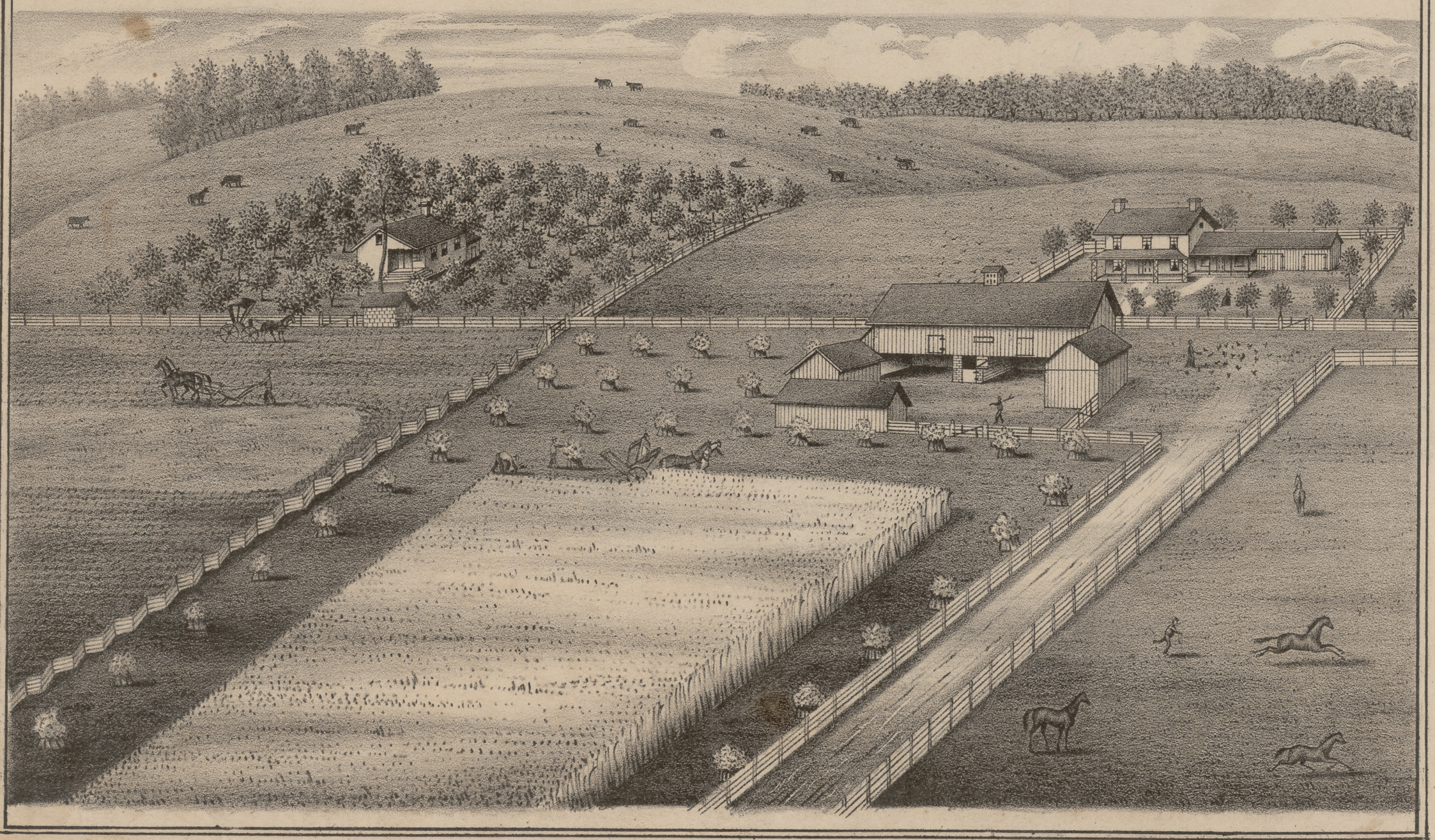
ANTIGONISH

PICTOU

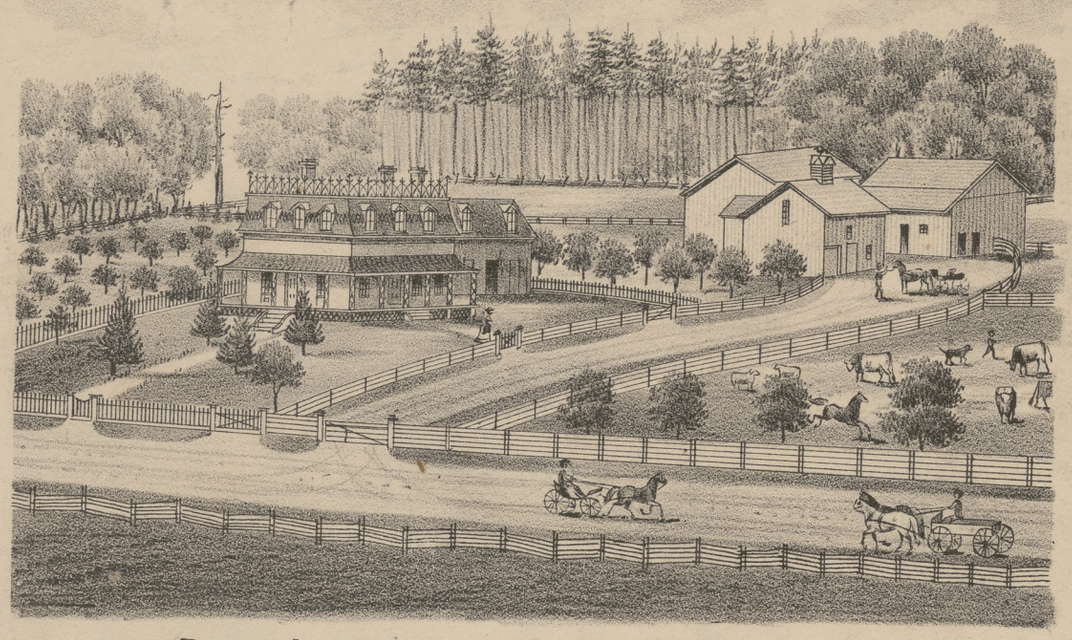


HEIR AT LAW. OLYDESDALE DOLL. GLYDESDALE MAGGY. SCOTTISH CHAMPION.

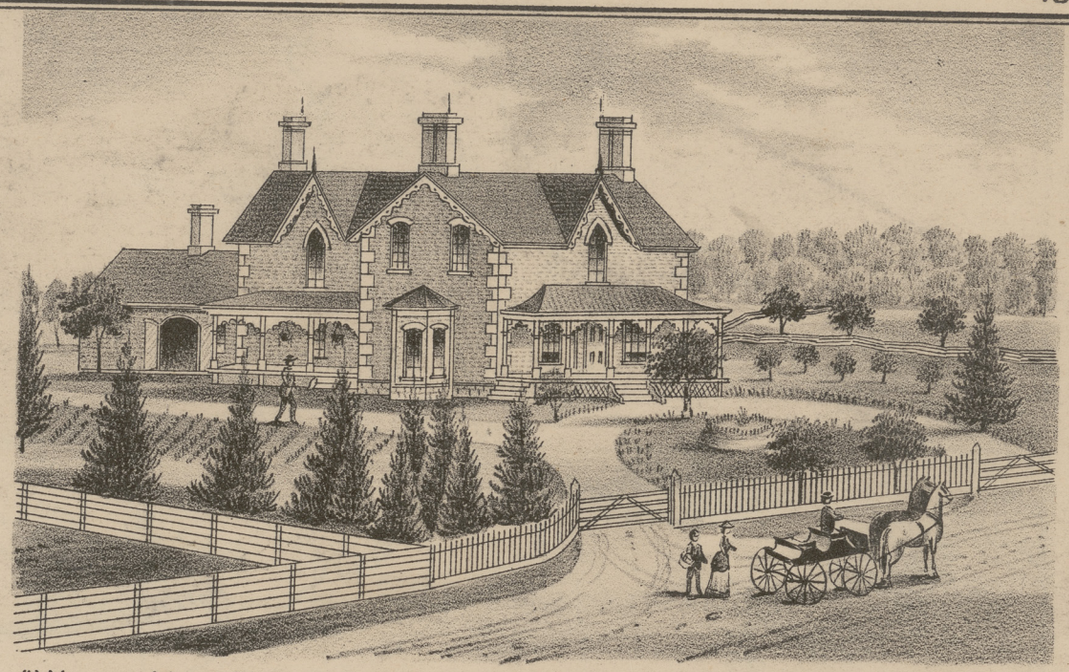
HOTEL, BALTIMORE, ONT. **GEO. COCKBURN. PROP^R.**, IMPORTER & BREEDER OF THOROUGHBRED & HEAVY DRAUGHT HORSES.



FARM RES. OF **RICHARD MAY. ESQ.** CON. 5, LOT 10 & 11, HAMILTON T^P, NORTHUMBERLAND CO. ONT.



RES. OF **ALFRED SLADE**, CON. 5, LOT 18, HALDIMAND TP, ONT.



"WILLOW VALE" RES. OF **F. MACOUN**. CON. 10, LOT 7, SEYMOUR T.P, ONT.



FARM RES. OF **WILLIAM JACKSON ESQ.** CON. 3, LOT 35, HAMILTON TP. NORTHUMBERLAND CO.



FARM RES. OF **ERWIN ROSEVEAR ESQ** CON. 6, LOT 20, HAMILTON TP, ONT.



RES. OF **WILLIAM WEBSTER**. CON. A, LOT 25, HALDIMAND TP. ...



PENRYN PARK RES. OF **COL. A.T.H. WILLIAMS**. PORT HOPE, ONT.



RES. & OFFICE OF **DR. W.L. HERRIMEN**. 35 JOHN ST, PORT HOPE, ONT.



RES. OF **JESSE P. VALLEAU**. CON. 8, LOT 36, BRIGHTON TP, ONT.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA
AND PART OF THE DISTRICT OF
KEEWATIN
AND
NORTH WEST TERRITORY
SHEWING
THE TOWNSHIPS & SETTLEMENTS
DRAWN FROM THE LATEST GOV. MAPS, SURVEYS & REPORTS
FOR
"THE PRAIRIE PROVINCE"
Scale 17½ Miles to the Inch

1876

A.G.E. Westmacott Del.

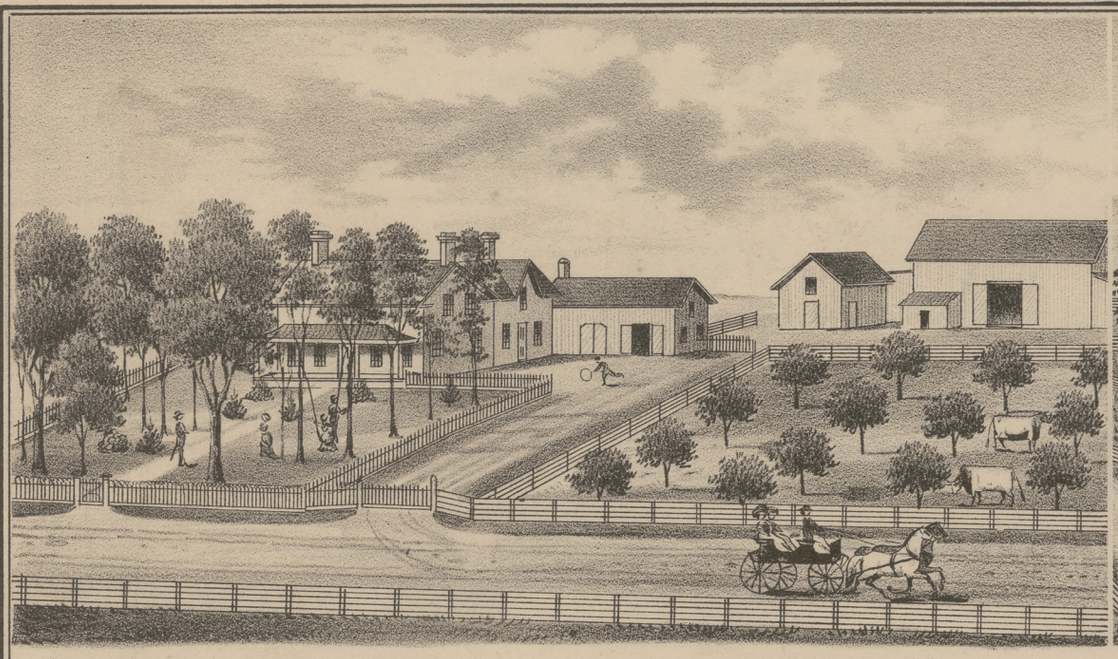
TOWNSHIP DIAGRAM
Shewing the manner of
NUMBERING THE SECTIONS

31	32	33	34	35	36
30	29	28	27	26	25
19	20	21	22	23	24
18	17	16	15	14	13
7	8	9	10	11	12
6	5	4	3	2	1

Each Township is 6 Miles Square
" Section " 1 "
" " Contains 640 acres

References
Mounted Police Stations marked thus
Roads, Trails &c.
Post Offices
Churches
Mills
Heights above the Sea are marked in feet

Entered according to the Act of Parliament of Canada in the year 1876 by Jas. Cleland Hamilton, in the Office of the Minister of Agriculture.



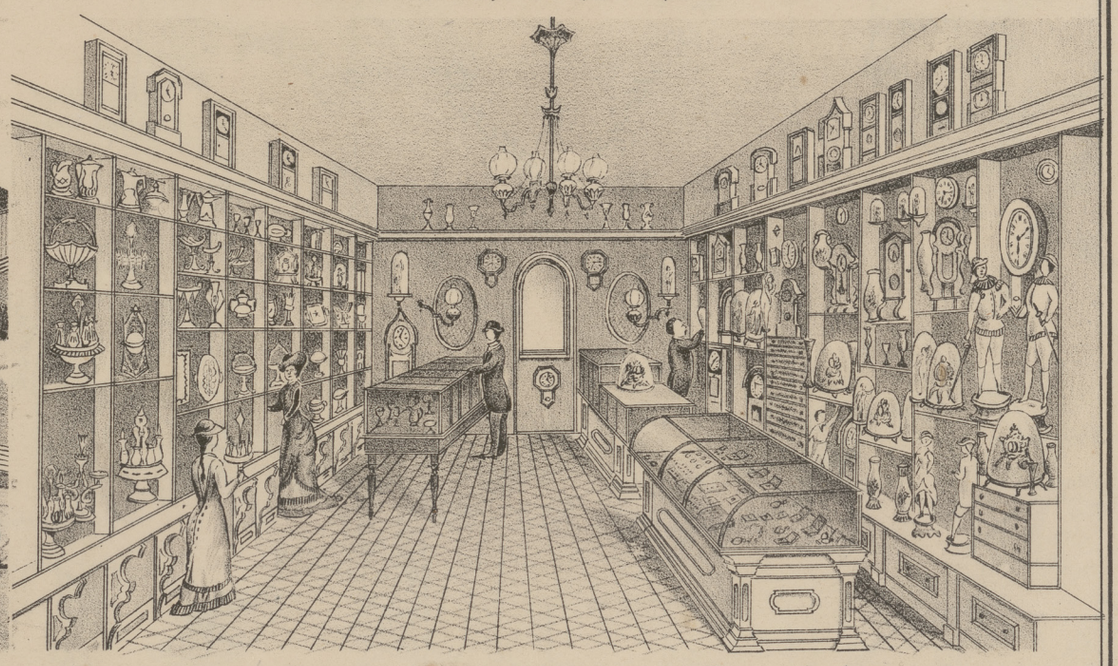
"Mount Pleasant" Res. of Wm. Gibbard, Con. 4, Lot 7, Brighton Tp, Ont.



Res. of J. S. J. McColl, Con. 6, Lot 14, Murray Tp, Ont.

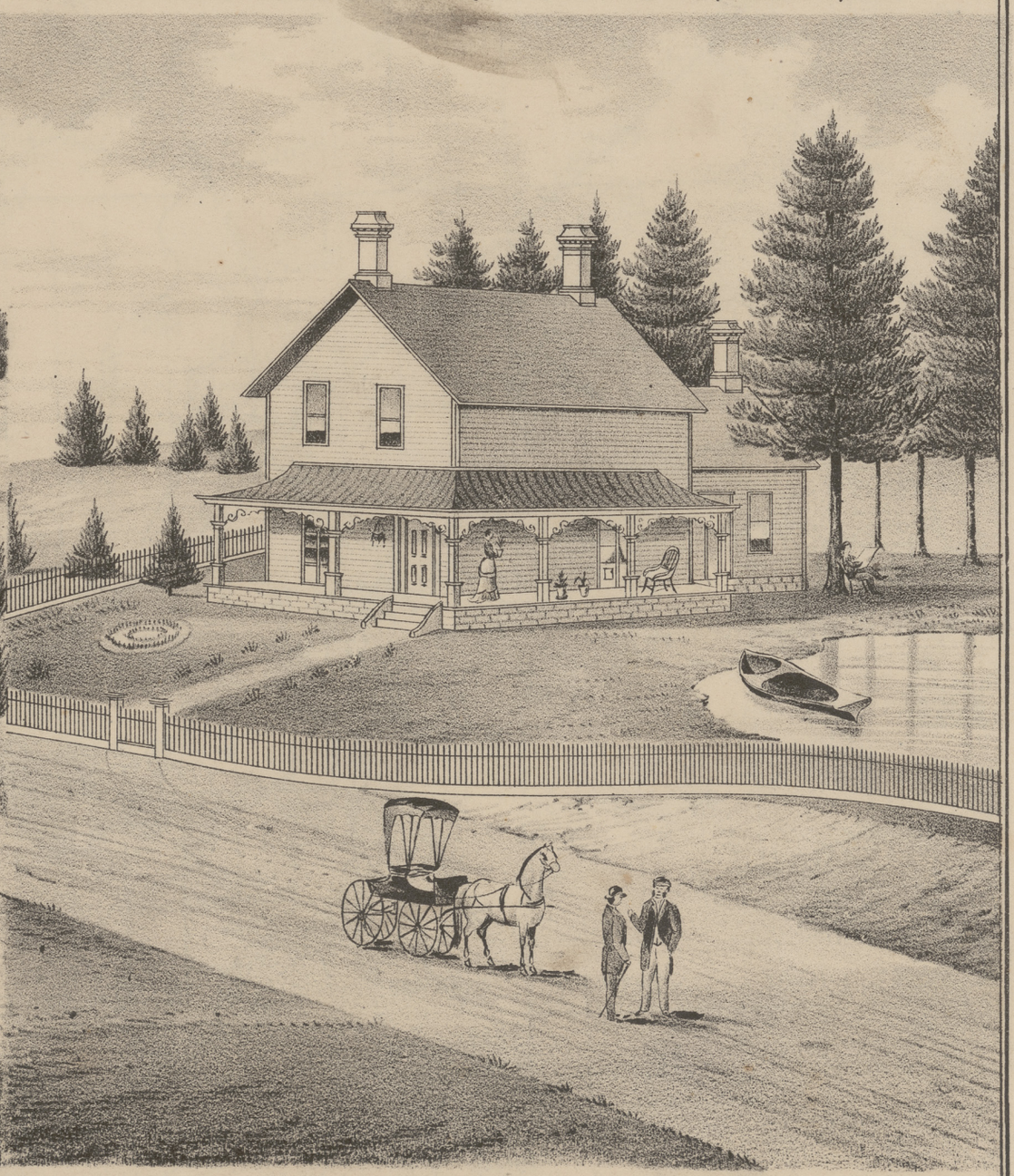


Res. of Warren Scott Esq. Reeve of Tp. of Murray, Con. 5, Lot 14, Murray Tp, Ont.

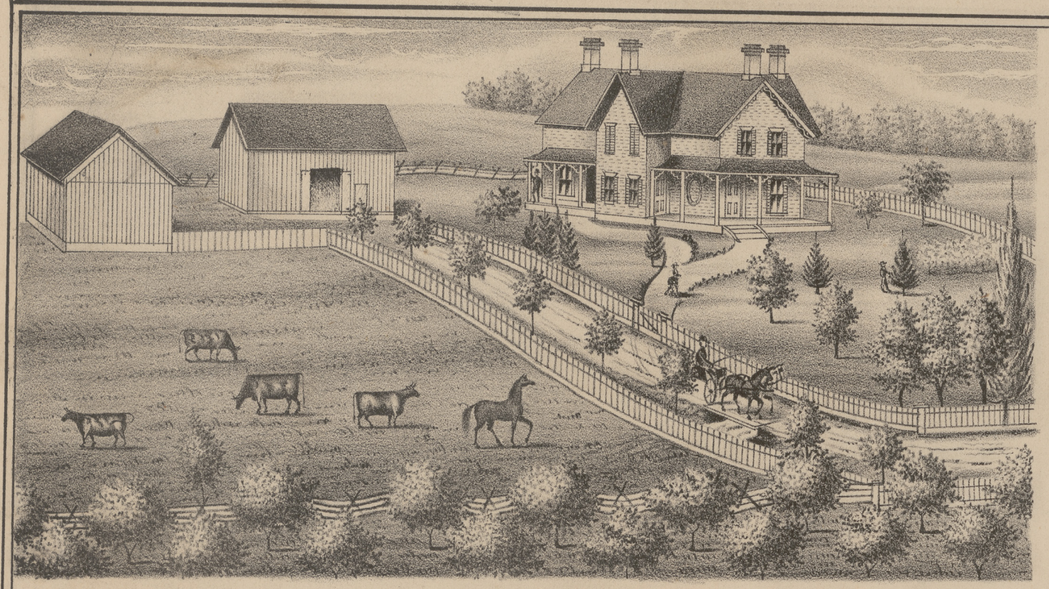


Interior of R. E. Bywater's, Jewellery Store, Colborne, Ont.

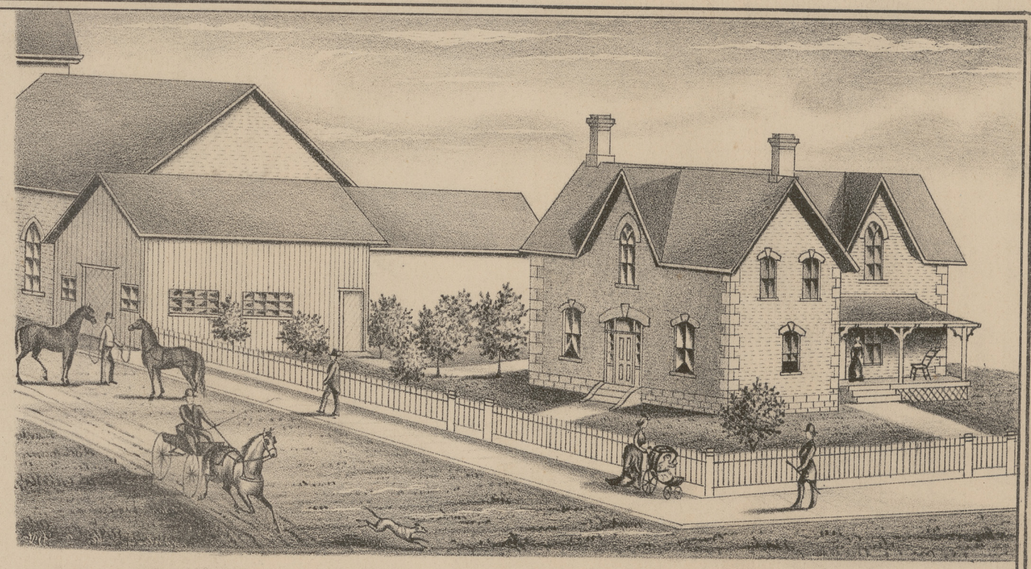




Spring Valley Mills, and Res. of S. M. Hicks, Brighton, Ont.



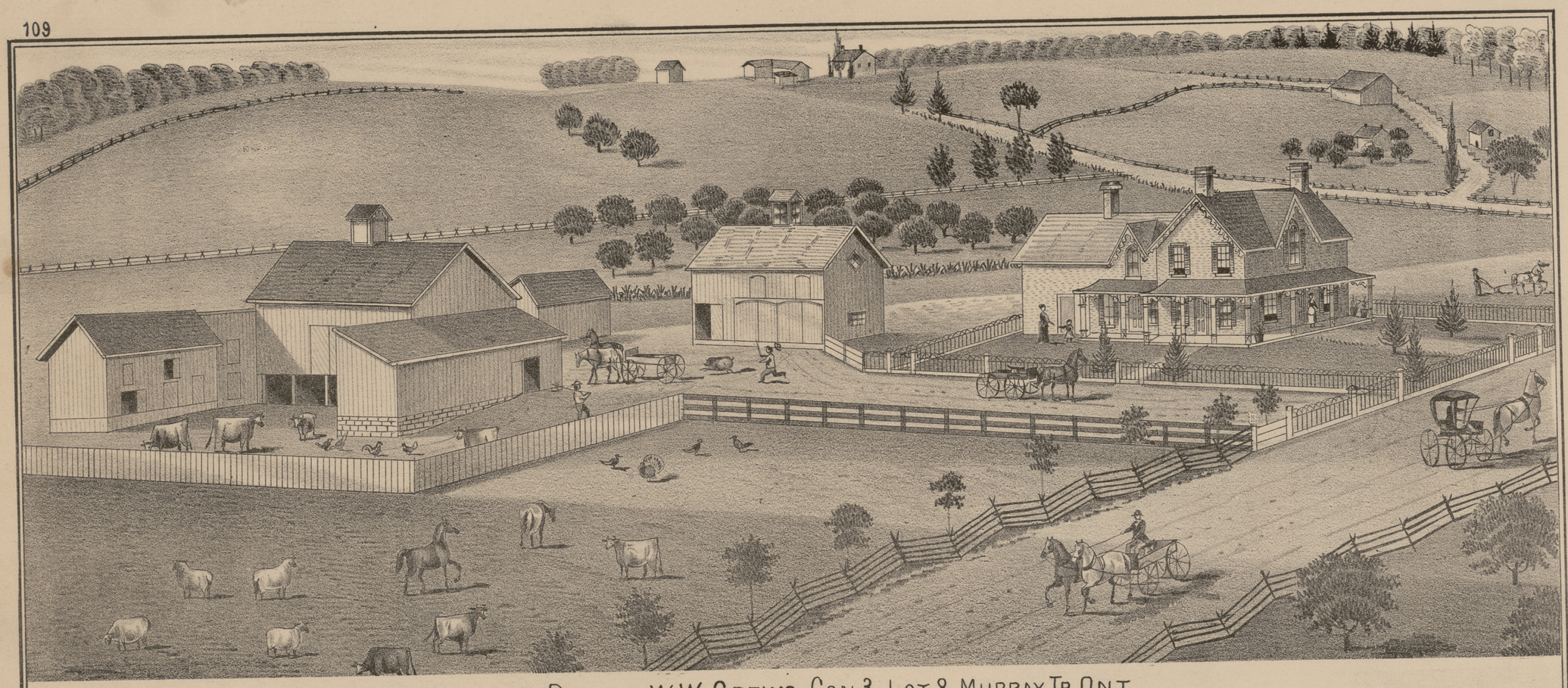
"Primrose Hall" Res of Chas Goin. Con. 2, Lot 15, Percy T.P, Ont.



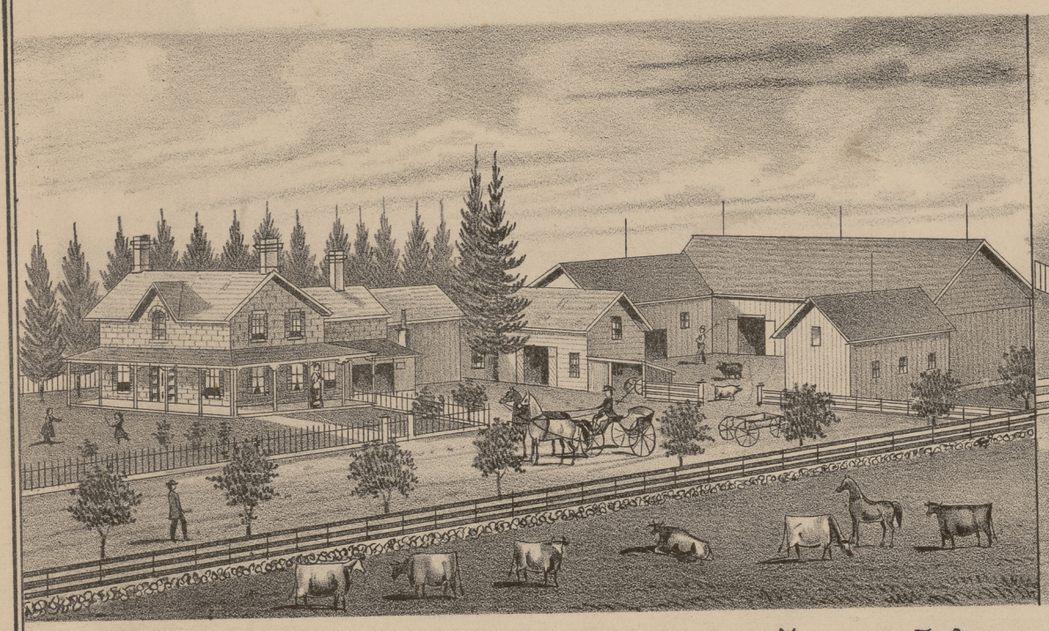
Res. & Blacksmith Shop of N. P. Smith. Warkworth, Ont.



Residence. Res. & Mills of S. L. Purdy. Castleton, Ont. Saw Mill. Water Fall 30 feet. Figuring Mill.



RES. OF W.W. CREWS CON. 3, LOT 8, MURRAY TP. ONT.



"MAPLE GROVE" RES. OF ROBT. HANNAH, CON. 10, LOT 18, MANVERS TP. ONT.



RES. OF R.P. HURLBUT, WARKWORTH, ONT.



RES. OF G.N. BLAIR ESQ. CON. 2, LOT 20, PERCY TP. ONT.

PATRONS' DIRECTORY

—OF—

THE UNITED COUNTIES OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.

DARLINGTON TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Armour, Robert	Bowmanville			Registrar and Banker	Scotland	1826
Abraham, Henry	Solina	6	25	Farmer	Ireland	1845
Annis, Edwin	"	7	26	Farmer	Canada	1852
Ashton, Benjamin	Bowmanville	B. F	1	Farmer and Breeder of Cotswold Sheep	England	1856
Allin, William	"	1	6	Farmer	England	1843
Allin, Samuel	"	3	1	Farmer and Breeder of Leicester Sheep	England	1843
Allin, R	"	3	4	Farmer and Stock Breeder	England	1843
Allison, William	"					
Adair, John	Oshawa	2	35	Farmer	Canada	1849
Burk, W. K., Capt	Bowmanville			Farmer	Canada	1817
Barker, C	"			"Observer," Printer and Publisher	Canada	1867
Boyle, Wm. L., M.D.	"			Physician and Surgeon	Canada	1840
Burk, E. J	"			Livery and Sale Stables	Canada	1851
Burk, E. G	"				Canada	1850
Buckler, Aaron	"			Jeweller	England	1843
Beith, A	"			Physician, &c	Canada	1842
Bounsale, C	"			Marble Dealer	England	1856
Bridgman, T	"			Grocer and General Dealer in all kinds of Farm Produce, Seeds, Wheat, Peas, &c.	England	1867
Borland, F	"			Dealer in Boots and Shoes. Custom work a specialty	Canada	1849
Brimacombe, J. M	"			Dentist	England	1862
Burrows, Thomas	Hampton			Farmer	England	1849
Baker, William	Solina	5	23	Farmer	England	1830
Bain, William	Foley			Farmer	Canada	1859
Bird, Charles, Dr	Bowmanville	2	5	Farmer	Wales	1842
Bellman, Edward	"	2	12	Farmer	Canada	1846
Bragg, Richard	"	3	2	Stock Dealer and Horse Breeder	England	1845
Burk, Theron	"	B. F	17	General Farmer	Canada	1819
Beith, H. & R	"	"	25	General Farmers and Breeders of Clydesdale Horses	Scotland	1835
Balson, John	Oshawa	3	32	Farmer and Stock Breeder	England	1848
Brooks, John F	"	2	27	Farmer and Butcher	England	1856
Brown, Andrew	Tyrone	9	2	Farmer	Ireland	1857
Brimacombe, Thomas	Haydon	9	15	Farmer and Saw Mill Proprietor	England	1857
Bentham, William	Enniskillen	9	24	Farmer	Canada	1854
Codd, J. A	Bowmanville			Agent Dominion Bank	England	
Climie, W. R	"			"Canadian Statesman," Printer and Publisher	Canada	
Cornish, L	"			Jeweller	Canada	1844
Cawker, Charles M	"			Butcher	England	1842
Cole, John	Hampton			Merchant Tailor	England	1846
Clarke, Thomas	"			Blacksmith	England	1850
Cryderman, John	"	6	21	Farmer	Canada	1841
Cryderman, William	Enniskillen	6	22	Farmer	Canada	1831
Clemens, W	Tyrone	6	8	Farmer	England	1834
Cooledge, Joheil	Taunton	5	33	Farmer	United States	1840
Clemens, Joseph	Bowmanville	3	12	Farmer	England	1834
Coleman, F. T	Solina	5	31	Farmer and Stock Breeder	Canada	1847
Cowle, F. Y	Bowmanville			Merchant	England	1848
Cotton, S	"	2	8	Farmer and Drover	England	1851
Collacott, Robert	"	4	8	General Farmer	Canada	1848
Clayton, John	"	4	18	Breeder of Durham Cattle	England	1845
Courtice, L. M	"	2	29	Farmer and Cheese Manufacturer	Canada	1838
Courtice, William	"	2	28	Farmer and Breeder of Horses	England	1833
Courtice, Robert, Sr	Oshawa	2	31	Farmer	England	1835
Cole, Samuel	Bowmanville	2	19	Farmer	England	1841
Coleman, George	Oshawa	3	35	Farmer	Wales	1843
Coleman, Francis	"	1	2	Farmer	Wales	1841
Cornish, John	"	3	33	Farmer	England	1861
Chatterson, C	Bowmanville	4	30	Farmer and Stock Breeder	Canada	1865
Cole, Roger	Tyrone	5	4	General Farmer	England	1832
Cole, J. R	"	5	5	General Farmer	England	1832
Collacott, Robert	"	6	4	Breeder of Durham Cattle and Cotswold Sheep	England	1835
Davy, Anthony	Bowmanville			Furniture Dealer and Undertaker	England	1855
Dominion Organ Co	"					
Doney, John S	Tyrone	6	9	Sewing Machines and Agent for Bell's Organs	England	1841
Dyer, Daniel	Enfield	9	32	Farmer	England	1848
Dominion Bank	Bowmanville					
Elliott, H., Sr	Hampton			Merchant	Canada	1835
Elliott, Henry	"			Miller	England	1851
Elford, William, Sr	"	5	22	Farmer	England	1831
Elford, John	Bowmanville	2	2	Breeder of Leicester Sheep	Canada	1832
Everson, Robert	"	B. F	24	Farmer and Horse Breeder	England	1843
Everson, William	Oshawa	2	35	General Farmer	Canada	1844
Elford, W. H	Hampton	5	22	Farmer and Breeder of Leicester Sheep	Canada	1844
Elford, John	Solina	5	22	General Farmer	Canada	1842
English, Matthew	Enniskillen	9	19	Farmer	Canada	1838
Fisher, David	Bowmanville			Banker	Scotland	1843
Fielding, James	"			Physician and Surgeon	England	1848
Fleming, W. J	"			Grocer and General Dealer in all kinds of Farm Produce, Seeds, Wheat, Peas, &c.	England	1867
Frank, John	"			Farmer	England	1817
Fraser, Zebina	"			Retired Farmer	United States	1809
Foley, Richard	"	5	7	Farmer	England	1831
Foley, W. H	"	1	18	General Farmer	Canada	1852
Frank, John, Sr	"	1	21	General Farmer	England	1831
Ferris, Thomas	Enniskillen	8	19	Farmer	Ireland	1841
Gilbert, T. W	Bowmanville			Physician	Canada	
Glover, William	"			Livery and 'Bus Proprietor	Canada	1847
Galbraith, J. K	"			Barrister	Scotland	1860
Galbraith, A. M	"			Hardware	Canada	1866

DARLINGTON TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Goyne, John	Hampton	6	18	Farmer	England	1841
Gibson, William	Solina	7	30	Farmer	Canada	1843
Gaud, Jacob	Bowmanville	3	14	Farmer	Canada	1844
Calbraith, David	"	B. F	5	Farmer	Canada	1849
Galbraith, J. E	"	"	4	Farmer	Canada	1852
Galbraith, John A	"	"	2	General Farmer	Canada	1840
Gay, Henry	"	2	22	Builder and Carpenter	England	1853
Greenway, Elias	Haydon	9	10	Farmer	England	1842
Gairdner, Christina	Bowmanville				Scotland	1821
Himes, P. C	"			Salesman		1861
Hill, S. F	"			General Merchant	Canada	1840
Higginbotham, John	"			Druggist	England	1865
Hillier, S. C	Enniskillen			Physician	Canada	1862
Hodgson, Robert	Tyrone	7	9	Retired Farmer	England	1836
Hoskin, William	Bowmanville	5	11	Retired Farmer	England	1833
Honey, Charles	"	4	15	Farmer	England	1852
Hoar, John D	"	2	5	Farmer and Stock Breeder	Canada	1845
Harris, Thomas W	"	2	30	Farmer	England	1843
Harnden, J W	"	2	22	General Farmer	Canada	1845
Hogarth, Daniel	Solina	5	24	General Farmer	England	1835
Henry, Ambrose E	Taunton	4	35	Farmer	Canada	1848
Hughes, Samuel	Leskard	7	1	Farmer	Ireland	1847
Hoar, Henry C	Bowmanville	5	10	Farmer and Breeder of Durham Cattle	Canada	1838
Hancock, John T. H	Foley			Farmer	Canada	1845
Hooey, David	Tyrone	9	7	Farmer	Ireland	1850
Hoskin, Richard	Haydon	8	10	Farmer	England	1842
Joness, J. M	Bowmanville	1	5	Farmer	Canada	1839
Jeffery, Joseph	"			Merchant Tailor	England	1868
Jardine, Thomas	Tyrone	5	11	Farmer	Scotland	1830
Jeffery, Samuel	Bowmanville	3	19	General Farmer	England	1849
Joll, George	Solina	6	26	Breeder of Draught Horses	England	1855
Jamieson, James	Tyrone	6	12	Contractor and Builder	Canada	1854
Katerson, Richard	Hampton			Furniture Dealer and Undertaker	Canada	1864
Kennedy, W. J	Enniskillen			Boot and Shoe Dealer	Canada	1851
Knight, James	Bowmanville	B. F	7	Farmer	England	1857
Loscambe, R. Russell	"			Barrister, &c	Canada	1854
Lent, Calahan	"			Retired Farmer	Canada	1809
Leask, George	Taunton	6	34	Farmer	Scotland	1848
Leask, James	"	6	34	Stock and Grain Grower	Canada	1850
Law, William	Hampton	4	20	Farmer	Canada	1851
Langmaid, W. H	"	4	28	Farmer and Stock Grower	Canada	1833
Lander, John	"	5	35	Farmer	England	1852
Lander, William	Taunton	5	33	Farmer and Horse Breeder		1852
Lorriman, W. J	Bowmanville	2	6	General Farmer	England	1838
Lambkin, John	Enniskillen	9	15	Farmer and Stock Breeder	Canada	1871
McGee & Jones	Oshawa			Barristers		
McGill, George	Bowmanville			Manager Ontario Bank	Canada	
McLeod, Hon. John	"			General Hardware	Canada	1849
McClung Brothers	"			Merchants	Ireland	1842
McMurtry, W	"			Merchant	Ireland	1825
McLaughlin, J. W	"			Physician and Surgeon	Canada	1847
McDougall, John	"			Miller and General Produce Dealer	Canada	1862
McSpadden, W	"			Contractor and Builder, Dealer in Lumber, Wood and Coal	Ireland	1876
McMurtry, S	"			Retired Farmer	Ireland	1824
McLeod, D. W	Enniskillen			Postmaster and General Merchant	Canada	1854
McConochie, Samuel	Bowmanville					
McClellan, John	"	2	9	Harbour Master	Canada	1839
McFeeters, Andrew	"	4	12	General Farmer	Canada	1841
McMillan, James	"	B. F	20	Breeder of Leicester Sheep	Canada	1841
McPeil, Duncan	Tyrone	8	11	Farmer	Canada	1852
McLean, James	Hampton	6	16	Insurance Agent	Canada	1840
McCormick, James	Enniskillen	9	20	Farmer	Ireland	1861
McLaughlin, John	Tyrone	7	11	Farmer	Ireland	1832
Mingay, Tom W	Bowmanville			Publisher	England	1876
Murdoch, Wm., C.E.	"			Provincial Land Surveyor and Civil Engineer	Scotland	1856
Manning, Robert	"			Hardware	Canada	1823
Morris, Jas	"			Carriage Factory		
Mason, S. W	Bowmanville			Dry goods	Canada	1851
Morris, Levi	"			Contractor and Builder	England	1854
Mann, George G	"			Farmer	Canada	1838
Millson, Eber	Solina	7	27	Farmer	England	1839
Mitchell, Lucinda	Enfield	7	33	Farmer	Canada	1843
Montgomery, Andrew	Enniskillen	9	18	Farmer	Ireland	1837
Mallory, Amos	Bowmanville	1	3	Farmer	Canada	1832
Morris, Edwin	"	3	13	Druggist	England	1863
Munday, Mark	"	2	15	General Farmer	England	1851
Metcalf, Isaac	"	B-F	18	General Farmer	England	1808
Metcalf, Isaac	"	B-F	18	General Farmer	Canada	1855
Mann, Henry	"	B-F	19	General Farmer	England	1840
O'Hara, Henry	"			Insurance and general agent, dealer in musical instruments	Ireland	1844
Oliver, William	"			Principal of the Public School	Scotland	1874
Porter, M	"			Saddler	Ireland	1836
Paterson, Thomas	"			Dry Goods Merchant	Scotland	1862
Pollard, Jacob	"			Farmer	Canada	1837
Phillips, H. T	Hampton			Propr. of Phillips Hse & Auctioneer	England	1842
Potter, William	Enniskillen	9	25	Farmer	Canada	1825
Pipe, John	Bowmanville	4	10	General Farmer	Canada	1837
Prout, Edmund, jr	"	3	7	Breeder of Leicester Sheep	Canada	1849
Pearce Henry	"	1	26	General Farmer	England	1842
Pickel, John	"	1	30	General Farmer	Canada	1816
Penfound, John	Oshawa	2	33	Breeder of Horses	England	1849
Pollard, W. E	Bowmanville	4	10	Farmer & Breeder of Cotswold Sheep	Canada	1849
Parsons, William	"	4	4	General Farmer	England	1846
Parr, James, jr	Enniskillen	9	18	Farmer	Canada	1838
Ruebottom, Joseph	Bowmanville			Hotel-keeper—Ruebottom House	England	1855

DARLINGTON TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Rice, John P.	Bowmanville.			Builder	England	1849
Rogers, William H.	Hampton	6	17	Farmer	England	1832
Ruse, John jr.	"			Builder	England	1850
Reynolds, A. J.	Solina	6	25	Teacher	Canada	1854
Ross, Alexander	Enfield	10	30	Farmer	Canada	1869
Robbins, Thos., jr.	Hampton	4	17	Farmer	England	1833
Rowe, J. C.	Bowmanville	1	6	Farmer	Canada	1835
Rundle, William Geo.	"	5	7	Farmer	Canada	1859
Rutledge, Edward	"	4	10	General Farmer	Canada	1830
Rundle, James	"	1	27	Farmer and Stock Grower	England	1832
Rundle, Charles	"	1	22	General Farmer	England	1834
Ruse, Joseph	Hampton			Professor of Music	England	1850
Spenser, Rev. A.	Bowmanville			Presbyterian Minister	Scotland	1866
Smale, John	"			Boot and Shoe Dealer	England	1856
Souch, Samuel	"			Miller	Canada	1833
Simpson, Hon. John	"			Banker	Scotland	1825
Sylvester, Richard	Enniskillen			Manufr. of Agricultural Implements	Canada	1845
Sylvester, Henry	"	7	16	Farmer and Justice of the Peace	Ireland	1832
Smith, C. W.	Hampton	7	22	Farmer and Deputy Reeve	Canada	1859
Stainton, Thomas	Taunton	4	28	Farmer	Canada	1849
Stainton, John	"	5	31	Farmer	Canada	1849
Smith, Thomas	Hampton	6	19	Lumberman	Canada	1844
Smale, Thomas	Bowmanville	3	3	Breeder of Leicester Sheep	Canada	1843
Stephens, Jonathan	Bowmanville	4	6	Farmer and Lumberman	England	1832
Strutt, Robert	"			Retired Farmer	England	1846
Stewart, Alexander	"	2	10	Farmer	Engfand	1842
Sutton, Denis W.	"	2	8	General Farmer	England	1835
Skinner, Richard	"	3	10	General Farmer	England	1851
Stevens, Elijah	"	1	24	General Farmer	Canada	1808
Short, R. O.	"	3	26	General Farmer	England	1857
Sulley, William	"	3	27	Farmer	England	1832
Stevens, T. S.	"	1	16	Farmer	Canada	1851
Sandercock, W.	"	1	17	Farmer and Agricultural Imp. Agent	England	1851
Stewart, John	Oshawa	2	32	Farmer and Stock Grower	Scotland	1861
Souch, Richard	Bowmanville	2	3	Farmer and Stock Grower	England	1832
Stevens, Gilbert	"	4	7	General Farmer	Canada	1820
Sproule, John	Tyrone	8	4	Farmer	Ireland	1855
Stratt, Henry	"	9	9	Farmer	Canada	1852
Swain, Thomas	Enniskillen	9	17	Farmer	Canada	1829
Salter, Thomas	"	8	19	Farmer	Canada	1856
Scott, William	Hampton	4	14	Farmer	Canada	1839
Thompson, Major W.	Bowmanville			General Produce Dealer	England	1831
Tilley, W. E.	"			Teacher	Canada	1840
Tait & Arthur	"			Photographers	Canada	1846
Trull, Capt. L. C	"			Retired Farmer	Canada	1795
Trimble, Wm. Watts.	Solina	6	25	Carpenter and Builder	England	1850
Turner, R. H.	Bowmanville	1	7		England	1842
Tilley, John J	"			School Inspector	England	1841
Towns, D.	"	1	15	Farmer	Scotland	1855
Trull, Jesse	Oshawa	1	32	General Farmer	Canada	1825
Thompson Edward	Tyrone	8	1	Farmer	Canada	1855
Virtue, William	Enniskillen			Proprietor of Enniskillen Hotel	Ireland	1849
Vanstone, Samuel	Tyrone	7	10	Merchant	England	1842
Vancamp, Levi	Bowmanville	B-F	23	Breeder of Gr. Short-Horn Durhams	Canada	1824
Vancamp, Thomas	"	B-F	22	General Farmer	Canada	1837
Vannest, John	Solina	6	29	General Farmer	Canada	1826
Virtue, Robert	Tyrone	9	3-4	Farmer	Ireland	1840
Windatt, Richard	Bowmanville			Town Clerk	England	1836
Webster, George H.	"			Hardware	England	1866
Washington, George	Solina	5	25	Farmer	England	1847
Werry, W.	"	6	27	Farmer and Carpenter	England	1845
Woodley, James	Haydon	8	8	Farmer	England	1834
Werry, Peter	Tyrone	7	13	Farmer	Canada	1838
Wilber, Thos. A.	Oshawa	7	34	Farmer	United States	
Windatt, W.	Bowmanville	3	13	Farmer and Reeve of Darlington	England	1833
Williams, M. D.	"			Butcher	Canada	1846
Wight, John	"	2	3	Farmer and Stock Grower	Canada	1849
Wight, George	"	3	5	Farmer	Canada	1854
Wight, William S.	"	8	7	General Farmer	Canada	1850
Wight, Alexander	"	2	6	General Farmer	Canada	1851
Worden, John	"	B-F	28	General Farmer	Canada	1846
Wilson, William	Oshawa	B-F	34	Farmer	Canada	1843
Worden, James B.	Bowmanville	B-F	24	General Farmer	Canada	1840
Washington, Stephen	Solina	5	27	Farmer and Stock Raiser	England	1832
Young, Charles	Bowmanville			Butcher	England	1858
Younie, Abram	Tyrone	7	7	Farmer and Stave Dealer	Nova Scotia	1840

CLARKE TOWNSHIP.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Allen, J. K.	Newcastle.			Bank Agent	Canada	1835
Allen, William	"	2	27	Farmer	England	1843
Arnot, David	"	1	31	Farmer	Scotland	1828
Argall, H. M.	"	B-F	23	Farmer	England	1846
Armstrong, William	Orono			Harness Maker	United States	1856
Awde, F.	"			Blacksmith	England	1856
Alldread, Edward	Newcastle	3	15	Farmer and Carpenter	Canada	
Allin, C.	"			Cabinet Maker	England	1834
Brent, Rev. Henry	"			Rector St. George's Church	England	1853
Brent, T. H., M.D	"			Physician and Surgeon	Canada	1854
Brent, Charles	"			Druggist	England	1835
Barker, Charles	"	2	26	Farmer	Canada	1850
Bellwood, Minerva	"	2	30	Farming	Canada	1825
Bellwood, John H.	"	2	30	Farmer	Canada	1848
Barrett, Richard	"	2	31	Farmer	Canada	1831
Bowen, Bradford	"	3	33	Farmer	United States	1821
Bellwood, Charles J.	"	1	32	Farmer	Canada	1851
Bennett, Beuben	"			Farmer and Teamster	England	1842
Brood, W. L.	Orono			Township Clerk	England	1856
Borland, S. J.	"			Dealer in Groceries and Provisions	Canada	1827
Beer, Richard	"			Blacksmith	England	1851
Beer, John	"			Carpenter and Joiner	England	1851
Billings, Samuel	"	6	29	Farmer	Canada	1829
Brown, Richard, Jr.	"	6	25	Breeder of Leicester Sheep	Canada	1843
Bellamy, George	Newtonville			Agent for Agricultural Machinery	Canada	
Buckley, John	Orono	4	26	Farmer	England	1854
Bawks, Archibald	Kendall	6	12	Farmer	England	1837
Bullerd, Thomas	Port Granby	BFB		Farmer	England	1852
Bragg, Samuel	Orono	6	31	Farmer	Canada	
Beith, Alexander	"	6	35	Farmer	Scotland	1835
Beith, James	"	6	35	Farmer	Canada	1836
Colter, Wm. J.	Newcastle	2	25	Farmer	Canada	1856
Colter, Mrs. Jane	"	2	25	Farming	Ireland	1841

CLARKE TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Comstock, D.	Kendall	6	10	Miller and Farmer	Canada	1860
Cronkhite, Thomas	Orono			Proprietor of Durham Woollen Mill	Canada	1868
Clark, Lewis	"			Farmer	Canada	1849
Cobbledick, John	"			Farmer	England	1837
Cobbledick, William	"			Retired Farmer	England	1835
Clemence, John	"	6	22	Farmer and Stock Grower	England	1855
Carscadden, James	"	7	20	Farmer and Magistrate	Ireland	1839
Chandler, S. B.	Newcastle			Wholesale Dental Goods	United States	1851
Cowan, W. G.	"	2	18	Farmer	Canada	
Carveth, John	Leskard	7	32	Merchant Miller and 1st Dep. Reeve	England	1849
Carson, John	Kendall	6	8	Farmer	Ireland	1838
Colville, Robert	Orono	4	34	Farmer	Scotland	1834
Colville, James	Leskard	7	35	Farmer	Scotland	1837
Colville, Alexander	Orono	4	34	Farmer	Scotland	1837
Crawford, John	Leskard			Teacher	Canada	
Coulson, W.	Newcastle	BFB	15	Farmer	Ireland	1856
Carson, R. W.	Clarke	4	4	Farmer	Ireland	1847
Douglas, Thomas	Newcastle			Express Agent and Livery Stables	Ireland	1844
Dobson, George, Jr.	Orono	3	28	Farmer	Canada	1836
Donnelly, Uriah	"			Mechanic	Canada	1862
Daniels, Samuel	Newtonville	1	15	Farmer	United States	1837
Downing, Jonathan	Clarke			Carriage Builder	England	1863
Davey, John, Jr	Leskard	8	34	Farmer	Canada	
Elsworth, Alfred	Newcastle			Photo., and Boot and Shoe Manufr.	United States	1866
Elliott, George	Port Granby	BFA	4-5	Farmer	England	1834
Farncomb, Fred	Newcastle			Collector of Customs	England	1848
Fielding, Robert	Orono	6	21	General Farmer	England	1848
Fligg, Henry	Newcastle			General Merchant	Canada	
Fisher, George	Orono	4	20	Farmer	Canada	1829
Forsyeth, Graham	Clarke	2	3	Carpenter and Thresher	Canada	
Foster, George	Newcastle			Commercial Traveller and Farmer	Canada	
Finlay, J.	Clarke			Blacksmith	Canada	
Grose, Richard	Newcastle	1	30	Farmer	England	1857
Gibson, Thomas	"	3	34	Farmer	England	1841
Gamsby, L. A.	Orono			Druggist	Canada	1840
Gamsby, D. A.	"			Merchant	Canada	1840
Galbraith, John	"	6	21	Farmer and Breeder of Horses	Scotland	1834
Gibson, Mrs. Mary	Newcastle	3	26	Farmer	England	1845
Grose, Edwin	"			Farmer	England	1857
Gordon, Robert	Orono			Stone Mason	Ireland	1857
Gillespie, John	Newcastle			Butcher	Scotland	1857
Gifford, J. W	Orono	10	31	Farmer	Canada	
Gibson, John	Leskard	8	31	Farmer	Ireland	1831
Griffin, Alfred	"	7	28	Farmer	Canada	1837
Hill, Richard	Newcastle	3	30	Farmer	England	1832
Hall, N. F.	Orono			Merchant Tailor	Canada	1840
Henderson, Thomas	Kirby	7	24		Ireland	1860
Harris, William	Newcastle	3	20	Farmer	England	1846
Hillen, William	Kendall	6	12	Farmer	Canada	
Holman, John	Clarke	1	4	Farmer	England	1854
Hancock. John	Orono	3	12	Farmer	Canada	
Harris, Solomon	Kirby	8	21	Farmer	England	1844
Hennessy, R.	Newcastle				Canada	1857
Heard, Moses	"	1	21	Farmer	England	1851
Heard, William	"	2	22	Farmer	England	1842
Jackson, James M.	Kirby	6	25	Merchant and Postmaster	England	1843
Johnston, R.	Newtonville	1	5	Farmer and Magistrate		
Jones, F. J.	Orono			Grocer, &c	England	1877
Lovekin, John W	Newcastle	2	32	Farmer	Canada	1813
Lovekin, R. H.	"	1	32	Farmer and Mechanic	Canada	1806
Lake, William T.	"	1	25	Farmer	England	1852
Leigh, James	Orono			Machinist and Foundryman	Wales	1855
Linton, James	"			Manufr. of Carriages and Buggies	Canada	1852
Lyall, J. S.	Clarke	2	13	Farmer	Canada	
Love, A.	Newcastle			Retired from Royal Police of Ireland	Ireland	1866
Lent, Orlando M.	"	1	16	Farmer	Canada	
Lent, Marcus	Newcastle	3	15	Farmer and Saw Mill	Canada	
Lovekin, J. P.	"			Dealer in Flour, Grain and Produce, Nurseryman and Florist	Canada	
McMillan, D. E.	"			Barrister at Law	Canada	1875
McChesney, Wm	"			Hotel Proprietor	Canada	1832
McDonald, John	"			Marble Dealer	Scotland	1855
McCullough, John	Orono			Manufr. of Agricultural Implements	Ireland	1842
McComb, John	"			Manufr. of Gloves and Mittens	Ireland	1852
McConnachie, Duncan	"	5	30	Farmer and Stock Dealer	Scotland	1835
McEuteer, John	Kendall	6	18	Farmer	Canada	1836
McCarty, Albert	Newcastle	2	23	Farmer	Canada	
McConnachie, Mrs. J.	Orono	6	31		Scotland	1852
Munro, Elizabeth B.	Newcastle	2	29	Farming	United States	1853
Middleton, Henry	"	3	27	Farmer	England	1823
Miller, John	Orono			Butcher	England	1841
Moon, Robert	"	5	26	Farming & Selling Agr. Implements	Canada	1841
Morton, Robert	"	6	18	Farmer and Stock Raiser	Ireland	1841
Moffatt, William	Kirby	8	18	Farmer	Scotland	1837
Neal John	Newcastle			Farmer	England	1825
Neal, Elisha B.	"			Farmer	Canada	1855
Nevin, Joseph	"	1	32	Farmer	Ireland	1846
Newsom, S.	Orono			Hardware Merchant	Ireland	1869
Northcott, T. H.	Kirby	9	21	Farmer and Stock Raiser	Canada	
Ogden, Wm. H	Kendall	6	14	Farmer	Canada	1844
Osborne, Richard	Newcastle	3	35	Farmer	Canada	1840
Oakes, William	"	1	33	Farmer	Canada	1854
Parker, James	"			Boot and Shoe Store	Canada	1848
Pollard, James	"	4	33	Farmer	Canada	1836
Powers, Joseph	"	BFB	18	Farmer	United States	1833
Powers, Hartwell	"	BFB	16	Farmer	Canada	1844
Pollard, Andrew	Orono	4	32	Farmer	Canada	1849
Powars, Simon	"	6	28	Farmer	Canada	1832
Pride, W.	Kirby	7	24		Scotland	1830
Quigley, David	Newcastle			Merchant's Clerk	Ireland	1874
Rose, D.	"			Telegraph Operator and Grocer	Canada	1845
Renwick, J. G.	Orono	4	30	Farmer		1846
Rowland, James	Newcastle	BFB	22	Farmer	Canada	1839
Renwick, H., M.D.	Orono			Physician and Surgeon	Canada	1841
Ruddock, Richard	"	6	24	Retired Farmer	England	1833
Rickaby, John	"	6	23	Farmer	Canada	1843
Reid, Wm.	Newtonville	3	8	Farmer	Ireland	1831
Ralls, Richard	Leskard	7	33	Farmer	Canada	
Strowger, J. L.	Newcastle			General Grocer	Canada	1850
Steen, Samuel	"	1	29	Farmer	Canada	1854
Steen, Robert	"	1	29	Farmer and Mechanic	Ireland	1833
Simpson, Thomas	"	1	22	Farmer	Ireland	1855
Scott, Peter	Orono	BFB	17	Farmer	Canada	1835
Simpson, John	"			Manufacturer of Furniture	England	1856

CLARKE TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Simpson, Joseph	Kirby	6	20	Farmer	Canada	1838
Simpson, Hugh	"			Teacher	Canada	1858
Scott, Francis	Newcastle	7	25	Blacksmith	Scotland	1868
Stilwell, F.	Newcastle			Blacksmith	England	1856
Shelton, William	"			Woodworker, and Agr. Work	England	1871
Spencer, Richard	"			Laborer	England	1863
Stanton, Thomas	Kendall			General Merchant	Ireland	1860
Sarchet, Thomas J.	"			Merchant Tailor	England	1867
Stewart, Neil	"	6	13	Farmer	Scotland	1870
Stark, Andrew, Sr.	"	6	16	Farmer	Scotland	1869
Stewart, John	Orono	6	19	Farmer	Canada	
Staples, Joseph	Port Granby			Teacher	Canada	
Smith, D.	Leskard	7	34	Farmer	Scotland	1845
Stalker, John	Orono	6	30	Farmer	Scotland	1837
Scott, Hugh	Clarke	5	8	Farmer	Canada	
Tamblyn, Thomas	Newcastle			Justice of the Peace	England	1835
Taylor, John	"	1	24	Farmer	Canada	1842
Thomas, William	"	BFB	19	Farmer	Canada	1848
Tucker, J. L.	Orono			Postmaster	England	1843
Tamblyn, Albert	"	6	27	Breeder of Leicester Sheep	Canada	1842
Tamblyn, C. R.	"			Farmer and Magistrate	England	1833
Thornton, H. R.	Kirby	7	25	Mechanic	Canada	1844
Thornton, Thos. & Son	"	8	26	Farming, Staves, Lumber & Shingle	England	1830
Tamblyn, William	Zion	3	1	Farmer	England	1835
Thompson, James	Clarke	1	8	Farmer	Ireland	1837
Thompson, Alex. A.	"	1	8	Teacher	Canada	1837
Thompson, James E.	"	1	8	Teacher	Canada	1837
Thompson, James	"	1	12	Carpenter	Canada	
Thompson, Leonard	Newcastle	1	19	Farmer and Stock Breeder	United States	
Venner, Thomas	"			Merchant	England	1854
Wright, James	"			Tinsmith	United States	1859
Wilmot, Allan	"	2	34	Farmer		
Wilmot, Samuel	"	2	32	Reeve of Tp. of Clarke, Supt. Fish Culture Dominion of Canada	Canada	1804
Walls, James	"	2	30	Farmer	Canada	1822
Walls, Colin	"	2	30	Farmer	Scotland	1866
Waddell, John	Orono			Manufacturer of Furniture	Scotland	1866
Walbridge, A. F.	Newcastle			Retired Gentleman	Canada	1837
Workman, Henry	Clarke			Foundry and Machinist	Canada	
Warren, Richard	Newcastle				Canada	1849
Williams, George	Clarke	BFB	10	Farmer	Ireland	1855
Wilmot, Lewis	Newcastle	2	33-4	Retired Farmer	Canada	
Wannan, G. L	Kendall	6	12	Farmer and Mechanic	Canada	1822
Wilcox, S. G.	Kirby	9	19	Farmer, Lumber and Shingle Manufr	Canada	
Waddell, James	Orono	5	18	Farmer and Stock Breeder	Canada	1812

CAVAN TOWNSHIP.

Anderson, G. W. H.	Millbrook			Tailor	England	1869
Atkins, Henry	"			Farmer and Livery Business	Ireland	1852
Armstrong, J. D.	"	3	17	Farmer	Ireland	1818
Armstrong, David	"	2	8-9	Farmer	Ireland	1845
Allen, Rev. T. W	"	4	14	Clergyman	Ireland	1853
Adams, John	"			Machinist	Canada	1837
Armstrong, A. T.	"			Manufr. and Dealer in Farming Implements, Machinery, &c	Canada	1847
Argue, Henry	"	7	8	Farmer and General Dealer and Breeder of Live Stock	Canada	1844
Browne, S. A.	"			Livery Business	Canada	
Best, A.	Mount Pleasant			Dealer in Dry Goods, Groceries, Boots and Shoes, Postmaster	Canada	1834
Berry, W. G., Jr.	Millbrook	5	12	Farmer	Canada	1857
Ball, R.	"	5	3	Farmer	Canada	
Browne, John	"	4	10		Ireland	1853
Best, Isaiah	Mount Pleasant			Propr. of Foundry & Machine Shop	Canada	1866
Best, Thomas	"			Proprietor of Springbrook Mills	Canada	
Benson, Stephen	Cavanville	9	5	Farmer	England	1842
Bradburn, Thomas	Ida	11	6	Farmer	Canada	
Boyd, John	Mount Pleasant	14	8	Farmer & Councilman for Cavan T'p	Ireland	1850
Courtney, E.	"			Tanner and Currier	Canada	
Croker, Henry	Millbrook			Proprietor of Dominion Hotel	England	1850
Carveth, William	"			Butcher and Dealer in Ham, Bacon, Lard, &c	Canada	1837
Campbell, George	"	3	14	Farmer and Second Deputy-Reeve	Canada	1843
Carroll, John	"	2	17	Farmer	Ireland	1846
Cathcart, John	"	5	6	Farmer	Canada	
Coe, John	Cavan	9	12	Farmer	Ireland	1823
Carr, Thomas	Ida	10	7	Farmer	England	1869
Crossley, Francis S.	"	11	8	Farmer	Canada	
Checkley, John	Mount Pleasant	14	8	Farmer	Canada	
Clary, L. S.	Millbrook			Novelty Carriage Works, Manufrs of Fine Carriages, Buggies, Cutters, Sleighs, &c.	Canada	1844
Culver, James	"			Carriage Manufactory, warranted Superior Work and best material	Canada	1845
Deyell, Thomas	Centreville	3	23	Farmer	Canada	1829
Dundas, Henry	Baillieboro'			Saddler and Harness Maker	Canada	1851
Deyell, John	Millbrook			Baker and General Grocer	Canada	1840
Donnelly, G.	"	2	13	Farmer	Ireland	1840
Donaldson, W. T	S. Monaghan	5	23	Farmer	Canada	1850
Davis, Rev J Wallworth	Millbrook			Curate of Milbrook, Clerk in Holy Orders	England	1874
Eagleson, James	Baillieboro'	1	21	Farmer	Ireland	1842
Eyres, R. S.	Millbrook			Merchant, &c	Canada	1858
Fitzgerald, Jas.	"			Dealer in Dry Goods, Groceries, Boots and Shoes	Canada	1838
Fallis, John	"	5	7	Farmer and Stock Raiser	Canada	
Fallis, W. J.	Franklin	13	1	Farmer	Canada	
Fair, James	Baillieboro	1	16	Farmer	Ireland	1820
Ferguson, Joseph	Millbrook				Canada	1841
Fee, Henry	Cavanville	8	12	Farmer	Canada	
Flatters, John	Ida	11	8	Farmer	England	1854
Fee, Alonzo	Millbrook			General Dealer in Groceries, Wines, Liquors, &c	Canada	1844
Ferguson, Alex	"			Carriage Manufacturer		1832
Gillott, John	"			Undertaker, Manufacturer & Dealer in Furniture	England	1856
Greer, George	Baillieboro'	2	21	Farmer, Farm for Sale	Ireland	
Greer, S. M.	Millbrook			Photographer	Canada	1875
Gaut, Robert	"			Grocer	Ireland	1872
Greer, D. G.	"			Boot and Shoemaker	Canada	1846
Greer, John	Baillieboro'	2	20	Farmer	Canada	1828

CAVAN TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Gardiner, Ralph	Millbrook	6	13	Farmer	Canada	1827
Garnett, James	S. Monaghan	6	23	Farmer	Canada	1839
Gardiner, James,	Millbrook			Lumber Merchant	Canada	
Garnett, Anthony	Ida	9	17	Farmer	England	1844
Goodfellow, Archibald	Springville	10	23	Farmer and Merchant	Scotland	1824
Gardiner, John W.	Ida	10	9	Farmer	Canada	
Gordon, William	Millbrook			General Dealer in Farming Implements, Horses and Stock	Ireland	1847
Howden, Richard	"			Grain Dealer	Canada	1829
Hayter, A. E.	"			Editor and Proprietor of *Millbrook Messenger and Manvers Standard*, General Dealer in Books, Stationery and Musical Instruments	England	1857
Hutchinson, John	Cavanville	8	13	Farmer	England	1823
Harkness, Alexander	Ida	9	13	Farmer and Stock Raiser	Canada	1825
Hutchinson, Robert	Cavanville			Hotel Proprietor	Canada	
Howden, William	Springville	10	17	Farmer	Canada	
Hamilton, John	Millbrook	3	5	Farmer	Ireland	
Hutchinson, William	Ida	10	13	Farmer	Canada	
Hunter, John	Millbrook			Clerk Division Court	Canada	1828
Hunter, Dr. John	"			Physician and Surgeon	Canada	1875
Hunter, Thomas	"	5	10	Farmer and General Dealer in Live Stock	Canada	1851
Irwin, Washington	"			Phœnix Stove Depot	Canada	1875
Kingsman, John	"	4	8	Farmer	England	1851
Kerr, James	"			General Dealer in Hardware, Paints, Oils, Glass, &c	Ireland	1858
Kirchoffer, J. N.	"			Barrister	Ireland	
Kelly, Joseph	"	7	4	Farmer	Ireland	1831
Leach, Alfred	"			Chemist and Druggist	Canada	1868
Lackey, Alexander	S. Monaghan	5	21	Farmer	Ireland	1841
Lowery, Read	Millbrook	5	8-9	Farmer and Stock Raiser	Canada	
Lancashire, R.	"	4	9	Carpenter and Builder	Ireland	1851
Lough, David	Cavanville	10	6	Farmer	Ireland	1824
Lough, George	Ida	10	6	Farmer	Canada	
Lucas, William	Bethany	12	4	Farmer	England	1844
Lamar, Henry	Millbrook			Carriage and Waggon Manufactory	Canada	1836
Lough, A.	"			Dentist	Canada	1849
Lowery, Maria	"	5	8	Farmer	Ireland	1824
McFail, John	Mount Pleasant			Horseshoeing, Carriage Ironing, &c	Canada	1860
McCamus, Robert	Baillieboro'	1	18	Farmer	Ireland	1820
McNeal, James	Cavan	8	16	Farmer	Ireland	1819
McCall, Robert	Springville	10	23	Hotel Proprietor	Ireland	1854
McCullough, William	Millbrook	3	9	Farmer	Ireland	1860
McBain, George	Springville	13	18	Farmer	Canada	
McLean, James, J. P.	Mount Pleasant	9-13	22-15	Dealer in Dry Goods, Groceries, Is of Marriage Licenses, Ins. Agent	Ireland	1832
McPherson, James	"	13	10	Farmer, Breeder and Dealer in Live Stock	Canada	1835
Might, Dr.	Millbrook			Physician and Surgeon	Ireland	1833
Mason, W. H.	"			Horseshoeing and General Jobbing Work	England	1854
Matchett, Alexander	"	7	12	Farmer	Canada	1841
Matchett, A. J.	"	7	6	Farmer and Stock Raiser	Canada	1854
Meharry, Robert	Springville	12	20	Farmer	Ireland	1819
Mitchell, V. N.	Millbrook	6	4	Farmer & General Agent for Pumps and Machinery	Canada	1837
Marshall, T. S.	"			Machinist	England	1862
Needler, George	"			Proprietor of Millbrook Mills	England	1852
Nattrass, T. A.	"			Farmer	Canada	1850
O'Brien, Robert	S. Monaghan			Farmer	Canada	1827
Owens, William	Mount Pleasant			Cabinet Manufacturer	Canada	1850
Patterson, Samuel	"			General Store and Carriage Builder	Canada	1856
Powell, R.	Millbrook			Baker	Ireland	1852
Peters, Thomas	"	6	12	Farmer	England	1830
Pethick, Aaron	"	3	4	Farmer and Miller	England	1842
Plane, William	"	4	12	Lumberman	Canada	1842
Patterson, George	S. Monaghan			Manufacturer and Contractor of Felt and Gravel Roofing	Canada	1837
Reynolds, John	Millbrook			Proprietor of Queen's Arms Hotel	Ireland	1836
Read, W.	"	6	16	Farmer	Canada	1873
Reynolds, John R	S. Monaghan	5	22	Farmer	Canada	1822
Rathburn, Charles	"	3	22	Hotel Proprietor at Centreville	United States	1873
Reynolds, William	"	6	22	Farmer and J. P.	United States	1817
Richardson, J. S.	Bethany	8	4	Farmer	Canada	
Richardson, E.	Millbrook	8	6	Farmer and Stock Raiser	Canada	1824
Richardson, J. E.	"	8	6	Farmer and Stock Raiser	Canada	1847
Redmond, William	"	4	14	Farmer, Breeder and Dealer in Live Stock	Canada	1835
Richards, Charles	"			Manufacturer & Dealer in Jewellery, Clocks, Watches, &c	Canada	1853
Raper, John	"			Carriage Manufactory, Buggies, Sleighs, Cutters, &c, Hotelkeeper	England	1857
Richardson, Isaac	"			General Dealer in Live Stock	Canada	1852
Richardson, Ralph	"	7	7	Farmer, Stock Breeder and Dealer	Canada	1849
Sowden, W. H.	"			Reeve of Cavan	Canada	1846
Sutton, Joseph	"			Tinsmith	Canada	
Sootheran, J. W.	"			Town Clerk, Commissioner, Conveyancer, Insurance and Land Agent, Money to Loan	England	1842
Stewart, Johnston	S. Monaghan	4	21	Farmer	Canada	1836
Sing, Henry	Millbrook	7	11	Farmer and Insurance Agent	Canada	1840
Sisson, James	Ida	10	9	Farmer and Stock Raiser	England	1833
Staples, Richard	Cavan	9	5	Farmer	Canada	
Smyth, David	Springville	8	23	Farmer	Ireland	1826
Sanderson, R	Cavanville	9	18	Farmer	Ireland	1822
Strong, R. J.	Millbrook	1	9	Farmer	Canada	
Shields, Joseph	Mount Pleasant			Proprietor of Shields Mills	Canada	
Sutton, John D.	Ida	10	16	Farmer	Canada	1836
Sharpe, Henry	"	11	7	Farmer	Ireland	1819
Shields, Foster	Mount Pleasant	14	11	Farmer	Canada	
Sargent, T. H.	Millbrook			Carriage Builder, "Sargent & Bowman"	Canada	1849
Stewart, R.	"			Builder and Carpenter	Scotland	1871
Stewart, G. A.	Peterborough			Civil Engineer and Provincial Surveyor, Simcoe street	Canada	
Thorn, John	Millbrook	2	16	Farmer	England	1817
Thorndyke, Mrs. E.	"	3	15	Farming	Canada	1823
Thompson, J. N.	Mount Pleasant			Physician, &c	Canada	1874
Thompson, C.	Cavanville	9	12	Carpenter	Canada	
Thexton, Richard	Mount Pleasant	12	10	Farmer	England	1836
Thexton, John W.	"	12	9	Farmer	Canada	
Vance, S. C.	Millbrook			Merchant, General Dealer in Groceries and Liquors	Canada	1842

CAVAN TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Vance, William	Millbrook			Postmaster, Dealer in Groceries, Provisions, Glassware, Oil, Seeds, Books and Stationery	Canada	1840
Webber, J.	"			Merchant Tailor	England	1870
Wood & Kells	"			Staple and Fancy Dry Goods		
White, Thomas	"	2	15	Farmer	Ireland	1852
Whitfield, William	"	6	15	Farmer	England	1832
Wood, William H	"	4	2	Farmer	Canada	
Wragg, George	"	3	6	Farmer	England	1846
Walsh, John	Springville	12	22	Farmer,	Ireland	1835
Walker, David	Cavan			General Store, Agent for Sewing Machines and Musical Instruments	Canada	1872
White, Henry	Bethany	11	3	Farmer and Dealer in Agricultural Implements	England	1872
Winslow, Clare	"	11	3	Farmer	Canada	
Webster, Abraham	Mount Pleasant	13	12	Farmer and Deputy Reeve	Canada	1825
Williamson, James	Millbrook	6	9	Farmer, Dealer and Breeder of Live Stock	Canada	1826

CARTWRIGHT TOWNSHIP.

Bryans, Edward	Williamsburg			Proprietor of Royal Exchange, Williamsburg	Ireland	1845
Bryans, Robert, Jr.	Cartwright			Merchant and P. M.	Ireland	1849
Bickle, John	"	7	10	Proprietor of Bickle's Grist Mill (Flour and Feed constantly on hand)	England	1873
Crozier, George	Cæsarea	8	13	Farmer	Canada	
Deacon, David	"	7	12	Farmer, Tp. Treasurer, and Treasurer of Agricultural Society	Ireland	
Edgerton, Ralph	Cadmus	5	20	Farmer	Ireland	1837
Elliott, John	Cæsarea			P. M., Farmers' Waggon Maker, and proprietor of Stage Line	Ireland	1849
Ford, John	Cartwright			Merchant	England	1856
Graham, R. J	"			Contractor, Builder and Cabinet Maker	Canada	
Hyland, Andrew	"	2	8	Farmer	Canada	
Lattimer, Archibald	"	5	16	Farmer and Deputy Reeve	Canada	
Larmer, Charles	"	2	16	Farmer	Canada	
McQuade, Robert	Burton	4	24	Speculator	Canada	
McKee, Robert	"	3	22	Farmer	Canada	
Medd, George H	Cartwright	6	10	Farmer	Canada	
Montgomery, J., L.R.C.P. & L.M., Edin.	"			Physician, Surgeon, &c	Canada	
Morrish, John	"	5	8	Farmer	England	1856
Seenes, Samuel	Cadmus	8	21	Farmer	Ireland	1869
Spinks, John J	Cartwright	3	6	Farmer	Canada	
Whitfield, Teasdel	"	3	14	Farmer and President of Agricultural Society	Canada	
Woodley, William	"	3	9	Farmer	Canada	1843
Wilson, William	Leskard			Contractor and Carpenter	England	1816

HALDIMAND TOWNSHIP.

Alger, George	Colborne	1	7	Farmer	Canada	1854
Alger, William	"	1	7	Farmer	Canada	1824
Allen, Jasper	Grafton	2	26	Farmer	Canada	1843
Allen, Whitman	"	2	26	Farmer	Canada	1853
Allen, E. M.	"	3	24	Farmer	Canada	1824
Allen, A.	"	3	24	Farmer	Canada	1851
Allen, James	Centreton	6	14	Farmer and Mason	Ireland	1839
Allen, Henry J	"	6	14	Farmer and Mason	Canada	1854
Arkles, Peter	"	7	19	Farmer	Canada	1844
Allen, Morris	Eddystone	4	21	Saw Mill and Machinist	Canada	1835
Boyce, H. K	Colborne	1	6	Farmer and Miller	Canada	1818
Boyce, S. A	"	1	6	Farmer	Canada	1820
Battell, H. C	Wicklow	A	16	Farmer	Canada	1854
Battell, J. E	"	A	16	Farmer	Canada	1856
Beswetherick, Jas	Burnley	8	1	Farmer	Canada	1848
Beswetherick, Joseph	"	9	2	Farmer	England	1846
Beswetherick, John	"	9	2	Farmer	England	1846
Beswetherick, Jno., Jr	"	9	2	Farmer	England	1846
Blake, Timothy	Alderville	10	8	Farmer	England	1851
Blake, William	Burnley	10	8	Farmer	Canada	1852
Blake, Thomas	"	10	8	Farmer	Canada	1852
Blake, Andrew	"	10	8	Farmer	Canada	1852
Bahan, Denis	"	9	9-10	Farmer	Ireland	1840
Brenton, William	Fenella	9	21	Farmer	England	1852
Bolton, G. E.	Grafton	2	27	Miller	Canada	1861
Barnum, E. S	"	2	26	Farmer	Canada	1818
Brown, Robert	"	3	31	Farmer	Scotland	1842
Bradley, Whitman	Eddystone	4	17	Farmer	Canada	1852
Broomfield, William	"	5	15	Farmer and Lumbering	Canada	1842
Bradley, Francis H.	Centreton	5	14	Farmer	Canada	1836
Bolton, Joseph	"	4	20	Farmer	England	1856
Beatty, William	Baltimore	5	28	Farmer	Canada	1828
Cowey, James	Colborne	1	5	Farmer	England	1840
Callender, S. F	Wicklow	A	9-10	Farmer	Canada	1854
Cummings, Geo. Wm.	Burnley	8	5	Farmer	Canada	1853
Cummings, A. D.	"	8	2	Farmer	Canada	1851
Curtis, James	Fenella	10	18	Farmer	Canada	1824
Curtis, Nathaniel	"	10	18	Farmer	Canada	1858
Cowling, William	Bomanton	9	29	Farmer	England	1857
Carstairs, David	Harwood	10	34	Farmer	Scotland	1858
Craig, Gavin	Grafton	1	19	Farmer	Scotland	1849
Campbell, Mrs. Isabella	Bomanton	9	32	Farming	Scotland	1841
Cummings, John	Baltimore	6	28	Farmer	Ireland	1845
Carson, John	"	6	24	Farmer	Ireland	1856
Cameron, Mrs. R.	Grafton				England	1846
Clark, Mrs. Stephen	"	A	24	Farming	Scotland	1836
Clarke, Thomas	"	A	30	Farmer	Canada	1807
Clarke, Gideon M.	"	A	30	Farmer	Canada	1807
Carruthers, George	"	2	25	Farmer	Scotland	1852
Carruthers, J M.	Bomanton	2	6	Farmer & Agricul. Implement Agt.	Canada	
Creighton, John	Centreton	5	15	Farmer	Ireland	1838
Creighton, George	"	5	15	Farmer	Ireland	1838
Couch, Robert	Fenella	8	15	Farmer	Canada	1848
Couch, John	"	8	15	Farmer	England	1834
Dailey, Henry	Colborne	A	2	Farmer	Canada	1822
Deviney, James	Vernonville	2	9	Farmer	Canada	1846

HALDIMAND TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Donahue, John	Burnley	9	5	Hotel Proprietor	Canada	1873
Dillon, Hugh	"	9	6	Farmer	Ireland	1840
Drummond, C. S.	Grafton	1	20	Gentleman	England	1857
Deviney, James	Bomanton	8	29	Farmer	Canada	1834
Duncan, Robert D.	Centreton	7	17	Farmer	Scotland	1847
Duncan, Miss E.	"	7	17		Scotland	1847
Elliott, David	Grafton	2	18	Farmer	Scotland	1863
Eldridge, H.	"	1	23	Freight Agent	England	1875
Eddy, C. L.	Eddystone	4	13	Farmer	United States	1870
Eddey, Elizabeth	Centreton	6	16	Farming	United States	1822
Farmer, Felix	Vernonville	4	8	Farmer	Iseland	1847
Finley, John	Castleton	8	3	Farmer	Ireland	1843
Finley, Maria	"	8	3	Farming	United States	1841
Farr, George	Harwood	10	33	Farmer	England	1844
Falkner, Arthur	Bomanton	8	33	Farmer	Canada	1834
Ferguson, Farington	"	7	32	Farmer	Canada	1832
Forbes, Thomas W	"	8	31	Blacksmith	Scotland	1862
Greeley, Miss S. B.	Ellangowan	2	2	Farmer	Canada	1806
Gardner, Elizabeth H.	Wicklow	1	12	Farming	Canada	1834
Gillard, Josias	Grafton			Postmaster, Merchant & Grain Buyer	England	1835
Greenwood, George	"	1	15	Manufacturer	England	1851
Grosjean, Isidore	Cobourg	2	33	Farmer	Canada	1851
Grosjean, Joseph	"	2	30	Farmer	Canada	1846
Gordon, James	Centreton	7	16	Farmer	Canada	1845
Gordon, Mrs. E.	"	7	16		Ireland	1835
Garland, John	"	6	19	Waggon Maker	England	1872
Haig, John	Colborne	2	3	Farmer	Scotland	1833
Hinman, Platt	Grafton	1	10	Farmer	Canada	1824
Hall, Alexander	Wicklow	A	13	Farmer	Ireland	1834
Hibbert, Thomas	Alderville	10	9	Farmer	England	1842
Heenan, Thomas	Grafton	A	21-2	Farmer	Ireland	1831
Heenan, Daniel	"	A	32	Farmer	Canada	1838
Hinds, Joseph	"	1	29	Farmer	Canada	1824
Heenan, Thomas, Jr.	"	3	25	Farmer	Canada	1843
Hare, J. G.	"	3	22	Farmer	Canada	1817
Hossack, James	"	3	23	Farmer	Scotland	1845
Hare, Charles	"	2	20	Farmer	Canada	1849
Hinman, E. B	Wicklow	1	12	Farmer	Canada	1847
Hare, G. R.	Grafton	1	31	Farmer	Canada	1848
Haig, Thomas R.	Baltimore	3	29	Farmer	Canada	1849
Hickey, John	"	4	25	Farmer	Ireland	1832
Hewitt, Robert	Grafton	3	27	Farmer	Canada	1849
Hoskins, William P.	Cobourg	2	31	Farmer	Canada	1851
Hare, A. F	Grafton	2	22	Farmer	Canada	1819
Hoskin, William	Centreton	6	12	Farmer	England	1846
Halstead, Hargraves	Fenella	8	19	Farmer	England	1843
Holland, William	Centreton	5	19	Farmer	England	1841
Honeywell, Smith	Grafton	3	22	Farmer and Saw Mill	Canada	1832
Hannah, John	Baltimore	4	23	Farmer	Canada	1842
Hare, Donald	Grafton	1	30	Farmer and J. P.	Canada	
Isaac, Sylvester C.	Harwood	9	35	Farmer	Canada	1843
Isaac, William	Bomanton	9	30	Farmer	Canada	1852
Isaac, William, Jr.	"	9	30	Farmer	Scotland	1845
Isaac, John	"	8	30	Farmer	Canada	1847
Ingram, Robert	Baltimore	5	30	Farmer	Canada	1838
Jibb, Robert	Fenella	8	11	Farmer	Canada	1836
Jaynes, D. D.	Grafton	2	29	Farmer	Canada	1831
Johnston, J. J.	"	2	21	Farmer	Canada	1842
Jackson, Benjamin	Colborne	B	10	Farmer	Canada	1839
Jenkins, T. B.	Grafton			Harness Maker	Canada	1875
Johnston, W. E.	"			General Merchant	Canada	
Johnston, John	"			General Merchant	Canada	
Kellie, James	Vernonville	2	9	Farmer	Scotland	1842
Kennedy, James	Bomanton	9	31	Farmer	Scotland	1844
Kennedy, George	"	8	32	Farmer	Scotland	1854
Knight, Richard	"	8	30	Genl. Groceries, Farmer & Postmaster	England	1852
Kellogg, David	Vernonville	2	9	Farmer	Canada	1828
Kellogg, John	"	2	10-11	Farmer	Canada	1838
Kelley, Charles	Baltimore	4	35	Farmer	Canada	1842
Leonard, William	Vernonville	3	3	Farmer	Ireland	1836
Lawless, William	Grafton	A		Farmer	Canada	1840
Lapp, Charles H	"	1	27	Farmer	Canada	1816
Lapp, Charles A	Baltimore	3	32	Teacher	Canada	1851
Leary, William	"	4	28	Farmer	Canada	1834
Lapp, Calvin	Grafton	2	30	Farmer	Canada	1825
Litster, William	Vernonville	3	12	Farmer	Canada	1849
Litster, Isabella	"	3	12		Scotland	1843
McGlennon, James	Colborne	B	11	Agent	Canada	1842
McGregor, Charles	"	1	3	Farmer	Scotland	1833
McGregor, Alexander	"	1	2	Farmer	Scotland	1833
McGregor, Robert	"	1	2	Farmer	Canada	1838
McCarty, Elias	Bomanton	8	26	Farmer	Canada	1852
McCarty, George L	"	8	26	Farmer	Canada	1813
McManus, John	Grafton	B	22	Farmer	Ireland	1843
McBride, William	Centreton	6	17	Farmer	Canada	1835
McAuley, Thomas H.	"	5	18	Merchant and Postmaster	Scotland	1854
McCutcheon, Alex	Baltimore	4	34	Farmer	Canada	1843
Male, Ambrose	Colborne	1	3	Farmer	England	1820
Macklin, William	Fenella	9	10	Farmer	England	1843
Mason, John	Bomanton	9	25-6	Farmer and Teacher	Canada	1861
MacWilliams, Rev. W.	"	9	35	Presbyterian Minister	Scotland	1863
May, Reuben	"	9	29	Farmer	England	1872
Macdonald, A. G	Baltimore	6	31	Farmer	Canada	1838
Munro, John	Grafton	A-B	24	Farmer	Scotland	1831
Merrill, John	"	3	23	Painter	Canada	1849
Massey, E. S	"	2	23-4	Farmer	Canada	1845
Massey, Samuel	"	2	23	Farmer	Canada	1817
Morrison, Elijah	Vernonville	2	10-11	Farmer	Canada	1813
Mallory, J. F	Cobourg	A	33	Farmer	Canada	1821
Mallory, D. C	"	1	32	Farmer	Canada	1846
Muirhead, John	Baltimore	4	33	Farmer	Canada	1820
Mellis, William	Grafton	1	21	Retired Farmer	Scotland	1837
Macklin, E. P.	Fenella	9	13	Farmer	Canada	1843
Macklin, Robert	"	8	16	Farmer	England	1832
Macdonald, A. H.	Baltimore	5	31	Farmer and 1st Deputy Reeve	Canada	1830
Massey, Solon	"	4	32	Farmer	Canada	1829
Mulholland, Wm.	"	4	28	Farmer	Canada	1836
Newton, William	Fenella	10	25	Farmer	Canada	1848
Noble, William	Baltimore	4	31	Farmer and Councilman	Canada	1826
Nobles, Joab	Eddystone	3	17	Farmer	United States	1822
Nobles, Joseph	"	4	16	Farmer	United States	1822
Nill, William	Fenella	10	16	Farmer	England	1849
O'Brien, James	Centreton	5	23	Farmer	Ireland	1847
O'Connor, Charles	Burnley	10	5	Farmer	Ireland	1849

HALDIMAND TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Con.
O'Brien, Francis	Centreton	5	23	Farmer	Ireland	1847
Plews, W. S	Colborne	B	9	Farmer	Canada	1852
Plews, E. B	"	B	9	Farmer	Canada	1849
Palen, Gilbert	Wicklow	1	10	Farmer	Canada	1821
Purdy, George A	Warkworth	8	4	Farmer	Canada	1840
Phillips, William	Bomanton	7	35	Farmer	England	1874
Petrie, Thomas	Baltimore	7	29	Farmer	Canada	1840
Patterson, Thomas	Grafton			Hotel Proprietor	Canada	1826
Polly, James	Castleton	7	2	Farmer	Canada	1840
Quin, William	Castleton	4	2	Farmer	Ireland	1841
Robson, George	Verronville	3	8	Farmer	Scotland	1829
Russ, Harrison	Castleton	7	2	Carpenter and Joiner	Canada	1845
Ranson, James	Fenella	9	23	Farmer	Canada	1838
Ranson, Isabella	"	9	23		Canada	1836
Russell, William	"	8	25	Farmer	Scotland	1836
Rogers, Capt. Robt. Z.	Grafton	1	24-5	Farmer	Canada	1842
Runciman, William	Cobourg	1	35	Farmer	Scotland	1865
Ross, Andrew	Grafton	3	30	Farmer	Scotland	1854
Richardson, Francis	Eddystone	4	23	Farmer	Canada	1840
Richardson, Sandford	"	4	23	Farmer	Canada	1850
Ross, Daniel	Grafton	2	22	Farmer	Scotland	1834
Richardson, Thomas	Eddystone	4	16	Farmer	Canada	1826
Rogers, Mrs. Jane	Fenella	9	16	Farming	England	1844
Richardson, G. A	Eddystone	4	22	Farmer	Canada	1827
Shields, Thomas	Colborne	B	11	Farmer	Canada	1850
Shields, John	"	B	11	Farmer	Canada	1850
Shields, George	"	B	11	Farmer	Canada	1850
Southon, Caleb	Wicklow			Merchant and Postmaster	England	1848
Sweet, John N	Burnley	10	4	Farmer	Canada	1814
Sweet, John	"	10	4	Farmer	Canada	1814
Smith, R	Grafton	4	24	Blacksmith	United States	1860
Shearwin, Anthony	Fenella	10	24	Farmer	Canada	1848
Shearwin, Richard	"	10	24	Farmer	Canada	1845
Shearwin, Hugh	"	10	24	Farmer	Canada	1850
Stephen, John	Bomanton	10	28	Farmer	Scotland	1854
Shearwin, John	Fenella	10	27	Farmer	Canada	1836
Shearwin, Richard, Sr	"	10	26	Farmer	England	1855
Standly, R. W	Grafton	1	19	Farmer	England	1851
Skinner, Mrs. M	Bomanton	9	32	Farmer	Scotland	1856
Smith, Gilbert	"	8	26	Farmer	Canada	1846
Smith, C. M	"	8	32	Farmer	Canada	1849
Smith, Christopher	"	8	32	Farmer	Canada	1799
Slater, William	Grafton	A-B	26-7	Farmer	England	1830
Spear, William	Cobourg	1	32	Farmer	Canada	1824
Sargent, R	Eddystone	4	14	Farmer	Canada	1851
Sargent, William S	"	4	16	Farmer	United States	1822
Sargent, Willis	"	5	17	Farmer	United States	1822
Slade, Alfred	Centreton	5	18	Farmer and Butcher	England	1852
Stewart, James	Baltimore	5	29	Farmer	Ireland	1823
Stewart, Hugh	"	5	29	Farmer	Canada	1844
Stollery, James	"	4	29	Farmer	England	1873
Stewart, John	"	5	26	Farmer	Ireland	1827
Stewart, Thomas	"	5	27	Farmer	Ireland	1827
Stewart, Alexander	"	4	34	Farmer	Canada	1853
Scripture, S. L. J	Colborne	A	1	Machinist, Foundry and Farmer	Canada	
Thomas, James	Wicklow	A	8	Farmer	Canada	1842
Tucker, George	Centreton	7	15	Farmer	England	1855
Tupper, Eliakin	Fenella	9	24	Farmer	Canada	1845
Turk, George	Bomanton	7	29	Farmer	Canada	1842
Thomas, Mrs. James	Baltimore	4	27	Farming	England	1833
Thomas, Richard	"	4	27	Farmer	England	1833
Taylor, David	Centreton	6	19	Farmer	Ireland	1831
Teney, James	"	5	18	Farmer	Ireland	1836
Thomas, John	"	5	25	Farmer	Ireland	1834
Thomas, Alexander	Baltimore	6	25	Farmer	Canada	1831
Thomas, George	Centreton	5	27	Farmer	Canada	1843
Thompson, T	Vernonville	4	12	Farmer and Butcher	Canada	1835
Underwood, John	Grafton	3	21	Farmer	Scotland	1840
Vaughan, George	Bomanton	8	28	Farmer	Canada	1834
Vernon, Mrs. M	Grafton	3	10-11		England	1834
Weekes, Mary	Wicklow	2	7	Farming	England	1856
Williams, James	Bomanton	8	27		Canada	1854
Williams, Charles	"	8	27		Canada	1821
Wilson, Ven. Archdeacon	Grafton			Clergyman	Ireland	1843
Webster, William	"	A	25	Farmer	England	1822
White, Joseph	"	B	23	Farmer	Canada	1877
Wilson, Robert	Centreton	6	29	Farmer	Ireland	1847
Wilson, George	"	6	29	Farmer	Ireland	1847
Winter, Wilber F	Grafton	2	29	Farmer	Canada	1852
Wright, John	Centreton	7	17	Farmer	England	1840
Yates, William	Fenella	9	21	Merchant and Postmaster	England	1863

MURRAY TOWNSHIP.

Abbot, Lewis	Trenton	A	7	Farmer	Canada	1825
Alley, John	Murray	C	1	Farmer and Gardener	Canada	1877
Anderson, J. C	Trenton	4	3	Farmer	Canada	1839
Anderson, William	Wooler			Carriage Maker	Scotland	1857
Alley, James	"	5	22	Farmer	Canada	1802
Avery, Charles	Frankford	6	13	Farmer	Canada	1861
Anderson, Jeremiah	"	8	3	Farmer and Hop Grower	Canada	1847
Black, Samuel G	Trenton	B	8	Farmer	Canada	1834
Biggar, James L., M. P.	Murray	C	11		Canada	1824
Brown, John M	Trenton	1	8	Gardener	England	1871
Brock, R. W	"	3	20	Farmer	Canada	1851
Brundage, J. W	"	4	6	Farmer	Canada	1833
Brundage, W. H	"	4	5	Farmer	Canada	1850
Brundage, H	"	4	5	Farmer	United States	1817
Brundage, Isaac	Wooler	7	19	Farmer	Canada	1823
Bryant, James	Frankford	7	8	Farmer	Canada	1865
Benham, Joseph	"	7	12	Farmer	Canada	1838
Bull, David	Stockdale	6	6	Farmer	Canada	1833
Bates, William H	"	6	7	Farmer	Canada	1873
Benedict, Andrew	Frankford	6	1	Farmer and Hop Grower	Canada	1834
Benedict, Aaron	"	7	1	Farmer and Blacksmith	Canada	1832
Bates, George W	"	7	3	Farmer	Canada	1866
Bates, Christie	"	7	3	Farmer	United States	1866
Bates, Nicholas	"	7	3	Farmer	Canada	1866
Cooley, Emery	Trenton	1	13	Farmer and Brickmaker	Canada	1842
Clindinin, C	Brighton	C	22	Farmer	Canada	1840
Cross, Wilson J	Trenton	2	7	Farmer	England	1831

MURRAY TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Crews, R. S	Trenton	3	8	Farmer	Canada	1831
Crews W. W	"	3	8	Farmer	Canada	1835
Crews, John E	"	3	7	Farmer	Canada	1835
Coltman, W	Smithfield	2	21	Farmer	Canada	1862
Cross, Asahel B	Trenton	3	3	Farmer	Canada	1354
Curry, William B	Frankford	6	10	Farmer	Canada	1843
Casment, Joseph	Wooler	5	18	Farmer and Shoemaker	Ireland	1848
Cardinell, Thomas	Stockdale	5	9	Farmer	Canada	1854
Creller, Adam H	"	8	2	Farmer	Canada	1846
Creller, David	"	8	2	Farmer	Canada	1846
Cooney, Lewis	Frankford	8	4	Farmer	Canada	1864
Chapman, J	"	9	4	Farmer	Canada	1874
Dixon, William	Trenton	A	15	Farmer	Scotland	1850
Dench, R. W	Murray	C	6	Farmer	Canada	1840
Davis, Frank	"	C	9		Canada	1858
Davis, John	"	C	9	School Trustee	Canada	1856
Davis, Charles	"	C	9	Carpenter and Joiner	Canada	1848
Dean, C. W	Wooler	4	16	Farmer and Mechanic	Canada	1815
Farley, W. W	Smithfield	1	21	Farmer	Canada	1863
Flindall, Henry S	Murray	C	7-8	Farmer	Canada	1837
Flindall, George J	"	C	7-8	Farmer	England	1814
Fitzgerald, Thomas	"	C	1	Farmer	Canada	1859
Fieldhouse, M. H	Wooler			Clerk Division Court, Tp. of Murray	Canada	1845
Fitzgerald, James	"	4	14	Farmer	Canada	1816
Guyles, D. H	Trenton	3	5	Farmer	Canada	1843
Golden, Hiram	Wooler			Hotel Proprietor	Canada	1874
Gibson, William S	Stockdale	6	6	Farmer	Canada	1855
Gunter, Samuel, Sr	Frankford	9	9	Farmer	New Brunswick	1812
Griffis, S. D	Stockdale	8	13	Farmer	Canada	1870
Hendricks, J F	Trenton	A	4	Farmer and Councillor	Canada	1822
Hall, Francis	Murray	C	2	Farmer	Ireland	1859
Hill, A. J	Trenton	1	7	Farmer and Magistrate	Canada	1854
Hill, W. J	"	1	7	Farmer	Canada	1854
Henesy, George	"	3	6		Canada	1855
Henesy, William	"	3	6		Canada	1857
Henesy, John	"	3	6	Farmer	Canada	1817
Hendrick, Wilmot A	Stockdale	5	5	Farmer	Canada	1837
Hawley, Enoch	Wooler	7	21	Farmer	United States	1850
Hawley, Isaac	"	7	21	Farmer	Canada	1850
Hawley, B	"	7	20	Farmer	Canada	1863
Hagerman, Charles R	Frankford	8	18	Farmer	Canada	1874
Harrington, Enoch	Trenton	5	8	Farmer	Canada	1834
Hazard, Lott	Wooler	6	10	Farmer	Canada	1845
Ireland, James F	Smithfield	A	22	Farmer	Canada	1824
Ireland, R. F	"	2	22		Canada	1858
Ireland, Maria E	"	2	22	Farming	Canada	1836
Johnson, Hiram	Stockdale	7	6	Farmer	Canada	1847
Jamieson, Alexander	Rosa	4	11	Farmer	Canada	1848
Jordan, Thomas	Frankford	9	11	Farmer	Canada	1867
Jamieson, George	Wooler	4	17	Farmer	Scotland	1842
Kilbank, Thomas	Stockdale	7	18	Farmer and Cabinetmaker	England	1864
Kennedy, Samuel	Wooler	7	20	Farmer	Ireland	1869
Kingston, Samuel	Frankford	8	5	Farmer	Canada	1870
Little, James	Trenton	A	6	Farmer	Canada	1839
Lovett, William	Brighton	C	21	Farmer and Stock Raiser	United States	1831
Lee, Charles	"	C	19	Farmer and Carpenter	Canada	1847
Loveless, James W	Stockdale	7	1	Farmer	Canada	1836
Little, Thomas	Frankford	8	9	Farmer	Canada	1844
McQuoid, Hugh	Trenton	A	14	Dp. Reeve, Farmer & Stock Dealer	Canada	1866
McColl, D. O	Rosa	3	17	Proprietor of Grist Mill	Canada	1851
McColl, Samuel D	"	4	17	Farmer	Canada	1848
McAuley, Charles B	Trenton	3	4	Farmer	Canada	1843
McMahon, Edward	Wooler	5	17	Farmer	Ireland	1853
McColl, John A	"	5	22	Farmer	Canada	1834
McColl, Samuel A	"	5	21	Farmer	Canada	1839
McColl, Donald	"	5	21	Farmer	Canada	1837
McDiarmid, Colin	"	6	22	Farmer	Canada	1833
McColl, S. H	"	5	17	Farmer	Canada	1852
McColl, J. S. J	"	6	14	Farmer	Canada	1842
McCormick, James	Trenton	1	5	Telegraph Operator	Canada	1857
McColl, Daniel	Rosa	5	11	Farmer	Canada	1846
McColl, George	Frankford	5	10	Farmer	Canada	1836
McDonald, Nathaniel	Stockdale	9	2	Farmer	Canada	1858
Marvin, Amos C	Murray	C	11	School Teacher	Canada	1876
May, Samuel	Trenton	B	14	Farmer	Ireland	1829
Miller, J. W	"	1	6	Farmer	Canada	1827
Meyers, Mary A	"	2	4		Canada	1854
Minns, James	Stockdale	7	4	Farmer and Miller	England	1867
Macpherson, James	Wooler	4	18	Farmer	Canada	1838
Moran, Orton	Frankford	8	6	Farmer	Canada	1855
Moran, David	"	8	4	Farmer	Canada	1856
Moran, S. R	"	8	4	Farmer	United States	1856
Murphy, Thomas	"	8	3	Farmer	Canada	1857
Ostrander, Isaac M	"	4	3	Farmer	Canada	1855
Osterhout, H. J	"	7	8	Farmer	United States	1839
Osterhout, William	"	9	3	Farmer	Canada	1847
Osterhout, E. A	"	9	8	Farmer	Canada	1847
Porter, T. A	Murrry	C	10	Farmer	Canada	1870
Powell, John	Frankford	7	7	Farmer	Canada	1844
Powell, B. W	"	7	7	Farmer	Canada	1859
Phillips, John S	Stockdale	7	11	Farmer	Canada	1849
Pettet, E	Wooler			Grocer	Canada	1850
Parks, James T	Frankford	9	5	Farmer and Laborer	Canada	1854
Row, Benjamin	Trenton	C	7	Farmer	Canada	1850
Richards, W. H	Wooler			Blacksmith	Canada	1851
Richards, Thomas	"	7	18	Farmer	England	1837
Rusk, James	Frankford	6	11	Farmer	Canada	1843
Rusk, Isaiah	Stockdale	6	12	Farmer	Canada	1843
Rogers, George	Frankford	8	6	Farmer	Canada	1858
Rose, Charles	"	9	7	Farmer	Canada	1876
Stoneburgh, Joseph	Murray	C	11	Farmer	Canada	1833
Stoneburgh, C. K	"	C	12	Farmer	Canada	1843
Simpson, C. O	Trenton	1	7	Proprietor of Fairburn Mills	Canada	1876
Sweetman, George	Smithfield	2	20	Farmer	Canada	1857
Simmon, John	Frankford	4	5	Farmer	Canada	1804
Scott, Warren	Wooler	5	14	Farmer and Reeve	Canada	1838
Steenburgh, Sidney S.	"	5	22	Farmer	Canada	1847
Smith, Charles W	"	5	20	Farmer and Bailiff	Canada	1838
Sharp, Edgar	"	6	21	Farmer	Canada	1845
Scott, A. W	"	5	15	Farmer & Box Manufacturer	Canada	1850
Sharpe, Stephen	"	6	17	Farmer	Canada	1830
Steenburgh, B	Frankford	5	5	Farmer	Canada	1840
Sheahen, Thomas	"	7	2	Farmer	Canada	1849
Sharp, Andrew	"	9	12	Farmer	Canada	1650

MURRAY TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Terrill, Marmaduke	Wooler	5	20	Farmer	Canada	1846
Teal, Cyrus	"	5	16	Farmer	Canada	1877
Turners, Mrs.	Trenton	1	5	Hotel Proprietor	Ireland	1843
Vermilyea, Asahel W.	Stockdale	6	3	Farmer, Miller & Councilman	Canada	1875
Weaver, Robert S	Trenton	C	17	Farmer	Canada	1851
Weller, Robert	"	A	13	Farmer	Canada	1803
Wessells, Albert	Wooler	5	19	Farmer and Councilman	Canada	1844
Wright, John	"	6	22	Farmer	Canada	1854
Wessels, Owen	"	4	15	Farmer	Canada	1829
Young, Henry F	Trenton	1	6	Farmer	Canada	1856
Young, Reuben S	"	1	9	Farmer	Canada	1815
Young, Adam	"	A	10	Farmer	Canada	1838
Young, Robert, Sr	"	A	10	Farmer	Scotland	1838
Young, Robert, Jr	"	A	10	Farmer	Canada	1838

SEYMOUR TOWNSHIP.

Atcheson, John	Campbellford	8	11	Farmer	Ireland	1845
Anderson, Maxwell	Burnbrae	7	24	Farmer	Canada	1844
Atkinson, William	Campbellford	8	16	Farmer	England	1832
Anderson, Alexander	Burnbrae	9	23	Farmer	Scotland	1857
Arnold, William	"	9	23	Farmer	Scotland	1844
Arnold, Thomas	"	9	24	Farmer	Scotland	1844
Arnold, John, Sr	Campbellford	9	24	Farmer	Scotland	1849
Arnold, John, Jr	"	9	24	Teacher	Canada	1859
Arnold, Andrew	"	9	24	Teacher	Canada	1855
Atkinson, Edward	Menie	3	24	General Merchant	Canada	1842
Atwell, James	Campbellford	1	10	Farmer	Ireland	1866
Blute, T	"			Proprietor Windsor Hotel	Canada	1872
Bateson, John	Meyersburg	2	1	Farmer	England	1856
Bogart, J. D., M.D, C.M	Campbellford			Physician and Surgeon	Canada	1869
Bamber, Richard	"	6	19	Farmer	England	1816
Buchanan, Andrew	Burnbrae	6	22	Farmer	Scotland	1840
Bedford, Charles	"	7	25	Farmer	Canada	1839
Bedford, Gilbert, J.P.	"	7	23-25	Farmer and J. P	England	1839
Bunce, E.	Menie	3	22	Foundry and Bell Manufactory	England	1833
Bonnycastle, Charles	Campbellford	7	12	Farmer	Canada	1845
Bell, W. J	"	9	5	Farmer	Canada	1844
Brooks, Thomas	"	9	7	Farmer	Canada	1851
Brooks, William	"	9	7	Farmer	England	1831
Brown, William	"	10	1	Farmer	Ireland	1850
Bonnycastle, Frank	"	4	5	Farmer	Canada	1841
Bonnycastle, Richard	"	4	5	Farmer	Canada	1843
Bonnycastle, Henry	"	5	5	Farmer	New Brunswick	1836
Bertrand, Henry	"	4	3	Farmer	Canada	1844
Bateson, Christopher	Meyersburg	2	1	Farmer	England	1842
Bronson, B	"	3	2	Farmer	Canada	1806
Bronson, Giles	"	3	2	Farmer	United States	1831
Blue, William N	Campbellford			Carpenter and Joiner	Ireland	1868
Beno, James	"			Contractor and Builder	Canada	1839
Cock, Robert	"	5	10	Farmer	Scotland	1835
Cockburn, Robert	"			Miller	England	1850
Clarke, A. H	"	7	6	Farmer	Canada	1846
Clarke, William	"	7	6	Farmer	Ireland	1834
Carnahan, B.	"			General Store	Canada	1872
Clark, John	Burnbrae	7	17	Farmer and Reeve of Seymour	England	1833
Cleugh, William	"	8	25	Farmer	Canada	1840
Cleugh, James C	"	8	26	Farmer	Scotland	1834
Chaplin, Thomas	Campbellford	10	21	Farmer	Canada	1832
Cassan, Capt. M. S.	"	3	12	Farmer and late of Her Majesty's 21st Foot	Ireland	1834
Cassan, M. S., Jr	"	3	13	Farmer	Ireland	1834
Cassan, Edward S.	"	1	14	Farmer	Ireland	1834
Clarke, William, Jr.	"	7	3	Farmer	Canada	1842
Carter, J. O	"			Carriage Maker	Canada	1873
Clark, Thomas	"	6	5	Farmer	Ireland	1837
Clark, W. H	"	6	5	Farmer	Canada	1837
Clark, Duncan	"	4	1	Farmer	Scotland	1831
Dinwoodie, J. W	"			Reeve of Campbellford	Scotland	1845
Dinwoodie, A	"			Merchant	Canada	1845
Dinwoodie, Robert	"			Merchant	Scotland	1848
Dunk, William A	"	6	14	Farmer	Canada	1849
Dunk, George M.	Burnbrae	7	18	Farmer	United States	1831
Donald, Alex., Jr	"	6	21	Farmer	Canada	1853
Donald, Alex., Sr.	"	6	21	Farmer and Postmaster	Scotland	1835
Dunk, Alonzo	Campbellford	8	16	Farmer	United States	1831
Dunn, Alexander	Burnbrae	7	22	Farmer	Scotland	1857
Drysdale, Henry	"	9	25	Farmer	Scotland	1853
Duncan, George	"	10	22	Farmer	Canada	1858
Duncan, Peter	"	10	22	Farmer	Scotland	1842
Donald, James J	Rylstone	10	22	Farmer	Canada	1849
Donald, James S	"	10	22	Farmer	Scotland	1834
Dunk, Thomas	Campbellford	8	15	Carpenter	Canada	1844
Davidson, George	Menie			Blacksmith	Scotland	1871
Dunk, Lewis W.	Campbellford	2	15	Farmer	England	1831
Doxsee, Henry	Menie	4	24	Harness Maker	Canada	1849
Doxsee, John	"	4	24	Farmer	United States	1831
Denmark, Alexander	Campbellford	9	14	Farmer	England	1832
Diamond, John	"	8	10	Farmer	Canada	1847
Dunk, William	"	6	17	Farmer and Mechanic	United States	1831
Fraser, John	"	7	2	Farmer	Canada	1837
Frederick, B. M.	"			General Store	Canada	1859
Ferris, J. M., M.P.P.	"			Merchant	Ireland	1856
Fry, John	"	8	17	Farmer	Canada	1845
Free, Abraham W.	"	6	3	Farmer and Cheesemaking	Canada	1852
French, Charles	"	4	10	Farmer	England	1844
Free, William	"	8	3	Farmer	Ireland	1833
Fox, John	"	4	2	Farmer	Scotland	1855
Fraser, A. W.	"			Carpenter	Scotland	1838
Gillespie, Thomas G.	"			Hardware	Canada	1874
Green, Samuel	Rylstone	11	22	Farmer	Canada	1851
Green, Ira	"	11	22	Farmer	Canada	1848
Grills, Richard	Campbellford	1	8	Farmer	Canada	1844
Gibson, George W.,	Tilton	13	6	Farmer and Postmaster	Canada	1825
Hawley, M. A	Campbellford			Agent for Pianos and Organs	United States	1859
Hume, Thomas	Burnbrae	5	26	Farmer and President Brae Factory, Menie P. O	Canada	1855
Hay, John	"	8	20	Farmer	Scotland	1840
Hay, Andrew, Sr.	"	7	23	Farmer	Scotland	1842
Hay, Andrew, Jr.	"	7	23	Farmer	Canada	1849
Hay, Henry	Rylstone	11	24	Farmer	Canada	1842
Hay, James	"	11	24	Farmer	Scotland	1842

SEYMOUR TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Hunter, John	Menie	5	20	Farmer	Scotland	1833
Haig, John	Campbellford	3	10	Farmer	Canada	1844
Haig, Thomas	"	3	8	Farmer	Canada	1853
Hopps, Benjamin	"	2	14	Farmer	Canada	1857
Hopps, Joseph	"	2	14	Farmer	Canada	1845
Hall, Thomas	"	9	10	Farmer	England	1837
Hawken, James H.	"	9	2	Farmer	Canada	1848
Hawken, Matthew	"	9	2	Farmer	England	1835
Innis, Stephen	"	8	18	Farmer	Scotland	1845
Innis, William	"	8	18	Farmer	Scotland	1844
Innes, James	"	5	4	Farmer	Canada	1855
Innes, George	"	5	4	Farmer	Scotland	1843
Ivey, William	"	10	6	Farmer	England	1833
Johnston, J. W	"	5	11	Farmer and Nurseryman	Canada	1846
Jeffrey, James	"	7	14	Farmer	Scotland	1872
Johns, Henry	"	4	11	Farmer	England	1855
Johnston, John	"	9	12	Farmer	Scotland	1831
Kent, J. N	"			Proprietor Livery Stables	Canada	1873
Kennedy, Daniel	"			Clerk Division Court	Canada	1841
Knox, David	"			Proprietor Livery Stables	Canada	1877
Keegan, John	Burnbrae	5	20	Farmer	Ireland	1866
Ketcheson, G. H	Menie	5	23-24	Farmer	Canada	1837
Ketcheson, D. H	"	5	23-24	Farmer	Canada	1848
Ketchen, James	Burnbrae	7	24	Farmer	Canada	1848
Kelleher, Thomas	Campbellford	5	16	Farmer	Canada	1843
Kelly, W.	"			Merchant	Ireland	1830
Locke, Jasper	"	6	18	Farmer	England	1831
Lamb, William	Menie			Carpenter	Scotland	1860
Little, Lewis	Campbellford	5	16	Farmer	Canada	1841
Little, Robert	Burnbrae	5	17	Farmer	Scotland	1832
Little, Mrs M.	"	5	17		Canada	1844
Lee, John	Campbellford	1	10	Farmer	Canada	1842
Lee, Francis E.	Trent Bridge	14	6	Farmer and Postmaster	England	1862
McLaren, James	Campbellford			Merchant	Scotland	1877
McKenzie, William	Burnbrae	4	20	Farmer	Canada	1846
McGuire, Patrick	Campbellford	8	21	Farmer	Ireland	1850
McKenzie, John	Rylstone	11	25	Farmer	Scotland	1837
McKenzie, Andrew	Menie	4	20	Farmer	Canada	1854
McKenzie, William	"	4	20	Farmer	Scotland	1838
McArthur Hugh	Campbellford	10	10	Farmer	Scotland	1831
McKelvie, John	"	8	5	Farmer	Canada	1843
McKelvie, William	"	8	5	Carpenter	Canada	1843
McNaughton, John	"	4	6	Farmer	Scotland	1842
McDonald, Duncan	"	5	3	Farmer	Canada	1849
McDonald, John	"	5	3	Farmer	Scotland	1842
Morrison, John	Burnbrae	5	21	Farmer	Scotland	1834
Mundell, Samuel	"	9	23	Farmer	Canada	1856
Mundell, William	"	9	23	Farmer	Canada	1852
Milne, James	Rylstone	11	24	Farmer	Scotland	1842
Miller, Robert	"	11	26	Farmer	Canada	1872
Mather, James	Menie			Merchant and Postmaster	Scotland	1848
Milne, William A	"	4	25	Farmer	Canada	1849
Milne, Andrew	"	4	25	Farmer	Scotland	1834
Martin, John	Campbellford	2	10-12	Farmer	Canada	1855
Martin, William	Campbellford	2	10-12	Farmer	Canada	1846
Massie, William	Menie	5	18	Farmer	Canada	1843
Masson, T W	"	3	20	Farmer	Scotland	1834
Massie, John, J.P	"	4	19	Farmer and Brick Kiln	Scotland	1842
Melville, William	Campbellford	8	2	Farmer	Ireland	1837
MacLellan, A. L.	"			Attorney	Scotland	1873
Marsh, Harry	"			Mason and Plasterer	England	1874
Mott, John	"			Carriage Maker	Canada	1874
Macoun, John,	"	10	7	Teacher	Canada	1855
Macoun, Frederick	"	10	7	Farmer	Ireland	1850
Nealon, D.	"	6	14	Farmer	Canada	1843
Ogilvie, J H.	"			P. L. Surveyor	Canada	1852
Oliver, William	"	6	5	Farmer	England	1872
Oliver, Richard	"	6	3	Farmer	England	1873
Paterson, William	Burnbrae	7	19	Farmer	Canada	1847
Paterson, Robert A	"	7	19	Farmer	Canada	1851
Piper, Richard	Campbellford	8	20	Farmer	England	1841
Petherick, William	Burnbrae	9	20	Farmer	England	1843
Petherick, Daniel	"	10	20	Farmer	England	1849
Peake, Patrick	Campbellford	2	13	Farmer	Ireland	1860
Peake, Frederick	"	2	13	Farmer	Canada	1860
Potts, Stephen J.	"	1	7	Farmer	England	1845
Palliseir, John	"			Mason and Plasterer	England	1862
Potts, George	Meyersburg			Grocery and Post Office	England	1844
Rainie, George D.	Menie	5	25	Farmer	Canada	1854
Robson, William	Rylstone	10	26	Carpenter	England	1857
Robson, Thomas	"	10	26	Farmer	England	1857
Rowe, Daniel	Campbellford	12	16	Farmer and Carpenter	England	1867
Robertson, James	Menie	4	20	Farmer	Canada	1851
Robertson, William	"	4	20	Farmer	Scotland	1851
Rannie, Alexander	"	4	21	Farmer	Scotland	1842
Ray, John	"	5	26	Farmer	Canada	1866
Rollo, G.	Campbellford	9	11	Farmer	Scotland	1831
Rowed, Robert	"	5	6	Farmer	Canada	1855
Rowed, Henry	"	5	6	Farmer	Canada	1845
Rowe, Frederick	"	5	6	Farmer	Canada	1853
Smith, Joseph	"			Miller	England	1851
Stillman, A.	"	9	6	Farmer	Canada	1841
Simpson, Alexander	Burnbrae	9	22	Farmer and Carpenter	Scotland	1835
Stewart, James	Menie	5	25	Farmer	Canada	1842
Stewart, William, Sr.	"	5	25	Farmer	Scotland	1842
Stewart, William, Jr.	"	4	26	Farmer	Canada	1841
Stewart, James	"	4	26	Farmer	Scotland	1841
Scott, Stephen, J. P.	"	3	24	Farmer and Carpenter	Canada	1839
Scott, Jacob	"	3	24	Farmer	Canada	1842
Stephens, Emanuel, Jr	Campbellford	1	7	Farmer	England	1846
Stephens, William	"	2	8	Farmer	Canada	1854
Stephens, Emanuel, Sr	"	2	8	Farmer	England	1854
Smith, William H.	"	1	15	Farmer	Canada	1841
Stillman, James	"	9	4	Farmer	Canada	1834
Stillman, William	"	9	6	Farmer	Canada	1834
Stillman, Thomas	"	8	7	Farmer	Canada	1843
Sullivan, Joseph O.	"			Carpenter	Canada	1834
Stanbury, Edward	"	10	7	Farmer	England	1833
Smith, Hugh	"	9	4	Farmer	Ireland	1856
Stillman, R, jr.	"			Trader	Canada	1840
Shannon, John	"			Blacksmith	Canada	1875
Shannon, Thomas	"	6	7	Farmer	Ireland	1865
Scott, Robert	Meyersburg	3	2	Farmer	Scotland	1859
Simmons, Nelson	"	2	4	Hotel Proprietor	Canada	1872

SEYMOUR TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Sills, J. H.	Meyersburg			Mill Proprietor	Canada	1875
Sills, E. G.	"			Mill Proprietor	Canada	1875
Sills, O.	"			Mill Proprietor	Canada	1875
Tice, G. F. A.	Campbellford			Gentleman	England	1833
Todd, Walter	"	5	15	Farmer	England	1862
Taylor, Robert	"	6	17	Farmer	Canada	1853
Taylor, Henry	"	6	17	Farmer	England	1847
Thomson, James	"	8	17	Farmer	Scotland	1855
Third, Alexander	Menie	3	18	Farmer	Scotland	1842
Turner, William	Campbellford	5	3	Farmer	Canada	1867
Vosper Bros.	"			Editors	England	1857
Varcoe, William	"	4	13	Farmer	Canada	1839
Varcoe, Thomas	"	5	15	Farmer	Canada	1845
Varcoe, William	"	5	15	Farmer	England	1832
Weese, John	"			Stage Proprietor	Canada	1872
Walkinshaw, George	"	7	15-16	Farmer	Scotland	1836
Watson, Robert	Burnbrae	6	20	Farmer	Canada	1840
Whitton, James, Jr	"	6	25	Cheesemaker	Canada	1848
Whitton, George H	"	6	25	Farmer and Cheesemaking	Canada	1855
Watson, James	"	7	21-22	Farmer	Canada	1845
Watson, William	"	7	21-22	Farmer	Canada	1849
Wilson, John	"	8	23	Farmer	Canada	1848
Wright, Gilbert	"	8	23	Farmer	Ireland	1842
Watson, James, Sr	"	9	25	Farmer	Ireland	1844
Watson, James H	"	9	25	Farmer	Canada	1850
Williamson, Thomas	Campbellford	10	19	Farmer	England	1857
Watson, Thomas,	Burnbrae	7	21	Farmer	Scotland	1844
White, John	Menie	5	19	Farmer	England	1844
White, Andrew	"	5	19	Farmer	England	1844
Waddell, Alexander, Sr	Campbellford	9	12	Farmer	Scotland	1849
Waddell, Alexander, Jr	"	9	12	Farmer	Scotland	1849
Wynn, C.	"	7	2	Farmer	Canada	1842

BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP.

Arthur, Matthew	Brighton	2	4	Farmer	Canada	1875
Ainsworth, Rev. Wm.	"	1	7	Baptist Minister	Canada	1865
Axford, Frederick	"			Farmer	England	1856
Axford, John	"			Farmer	Canada	1856
Armstrong, John	Workworth	9	36	Farmer	England	1856
Armstrong, James	"	9	36		England	1856
Armstrong, Thompson	"	9	36	Farmer	Canada	1856
Austin, L. T.	Codrington	8	27	Farmer	Canada	1849
Brown, Thos. H.	Brighton			Agricultural Agent	England	1814
Benson, J. B.	"			Printer	Canada	1876
Brooks, William	"	1	31	Farmer	Canada	1837
Butler, W. C.	"			Farmer	Canada	1848
Becker, A. A.	Hilton			Postmaster and General Dealer	Canada	
Bedal, E.	Brighton	B	26	Farmer	Canada	1861
Bedal, Mrs. M.	"	B	26	Farming	Canada	1847
Brown, Benjamin	"	2	31	Farmer	Canada	1830
Breeze, William	"	2	32	Farmer	England	1834
Bale, John	Hilton	2	34	Farmer	England	1849
Becker, C. S.	"	4	4	Farmer	Canada	1830
Brownson, George	"	3	6	Farmer	Canada	1868
Bedell, D. R.	Brighton	3	9	Farmer	Canada	1845
Badgley, B.	"	1	10	Farmer	Canada	1858
Bale, William, Jr	Hilton	3	34	Farmer	England	1849
Bale, Edward	"	3	34	Farmer	Canada	1852
Bell, William	Wooler	5	25	Farmer	England	1848
Bell, William R.	"	5	25	Farmer	England	1848
Bradley, George	Warkworth	10	37	Farmer	Ireland	1847
Clark, R. G.	Brighton			Proprietor of Clark House	Canada	1866
Church, J. O.	Codrington	7	31	Farmer	Canada	1866
Coombs, William	Hilton	3	36	Farmer	England	1850
Colby, Jacob	"			Waggon Maker	Canada	1848
Carter, Henry	"			Mason	Canada	1851
Chatterson, George	"	5	1	Farmer	Canada	1832
Crouter, Darius	NewcombsMills	7	4	Farmer and Tp Reeve	Canada	1827
Crouter, Benjamin	Codrington	8	9	Farmer	Canada	1819
Chisholm, Allen B.	"	9	6	Farmer	Canada	1852
Clark, Levi W.	"	10	3	Farmer	United States	1828
Clark, D. C.	"	8	37	Farmer	United States	1828
Clark, Aaron	"	8	35	Farmer	Canada	1859
Clark, Mrs. E.	"	8	35	Farming	Scotland	1842
Dingman, M. W. S.	Brighton			General Dry Goods & Boots & Shoes	Canada	1851
Dugless, Joseph J.	Codrington	10	37	Farmer	Canada	1851
Dowler, George	Brighton	2	7	Farmer	Ireland	1868
Dulmage, M. A.	Smithfield	A	27	Farmer	Canada	1842
Drewry, William	"	A	23	Grist Mill	Canada	1851
Davidson, G. H.	Brighton	1	35	Sash and Blind Factory	Canada	1849
Davidson, Francis	"	1	35	Farmer	Canada	1849
Dulmage, P. M.	"			Auctioneer and Bailiff	Canada	1861
Doyle, Matthew	Trenton	3	24	Farmer	Ireland	1831
Dauncey, William	Wooler	6	27	Farmer	England	1831
Dusenbury, J. J.	Codrington	8	7	Farmer	Canada	1855
Davidson, James A.	Morganston	9	9	Farmer	Canada	1849
Dingman, Isaac	Norham	10	7	Farmer	Canada	1841
Eyre, John	Brighton			Attorney at Law	England	1833
Emorey, E. E.	"	2	32	Farmer	Canada	1856
Emorey, G. L. W	"	2	32	Farmer	United States	1840
Egan, John	NewcombsMills	7	5	Farmer	Canada	1840
Fennell, H. R.	Hilton	5	6	Farmer	Canada	1832
Ferguson, Elias	"	4	9	Farmer	Canada	1869
Flag er, J. R.	Brighton			Blacksmith	Canada	1853
Ferguson, Francis	Wooler	5	31	Farmer	Canada	1838
Franklin, Benj'n.	NewcombsMills	7	8	Farmer and Clothier	United States	1834
Fralick, Carlton	Codrington	9	4	Farmer	Canada	1849
Gross, S. P	Brighton			Furniture Store	Canada	1824
Gross, Albert,	"			Photographer	Canada	1841
Gibson, Abner	"	1	28	Farmer	Canada	1812
Gillett, George	"	3	3	Farmer and Cooper	United States	1828
Gibbard, William	Hilton	4	7	Farmer	Canada	1870
Goldsmith, John	Brighton	4	24	Farmer	Canada	1860
Garratt, W. D.	Wooler	6	27	Farmer	Canada	1844
Hewitt, Richard	Brighton			Bookkeeper and Insurance Agent	England	1863
Huffman, S. R.	"			Harness Maker	Canada	1871
Head, Henry	Smithfield			Door and Blind Manufactory	Canada	1846
Herrington, Stephen	Brighton	2	35	Farmer	Canada	1852
Harvie, John	"	2	29	Farmer	England	1837
Hodges, Lyman H.	Hilton	3	7	Farmer	Canada	1831

BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Herrington, William	Hilton	3	32	Farmer	Canada	1841
Herrington, S. B.	"	3	32	Farmer	Canada	1851
Harnden, C. W	Norham	9	8	Farmer	Canada	1839
Harnden, J. A.	"	9	7	Yeoman	Canada	1836
Harnden, G. W.	"	9	7	Yeoman	Canada	1855
Hicks, S. M.	Brighton			Spring Valley Mills	Scotland	1877
Ireland, M.	"	A	28	Farmer	Canada	1822
Ireland, David	Trenton	3	23	Farmer	Canada	1847
Ireland, Henry M.	NewcombsMills	8	9	Farmer	Canada	1846
Johnson, G. S.	Brighton	3	3	Farmer and Life & Fire Ins. Agent	Canada	1865
Jones, H. R.	"	1	4	Farmer	Canada	1853
Kemp, Charles B.	"			Hairdresser	Canada	1848
Kemp, P. G.	"			Hardware and Groceries	Canada	1848
King, James H	Codrington	9	2	Farmer	Canada	1847
King, Mrs. J. N.	"	8	5	Farming	Canada	1835
Kemp, Clifford	"	8	5	Student	Canada	1855
Kemp, H. F.	"	8	5	Farmer and Saw Mill	Canada	1832
Ketchum, M. P.	Brighton			Broker and Reeve Brighton Village	Canada	1842
Lockwood, M. K.	"			Collector of Customs, Conveyancer, &c.	Canada	1832
Lockwood, T. C.	"			Postmaster	Canada	1831
Lawson, A. J.	"	B	30	Farmer	Canada	1830
Long, Edward	Wooler	4	24	Farmer	England	1868
Lyon, C. W.	"	5	31	Farmer	New Brunswick	1840
Losie, C. L.	Codrington	8	5	Farmer	Canada	1850
Langford, John, Jr.	"	7	31	Farmer	Canada	1845
McDonald, G.	Brighton			Proprietor of McDonald House	Canada	1849
McKenzie, Mrs. E.	"	B	34	Farming	Canada	1818
McKenzie, Daniel T.	"	B	34	Farmer and Grain Dealer	Canada	1816
McConnell, William	"	2	34	Farmer	Canada	1839
McMaster, Samuel	"	2	34	Farmer	Canada	1837
McQuinn, J. D.	Hilton			Blacksmith	Canada	1831
McAuley, Patrick L.	Trenton	3	26	Farmer	Ireland	1831
McAuley, Patrick J	"	3	26	Farmer	Canada	1844
McCall, John S.	Wooler	6	26	Farmer	Scotland	1831
Martin, James	Brighton			Grocer	England	1875
Marshall, Robinson	"			Harness Maker	Canada	1872
Martin, William	"			Deputy Sheriff and High Constable	Canada	1849
Miller, G. S.	"			Farmer	Canada	1832
Morden, M.	"	B	27	Farmer	Canada	1828
Matson, W. J.	"	A	31	Farmer	Canada	1848
Mills, W.	"	A	29	Farmer	Canada	1819
Morrow, R. J.	Hilton	5	3	Farmer	Canada	1823
Morrow, Mrs. A.	"	5	3	Farming	Canada	1850
Macklam, Thomas	Brighton	2	8	Farmer	Canada	1834
Maybee, D. E.	"	3	32	Farmer	Canada	1847
Morrow, Thomas	"	3	30	Farmer	Canada	1820
Moran, Philip	Codrington	8	4	Farmer	Canada	1848
Macklam, R.	Brighton	1	8 & 9	Faemer	Canada	1826
Marsh Albert A.	"			Blacksmith	Canada	1870
Newcomb Brothers	NewcombsMills			Merchants and Grist Millers	Canada	1819
Nix Henry	Hilton	4	4	Farmer	Canada	1846
Owens, Edward	Brighton	A	30	Farmer	Canada	1876
Oliver, Henry	"	A	31	Farmer	Canada	1849
Owens, J.	"	1	27	Farmer	Canada	1870
Oliver, Andrew	"	1	33	Farmer	Ireland	1847
O'Halleran, T.	Codrington	8	2	Farmer	United States	1858
O'Connor, Andrew	Warkworth	10	37	Farmer	Canada	1858
O'Connor, James	"	10	37	Farmer	Canada	1858
O'Connor, William	"	10	37	Farmer	Canada	1877
Parlament, Wellington	Brighton			Livery Stables	Canada	1838
Phillips, J. H.	"			Dealer in Jewellery & Fancy Goods	Canada	1834
Purdy, S. A.	"			General Dealer	Canada	1829
Peister, Andrew	"	A	31	Farmer	Canada	1848
Potts, Thomas	Smithfield	A	26	Farmer	Canada	1842
Peister, Jacob	Brighton	A	28	Farmer	Canada	1837
Peister, Peter, Jr.	"	2	28	Farmer	Canada	1850
Potts, R. C.	Hilton	5	4	Farmer	Canada	1815
Potts, Robert, Sr.	"	5	4	Farmer	Canada	1855
Perry, O. B.	"	4	29	Farmer	Canada	1809
Perry, Mrs. M.	"	4	29	Farming	Canada	1856
Pearson, F. M.	NewcombsMills			Postmaster	Canada	1856
Pearson, P. O.	"	7	7	Farmer	Canada	1856
Pearson, J. G.	Morganston	8	10	Farmer	Canada	1856
Pearson, John	"	8	10	Farmer	Canada	1826
Phinn, George	Codrington	8	5	Farmer and Carpenter	Canada	1826
Palmateer, Asheford	Norham	10	6	Farmer	Canada	1849
Palmateer, Chester	"	10	6	Farmer	Canada	1854
Palmateer, Robert	"	10	6	Farmer	Canada	1824
Plumpton, William	Codrington	8	38	Farmer	England	1848
Parks, John A.	Warkworth	9	37	Farmer	Canada	1863
Parks, Robert	"	9	37	Farmer	Ireland	1857
Parks, Joseph	"	9	37	Farmer	Ireland	1857
Plumton, Ruel H	Codrington	8	29	Farmer	Canada	1858
Plumton, James	"	8	29	Farmer	England	1848
Rogers, George A.	Brighton			Miller	Canada	1846
Roddy, John B	Smithfield	8	7	Teacher	United States	1851
Rowley, Harlow	Brighton	3	2	Farmer	United States	1847
Richmond, Ichabod	"	3	3	Farmer and Miller	Canada	1827
Richmond, Cyrus	Hilton	4	6	Farmer	Canada	1839
Rouse, Hiram	Brighton	2	10	Farmer	Canada	1845
Robison, Edward	Hilton	4	35	Farmer	Ireland	1848
Ruttan, William	Wooler	5	23	Farmer	Canada	1841
Ruttan, C. G.	"	5	23	Farmer	Canada	1846
Ruttan, W. M.	"	5	23	Farmer	Canada	1841
Richards, A. D.	Codrington	8	3	Farmer and Deputy Reeve	Canada	1869
Runciman, George	Warkworth	10	35	Farmer	Canada	1859
Runciman, John	"	10	35	Farmer	Canada	1846
Runciman, Andrew	"	10	35	Farmer	Scotland	1856
Scripture, Thomas N.	Brighton			Stoves and Tinware	Canada	1848
Smith, Isaac B.	Codrington	7	30	Farmer	Canada	1852
Sutherland, James	"			General Merchant	Scotland	1867
Sherman, Levi L.	Brighton	B	28	Farmer	Canada	1851
Sherman, J. F.	"	B	28	Farmer	United States	1827
Sanford, J. C.	"			Farmer and Livery	Canada	1837
Somers, Michael	"	A	28	Farmer	Ireland	1840
Smith, George A.	Smithfield	A	24	Farmer	Canada	1842
Snelgrove, John	Brighton	2	26	Farmer	Canada	1851
Scriver, Corey	"	1	29	Farmer	Canada	1865
Smith, M. O.	"	3	5	Farmer	Canada	1847
Short, William R.	Hilton	5	4	Farmer	Canada	1850
Short, James	"	5	4	Farmer	Canada	1822
Striker, Hiram	Smithfield	A	23	Carpenter	Canada	1860
Smith, W. H.	Hilton	4	8	Farmer	Canada	1833

BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Shears, C. A.	Brighton	3	8	Farmer	Canada	1842
Smith, J. P.	Hilton	3	6	Farmer	Canada	1836
Smith, James	"	3	8	Farmer	Ireland	1833
Smith, Herbert	"	3	8	Farmer	Canada	1853
Sprung, John	Brighton	4	10	Farmer	United States	1827
Saxton, O. W.	"	2	6	Farmer	Canada	1828
Simpson, Darius	"	2	7	Farmer	Canada	1821
Spencer, Corey	Hilton	4	31	Farmer	Canada	1825
Sanderson, J. R.	Brighton	3	30	Farmer	Canada	1869
Snelgrove, James	Wooler	4	1	Farmer	New Brunswick	1840
Synan, Lawrence	NewcombsMills	7	3	Farmer	Ireland	1851
Short, James H.	Hilton	5	6	Farmer	Canada	1847
Slater, John T.	NewcombsMills	7	8	Miller	Canada	1842
Sullivan, Florence	Codrington	9	35	Farmer	Canada	1838
Sullivan, John	Myersburg	9	35	Farmer	Canada	1833
Sullivan, Daniel	Codrington	9	37	Farmer	Canada	1847
Tomkins, C. G.	Brighton	1	33	Farmer	Canada	1833
Tobey, George	"	3	4	Farmer	Canada	1857
Thorne, G. W.	NewcombsMills	3	33	Farmer and Blacksmith	Canada	1839
Terrill, Arthur	Wooler	5	27	Farmer	Canada	1852
Terrill, Simon	"	5	27	Farmer	Canada	1815
Terrill, Esli, Sr.	"	5	26	Farmer	New Brunswick	1815
Terrill, Esli, Jr.	"	5	26	Farmer	Canada	1848
Thompson, R. J.	Hilton	5	3	Farmer	Canada	1847
Vansicklin, F.	Brighton	B	29	Farmer	United States	1805
Vanciclen, George A.	"	2	28	Farmer	Canada	1843
Vanslyke, Marceles	Hilton	4	32	Farmer	Canada	1813
Valleau, M.	Codrington	8	36	Farmer	Canada	1852
Valleau, Jesse P.	"	8	36	Farmer	Canada	1852
Waldren, J. E.	Brighton			Manufacturer	Ireland	1877
Waldie, Alexander	"			Grocer	Scotland	1876
Webb, A. C.	"			Dominion and Provincial Land Surveyor	Canada	
Wright, W. J.	"	B	33	Farmer and Fisherman	Canada	1833
Williams, J. G.	Smithfield			Merchant	Nova Scotia	1872
Wannamaker, Peter	Brighton	2	27	Farmer	United States	1848
Wells, W. J.	"	3	3 & 4	Farmer	Canada	1824
Wade, William	"	3	4	Tp. Treasurer, Farmer and Speculator	England	1837
Wade, John	"	3	5	Farmer	England	1837
Winters, C.	"	2	3	Farmer	Canada	1841
Wicks, William	"	2	6	Farmer	England	1837
Way, Abbot	"	3	32	Farmer	Canada	1837
Way, James	"	3	30	Farmer	Canada	1824
Wright, James	Newcombs Mills	5	36	Farmer	England	1835
Wright, Joseph	" "	7	2	Farmer	England	1835
Windover, Lyman	Norham	9	10	Farmer	Canada	1826
Woof, James S.	Codrington	8	31	Farmer	Canada	1839
White, F. E.	Smithfield	1	23	Farming	Canada	1851
White, Elizabeth	"	1	23	Farming	Canada	1851

HAMILTON TOWNSHIP.

Armour, J. D.	Cobourg			Q. C.	Canada	
Adams, Robert	Port Hope	1	35	Farmer	England	1867
Aitchison, Thomas	Cobourg	2	19	Farmer	Scotland	1844
Allen, Henry	Baltimore			Tailor	Ireland	1847
Allan, Alexander	"	4	3	Farmer	Canada	1840
Ash, Adam H.	Coldsprings	5	13	Farmer	Canada	1820
Ash, George	"	6	14	Farmer	Canada	1815
Anderson, Thomas	Gore's Landing	9	13	Farmer	Scotland	1869
Atwood, Clinton	"	8	11	Farmer	England	1856
Ainslie, Archibald	Coldsprings	6	18	Farmer	Scotland	1823
Allen, C. H.	Cobourg			Law Student	Canada	1857
Bank of Montreal	"					
Brough, C.	"			Manager, Bank of Montreal		
Barragar, P. D.	"			Merchant, Division Street	Canada	1852
Burnham, H. H.	"				Canada	
Brooks, Robert	Gore's Landing	8	21	Farmer and Councilman	England	1843
Brady, E.	Harwood			Proprieter of Lake View House	Ireland	1867
Boyd, John	Baltimore			Carriage Maker	Scotland	1854
Burnham, W. L.	Cobourg	1	26	Farmer	Canada	1842
Bell, William	Port Hope	2	30	Farmer	Scotland	1873
Bellerby, Edward	"	2	32	Farmer	England	1857
Beatty, George	Cobourg	2	17	Farmer	Canada	1846
Bonskill, Bryan	Port Hope	3	33	Farmer	Canada	1846
Bennett, William	"	3	32	Farmer	England	1865
Benson, Richard D.	Cobourg	3	26	Farmer	Canada	1854
Bolton & Smylie	"	2	22	Proprietors of Glasgow Mills	Ireland	1863
Beatty, Jas.	"	A	10	Farmer	Canada	1843
Blezard, William	"	1	6	Farmer	Canada	1825
Bell, David	"	3	24	Farmer	England	1822
Bray, Thomas	Coldsprings	5	12	Farmer	England	1851
Baptist, John	Baltimore	4	9	Farmer	Scotland	1841
Brown, John	"	5	5	Farmer	Canada	1838
Bryans, James	Coldsprings	7	8	Farmer	Ireland	1850
Brown, Wyatt L.	Cobourg			Farmer	Canada	1852
Boyd, Gavin	Coldsprings	8	11	Farmer	Scotland	1853
Blaikie, John	Harwood	8	5	Farmer	Canada	1847
Brooks, John	Coldsprings	6	18	Farmer	Canada	1849
Ball, William	"	7	25	Farmer	England	1843
Boswell, A. G.	Cobourg			Clerk, Division Court	Canada	
Brown, Robert	Baltimore	4	8	Farmer	Scotland	1833
Benson, James	Bewdley	7	28	Farmer	Ireland	1846
Byers, James D.	Baillieboro'	10	35	Farmer	Canada	1846
Black, Andrew	Cobourg			Retired Farmer, J.P.	Scotland	1833
Clark, George M.	"				Canada	
Crawford, A.	"			"Spring Vale."	Ireland	1829
Cook, C. H.	"			Veterinary Surgeon, Division and Buck Streets	Canada	1831
Cobourg *Star*	"			Office, King Street		
Cockburn, George	Baltimore			Importer of Heavy Draught and Blood Horses, and propr. of Hotel.	Scotland	1842
Carruther, C.	Port Hope	1	31	Carpenter and Joiner	Scotland	1859
Cunningham, J. W.	Cobourg	A	24	Farmer	Canada	1850
Cunningham, James	"	A	24	Farmer	Canada	1813
Carr, John	"	A	25	Farmer	Canada	1851
Carr, Mathias	"	A	25	Farmer	England	1834
Carr, Henry	"	1	27	Farmer	Canada	1843
Carruthers, W P.	Port Hope	2	27	Farmer	Canada	1854
Craig, Thomas	Cobourg	2	15	Farmer	Canada	1844
Carruthers, Herbert	"	1	14	Farmer	Scotland	1870

HAMILTON TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Chester, Harrison	Bewdley			Hotelkeeper	London	1875
Carr, Stephen	Baltimore	3	4	Farmer	Canada	1849
Carroll, Charles	Cobourg	4	15	Farmer	Canada	1848
Cox, William	"	2	11	Farmer	Ireland	1861
Chapman, N.	Baltimore			Carriage Maker, general jobbing	England	1846
Cullis, R.	Cobourg	4	21	Farmer	England	1842
Culver, John	"	3	26	Farmer	Canada	1824
Carley, Henry	Baltimore	5	3	Farmer	Ireland	1842
Carley, John	"	5	3	Farmer	Ireland	1842
Crosson, Jackson	"	6	6	Farmer	Ireland	1848
Campbell, Sylvester	Harwood	8	3	Farmer	Canada	1851
Clapperton, Robert	Baltimore	4-8	8 & 2	Farmer	Scotland	1832
Close, Hugh	Gore's Landing	9	10	Farmer	Ireland	1842
Cheyne, Francis	"	9	11	Farmer	Canada	1846
Collins, John	Coldsprings	6	16	Farmer	Canada	1856
Cook, John	Cobourg	2	16	Farmer	Canada	
Cruikshank, W	Gore's Landing	7	15	Farmer	Ireland	1856
Dixon, Frederick	Cobourg			Fruit and Groceries	Canada	
Duncan, John	Baltimore			Merchant	Scotland	1867
DeFoe, Oran W.	Port Hope			Farmer	Canada	1839
Davidson, M.	Cobourg	2	16	Farmer	Canada	1825
Duncan, George T.	Baltimore			Harness and Saddlery	Canada	1868
Drope, Robert	Harwood			Postmaster, First Dep. Reeve	Ireland	1831
Decker, Daniel	Bewdley	7	35	Farmer	Canada	1819
Doidge, George	Coldsprings	8	19	Farmer	England	1846
Eyre, William H.	Cobourg			Registrar		
Ewart, John	"	2	16	Captain and vessel owner	Ireland	1854
Eastwood, Elmer	"	1	17	Custom carding, weaving & spinning	United States	1874
Eagleson, Robert	Baltimore	5	7	Farmer and Carpenter	Ireland	1832
Eagleson, Margaret	Coldsprings	6	19	Farming	Scotland	1855
Field & Bro.	Cobourg			Dry Goods and Groceries	England	
Fitch, A.	"			Joiner and Carpenter	United States	1847
Francey, John	"	2	14	Farmer	Ireland	1857
Finnemore, W. H.	"	A	8	Farmer and Dairyman	England	1867
Fraser, John F.	Baltimore	4	7	Farmer	Canada	1845
Ferguson, Alexander	"	4	6	Farmer	Canada	1825
Fisher, Hiram W.	"	5	6	Farmer	Canada	1858
Ford, T. W.	Coldsprings	4	20	Farmer	Canada	1841
Fisher, Mark	"	5	11	Farmer	Canada	1816
Guillet, George	Cobourg			Merchant	Canada	
Gifford, George	Port Hope	1	28	Farmer	Canada	1854
George, William E.	Cobourg	1	12	Farmer	Canada	1856
Goheen, Walter	Port Hope	2	35	Farmer	Canada	1835
Glidden, James	Cobourg	B	5	Gardener	England	1856
Gibson, David	Coldsprings	7	3	Farmer	Scotland	1870
Hough, H.	Cobourg			"World" office		
Hall, F. J.	"			Merchant, King St., (Jeffrey & Co.) wholesale and retail hardware	Canada	
Hagerman, T. R.	Port Hope	1	35	Farmer	Canada	1834
Hagerman, J. G.	Cobourg	A	25	Farmer and Dep. Reeve	Canada	
Hawken, William	Coldsprings	5	13	Farmer and Assessor of Hamilton	England	1847
Harris, Thomas	Gore's Landing	9	15	Hotel Proprietor	England	
Hogg, George M.	Baltimore			Waggon and Carriage Manufacturer	Scotland	1857
Haig, Thomas	"					
Humphries, R. H.	Cobourg			Books and Stationery, King street	Canada	
Hossack, Archibald	Cobourg	1	10	Farmer	Canada	1845
Holdsworth, R. L.	"	2	22	Farmer	Canada	1842
Houston, Daniel	"	B	8	Farmer	Canada	1850
Howken, Mark	"	1	4	Farmer	Canada	1848
Haynes, Frederick	Baltimore	3	3	Farmer	England	1832
Haig, David	"	2	3	Farmer	Scotland	1834
Hume, Robert	Port Hope	4	33	Farmer	England	1846
Holdsworth, F. C. A.	"	4	32	Farmer	England	1838
Howard, Walter	"	4	28	Farmer	England	1861
Harper, William	Cobourg	3	19	Farmer	England	1852
Hardcastle, William	Coldsprings	5	15	Farmer	England	1843
Harper, Samuel	Cobourg	4	14	Farmer	England	1850
Harper, James	"	4	15	Farmer	England	1850
Harper, Richard	Coldsprings	5	16	Farmer	England	1849
Harris, Wellington	"	5	21	Farmer	Canada	1844
Harper, Joseph	Cobourg	6	6	Farmer	England	1850
Hoad, G.	Coldsprings	6	11	Farmer	England	1864
Hunter, James S.	"	7	6	Farmer	Scotland	1867
Heron, Thomas	Gore's Landing	9	13	Butcher	England	1869
Harris, Thomas	"	8	13	Farmer	Canada	1850
Harris, John	"	8	13	Farmer	Canada	1853
Harris, Nathaniel	Port Hope	6	30	Farmer	Canada	1836
Hutchison, John	Gore's Landing	8	16	Farmer	Scotland	1846
Herald, D.	"			Boat Builder	Ireland	1852
Horsburgh, John	Coldsprings	7	17	Farmer	Scotland	1845
Hannah, Mrs. M.	Bewdley			Hotel Proprietor	Canada	1831
Isaac, Henry	Harwood	7	2	Farmer	England	1852
Jakes, William	Cobourg			Propr. of North American Hotel	Ireland	
Johnston, Robert	Baltimore	2	4	Farmer	Scotland	1836
Jaynes, Robert	Cobourg	1	4	Farmer	Canada	1821
Johnston, Archibald	Baltimore	2	7	Farmer	Scotland	1836
Jackson, William	Port Hope	3	35	Farmer	Canada	1824
Jibb, Joseph	Coldsprings	5	14	Farmer	Canada	1843
Johnson, John	"	6	22	Farmer	Ireland	1831
Jewill, John	"	7	16	General Store	England	1850
Jones, George F.	Cobourg				Canada	1854
Kelly, E. N.	Baltimore			Boot and Shoemaker	United States	1876
Kinsman, W.	Cobourg			Boot and Shoe Dealer	England	1849
Kelly, John	Coldsprings			Teacher	Canada	1851
King, Andrew	Bewdley	8	26	Farmer	Scotland	1849
Lapp, H.	Baltimore			Farmer	Canada	1816
Lawless, John	"			Pump Manufacturer	England	1866
Lang, John	Port Hope	2	34	Farmer	Canada	1829
Ludgate, A.	Baltimore	2	2	Farmer	Scotland	1833
Lean, Richard	Coldsprings	4	21	Farmer	England	1841
Lent, John	Cobourg	3	18	Farmer	Canada	1802
Lavery, Hugh	"	4	8	Farmer	Ireland	1837
Lacey, James	"	4	23	Farmer	England	1820
Laing, George	Coldsprings	7	13	Farmer	Scotland	1867
Lightle, John	Port Hope	5	31	Farmer	England	1836
Larkin, Rev. Michael	Cobourg			Priest	Canada	1875
McCallum, & Sons	"			Dry Goods and Clothing, King St.	Canada	
McIntyre, J.	"			Millinery and general dry goods, King St.	Scotland	1871
McIntosh, David	Coldsprings	5	16	Farmer and Postmaster	Scotland	1836
McDougall, W G	Baltimore			Merchant, Miller and Produce Dealr	Canada	1842
McCaughey, William	Cobourg	A	10	Farmer	Ireland	1848
McGregor, D.	Baltimore	2	8	Farmer	Scotland	1845
McKague, Wm.	Cobourg	1	3	Farmer	Ireland	1810

HAMILTON TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
McMann, Robert	Baltimore	3	1	Farmer	Canada	1832
McDonald, Alexander	"	4	1	Farmer	Canada	1856
McArthur, Charles	"	5	6	Farmer	Canada	1850
McEvers, Elijah	Coldsprings	4	17	Farmer	Canada	1841
McEvers, Truman	Cobourg	4	22	Farmer	Canada	1809
McEvers, Joseph	"	4	22	Farmer	Canada	1823
McEvers, Benjamin	Coldsprings	5	10	Farmer	Canada	1822
McCarty, Lyman	"	6	11	Farmer	Canada	1813
McBride, Thomas	Baltimore	6	2	Farmer	Ireland	1850
Mcbride, William	"	6	2	Farmer	Canada	1852
McConnell, Wm	Harwood	8	8	Farmer	Canada	1852
McAllister, John	Gore's Landing	9	13	Farmer	Ireland	1832
McLeod, Alexander	Coldsprings	8	15	Farmer	Scotland	1842
McLeod, John	"	8	14	Farmer	Scotland	1842
McDougall & Ludgate	Harwood			Proprs of Saw Mill		
McBride, Richard	Coldsprings	5	15	Blacksmith	Ireland	1854
McIntosh, L H	Toronto			"Dominion Churchman," 11 York Chambers	United States	1876
McEvers, Joseph	Bewdley	8	26	Farmer, retired	Canada	1807
McBride, William	Gore's Landing			Boat Builder	Ireland	1834
MacNachtan, E. D	Cobourg			County Clerk and Treasurer	Scotland	
Mallory, C. R	"	A	3	Farmer	Canada	1815
Milligan, T. J	Baltimore			Merchant	Scotland	1846
Metcalfe, Wm	Cobourg	1	18	Farmer	England	1829
Mallory, J. W	"	1	9	Farmer	Canada	1852
Maybee, A. G	Port Hope	1	30	Farmer	Canada	1852
Manley, Mark	Cobourg	3	21	Blacksmith	England	1857
Mann, Alexander	Baltimore	2	2	Farmer	Scotland	1830
Mann, Wm	"	2	2	Farmer	Canada	1858
Morton, Edward	Port Hope	2	29	Farmer	Canada	1836
Morton, William						
Martin, John	Cobourg	4	15	Farmer	Ireland	1842
Mason, W M	Baltimore	4	2	Farmer and Stump Puller	Canada	1851
Minifie, John	"	6	9	Farmer	Canada	1848
May, Richard	Cobourg	5	11	Farmer	England	1847
Mason, Wm	Baltimore	4	4	Farmer	Canada	1840
Montgomery, Henry	Coldsprings	4	17	Farmer	Canada	1849
Maguire, Thomas	Cobourg	1	16	Farmer	Canada	1858
Nichols, Samuel	"	1	23	Farmer	Canada	1852
Neeson, Thos	Coldsprings	4	20	Farmer	Canada	1840
Newton, T. M	Port Hope	3	30	Farmer	Canada	1854
Noble, Alexander	Baltimore	5	7	Farmer	Canada	1847
Nurse, Richard R	Bewdley	8	25	Farmer	England	1831
Northcutt, Wm	"	8	28	Farmer	England	1846
Ough, Wm. T	Port Hope	3	30	Horse Shoeing and Jobbing Shop	Canada	1855
Orr, John	Coldsprings	5	23	Farmer	Scotland	1822
Orr, Gabriel	"	5	23	Farmer	Scotland	1833
O'Neill, Terence	Harwood	7	3	Farmer	Ireland	1847
Pringle, R. R	Cobourg			Arlington House		
Pentland, W. G	"			Real Estate Agent	Ireland	
Poe, Alexander	"			Miller	Scotland	1870
Pratt, John	"	1	22	Farmer and Stock Raiser	Scotland	1844
Purser, M	"	1	24	Farmer	Ireland	1832
Purser, John	"	2	25	Farmer and Cider Manufr	Canada	1837
Pratt, Thomas A	"	2	21	Farmer	Canada	1849
Pollock, William	"	B	4	Farmer	Ireland	1851
Plews, J	Baltimore	5	2	Farmer	England	1832
Petty, William	"	5	2	Farmer	Canada	1848
Preston, B	"	6	4	Farmer	Canada	1846
Pockett, James	Harwood	8	4	Farmer	England	1859
Pemprose, Honor	Bewdley	6	29	Farming	England	
Philp, Joaeph	Gore's Landing	8	16	Farmer	Canada	1842
Perkin, John	"	8	18	Farmer	England	1849
Ruttan, R	Cobourg			Barrister and Attorney-at-Law		
Rooney & Plunkett	"			Proprs of Livery Stables, Division st		
Ramsay, David	"			Manufr. of Gents' boots and shoes	Scotland	1869
Ratcliff, Palmer	Port Hope	1	34	Toll Collector	England	1871
Ramsey, S. J	Cobourg	1	17	Dealer in Fruit Trees	Canada	1849
Rosevear, Henry	Port Hope	2	32	Farmer	Canada	1830
Rosevear, Joseph	Cobourg	3	24	Farmer	England	1830
Rosevear, Mather	"	3	18	Farmer	England	1830
Roberts, David	Baltimore	4	5	Farmer	England	1841
Russell, John	"	4	5	Farmer	Canada	1836
Redpath, S	Coldsprings	4	19	Carpenter and Joiner	Canada	1853
Rosevear, A. H	"	5	12	Farmer	Canada	1848
Rosevear, J. C	"	5	13	Farmer	Canada	1846
Ross, Andrew	"	7	14	Farmer	Scotland	1850
Robertson, Frank	"	8	25	Farmer	Canada	1845
Richard, John	Bewdley	7	27	Farmer	Scotland	1834
Ritchie, George A	Coldsprings	7	23	Farmer	Canada	1859
Ritchie, George B	"	7	23	Farmer	Canada	1859
Sutherland & Co., J	Cobourg			Wholesale & Retail Grocers, King st	Scotland	
Sidey, Peter	Coldsprings	6	16	Farmer and Reeve of Hamilton Tp	Scotland	1844
Simpson, Robert	Port Hope	2	29	Farmer	Scotland	1850
Sowden, J. S	"	2	34	Farmer	Canada	1825
Sowden, Robert G	"	2	35	Farmer	Canada	1827
Stiles, Charles S	Cobourg	2	24	Farmer	Canada	1823
Smith, George B	"	2	18	Farmer	Canada	1847
Scarfe, R	"	3	13	Farmer	England	1852
Spear, Thomas, jr	"	A	1	Farmer	Canada	1850
Sowden, Wellington	Port Hope	3	34	Farmer	Canada	1834
Smylie, Thomas	Coldsprings			Farmer	Canada	1843
Stott, David	Cobourg	4	10	Farmer	Canada	1848
Smith, Sanford	"	4	11	Farmer	Ireland	1841
Smylie, S	Coldsprings	4	19	Farmer	Ireland	1824
Stewart, John	"	4	19	Farmer	Canada	1853
Stevenson, Robert	"	7	7	Farmer	Canada	1849
Stevenson, John	Harwood	7	6	Farmer	Canada	1851
Sackville, George	Bewdley	7	34	Farmer	Canada	1849
Sackville, James	"	8	31	Saw Mill propr	England	1830
Scott, James H	"			Lumber and Manufacturer	Canada	
Turnbull, William	Bewdley	8	30	Gardener, and Weaver of Wool, Cotton and Linen Goods	Canada	1825
Toms, Henry	Port Hope	1	35	Farmer	England	1854
Traleven, Wm	"	2	35	Farmer	England	1856
Tapscott, Job	"	2	30	Farmer	England	1852
Taylor, Thomas	Cobourg	3	27	Farmer	England	1834
Taylor, William	"	3	28	Farmer	England	1834
Turk, Richard	Baltimore	5	5	Farmer	Canada	1849
Thomson, Alexander	Harwood			Hotel propr. and steam yacht owner	Canada	1868
Thompson, H. H	"	9	6	Retired officer	Ireland	1845
Thompson, James	Coldsprings	6	17	Farmer	Canada	1857
Tennant, Peter	Gore's Landing	8	20	Farmer	Scotland	1856
Varcoe, W	Coldsprings	6	21	Farmer	England	1836

HAMILTON TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Van Ingen, A. J	Cobourg			Auctioneer and Commission Merch.	Canada	
Weller, W. H	"			Master in Chancery		
Whitelaw, W. R. & J.	"			Dealers in stoves & tinware, King st		
Walker, Thomas	Coldsprings	8	10	Farmer	Scotland	1833
Westington, W. J	"	8	9	Farmer	Canada	1848
Waldie, T. S	Raltimore			Hotel propr	Scotland	1850
Warne, William	Cobourg	1	24	Farmer	England	1842
Warne, Frederick	"	1	24	Farmer	Canada	1844
Wallace, William	Port Hope	2	28	Farmer	Canada	1837
Warne, A. J	Cobourg	1	24	Farmer	Canada	1848
Woods, William	"	1	24	Gardener	England	1840
Watts, T. R. H	Port Hope	3	29	Farmer	England	1853
Westington, R. A	Cobourg	2	23	Farmer	Canada	1850
Weir, Edward	Baltimore	2	6	Farmer	Ireland	1846
Ward, George D	Cobourg	4	14	Farmer	England	1836
Witherington, R	Coldsprings	4	20	Propr. of Camborne Mills	England	1871
Westington, C	"	6	25	Farmer	England	1846
Williams, W, H	Baltimore	4	1	Farmer and Saw Mill propr	Canada	1850
Watson, Robert	Harwood	8	2	Farmer	Canada	1856
Waldon, Henry	Gore's Landing	8	15	Farmer	England	1855
Wilson, John	Coldsprings	7	10	Farmer	England	1872
Wilson, Herman	"	7	10	Farmer	England	1872
Williams, M. B	Cobourg			Propr. of Horton House	Canada	
Ward, Henry	Coldsprings	7	22	Farmer	England	1836
Waters, George	Cobourg			M. D	Scotland	1868

CRAMAHE TOWNSHIP.

Arthur, Albert	Brighton	1	11	Farmer	Canada	1855
Alger, D. H	Colborne	3	34	Farmer	Canada	1827
Atchison, John	Castleton	9	25	Farmer	Ireland	1837
Brintnell, S. S	Colborne			Propr. of the Colborne Cheese Factory	Canada	1873
Bailey & Gilchrist	"			Dealers in Groceries, Grockery, and Glassware	Canada	
Black, James	"			Blacksmith	Canada	1861
Bellamy, Henry	"	2	21	Farmer	Canada	1821
Bellamy, W. H	"	2	21	Farmer	Canada	1850
Bellamy, Chauncy	"	1	18	Farmer	Canada	1807
Bradd, John	Brighton	1	15	Farmer	Canada	1822
Bidwell, Louisa	"	1	15		England	
Bidwell, W. G	Colborne	1	16	Farmer and Hop Grower	England	1832
Bennett, Samuel	Dundonald	4	15	Farmer	Canada	1835
Bland, John	Colborne	4	27	Farmer	Scotland	1851
Bawden, Joseph	Castleton	7	21	Farmer	England	1845
Barker, Mary W	Dundonald				England	1836
Black, E. H	Castleton				Canada	1836
Barker, William	Dundonald	4	19	Farmer and Collector	Canada	1840
Bush, John R	Castleton	7	27	Farmer	Canada	1845
Barringer, W. H	Morganstown	8	23	Farmer	Canada	1836
Bush, John	Castleton	6	26	Farmer	Canada	1837
Bailey, J. E	Colborne			Wholesale and Retail Grocer	Canada	1877
Brintnell, A. H	"			Cheese Maker	Canada	1873
Bywater, R. E	"			Jeweller	Canada	1864
Colby, Timothy	Brighton	1	14	Farmer	United States	1811
Clark, W. E	"	2	16	Farmer	Canada	1857
Clouston, J. D	"	3	14	Farmer	Canada	1844
Cochrane, Edward	"	3	12	Farmer	Canada	1834
Cowey, John C	Castleton	5	26	Farmer	Canada	
Cowey, Mark	"	5	28	Farmer	Canada	1840
Coleman, A. B	"				Canada	1849
Church, Oliver	"	8	26	Farmer	Canada	1845
Carl, John M	"	9	27	Farmer	Canada	1836
Coon, William		6	18	Farmer and General Trader, Saw Mill	Canada	1821
Casey, H. S	Colborne			General Agent	Canada	1848
Cummins, J. B	"			Banker	Canada	1876
Cumming, T. Wallace	"			Gentleman	Canada	1847
Chapman, J. H	"			Carriage Builder	England	1857
Cornwell, V. G	"			Merchant Tailor	England	1875
Cooper, Rev. H. D	"			Clergyman	Canada	1875
Cannall, G. W	"			Carpenter and Joiner	England	1837
Dulmadge, W. C	"			Proprietor of Colborne Mills	Canada	1870
Duncan, William	Castleton	8	19	Farmer and Deputy Reeve	Ireland	1846
Dailey, J. E	Colborne			Groceries and School Books	Canada	1850
Dailey, Nelson	"			Manufacturer of Sash Doors, Blinds, Shingles and Lumber		
Davis, J. W	"	2	19	Farmer	United States	1856
Dudley, Stephen	"	3	35	Farmer	Canada	1819
Dorland, A. T	Castleton			Merchant	Canada	
Dingman, G	Norham	9	14	Farmer	Canada	1827
Dingman, S	Morganstown	9	17	Farmer	Canada	1810
Dudley, Austin	Colborne	4	20		Canada	1836
Dible, Eli	Warkworth	9	16	Farmer	Canada	1852
Dingwell, David	Castleton	8	24	Farmer	Scotland	1876
Dingman, Abram	Norham	2	17	General Merchant, Groceries & Dry Goods	Canada	1804
Donaghy, W. H	Colborne			Cabinetmaker	Canada	1827
Dudley, A. W	"	2	33	Nurseryman	Canada	1837
Doyle, M. J	Castleton			Agent and Assessor	Canada	1838
Edwards, George	Colborne	3	26	Farmer	Canada	1854
Elphick, G. J	"			Bricklayer	England	1860
Forbes, W. H	"	1	24	Farmer	Canada	1842
Freeman, J. B	"	2	16	Farmer	Canada	1834
Fowler, G. O	"			Custom House Officer and Collector	Canada	1839
Grover, J. M	"			Registrar	Canada	1815
Gould, S. B	Castleton	8	29	Farmer and Tp. Treasurer	Canada	1816
Gould, H. P	"	6	34	Reeve of Cramahe	Canada	1835
Gould, Isaac	Colborne	1	24	Retired Farmer	Canada	1803
Gilbert, W. H	"	1	22	Proprietor of the Salem Pottery	Canada	1875
Gould, David	"	2	20	Farmer	Canada	1807
Gummer, John	"	4	21	Farmer	England	1857
German, J. S	Castleton			German House	Canada	1876
Gordon, G. W	Colborne			General Hardware	Canada	1830
Glover, David	Morganstown	9	16	Farmer	Canada	1826
Head, C	Colborne			Sash, Door and Blind Manufactory	Canada	1852
Hinman, Smith	Dundonald	4	13	Farmer	Canada	1826
Haynes, Richard	Colborne	2	27	Farmer	England	1832
Hicks, H	"			Windsor House	Canada	1835
Hopkins, J. W	Castleton	9	30	Farmer	Canada	1856
Hart, L	Colborne			Proprietor of Grand Trunk Hotel	England	1857
Hart, E	"			Proprietor of Grand Trunk Hotel	England	1857
Hawkins, George	"			Gentleman	United States	1847

CRAMAHE TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Ives, Ira	Colborne	1	25	Farmer	Canada	1837
Inglis, Andrew	Norham	9	21	Farmer	Scotland	1834
Inglis, John	"	9	21	Farmer and Collector	Scotland	1842
Johnston, J. W	Colborne	3	30	Mason	United States	1840
Johnson, Jackson	Warkworth	10	35-36	Farmer and Builder	Canada	1848
Jones, Mrs. M.	Castleton	7	26	Farming	Ireland	1841
Johnson, W.	Colborne			Clerk Division Court	Canada	1869
Johnston, Wm.	"			Manufacturer	Canada	1864
Keeler, Joseph	"			Wharfinger	Canada	
Kemp, W. E.	Castleton			General Trader	Canada	1832
Kewin, James	"	6	24	Farmer	Ireland	1832
Kewin, D. S.	"	6	24	Farmer	Ireland	1832
Knapp, George	"	6	23	Farmer	Canada	1833
King, A	Colborne			Baker and Confectioner	Scotland	1828
Leake & Son	"			Bakery and Grocery Store	Canada	1839
Lazier, G. D.	Brighton	1	12	Farmer	Canada	1866
Lacey, John	Colborne	3	19	Farmer	England	1832
Labell, Charles	"	3	28	Carpenter and Joiner	Canada	1851
Labell, R.	"	3	26	Farmer	Canada	1846
Langford, John	Norham	10	19	Farmer	England	1847
Lapp, C. P.	Castleton	7	33	Miller	Canada	1820
McDonald, R. D.	Colborne	1	23	Farmer	Canada	1840
McCracken, S.	"	3	30	Farmer	Ireland	1829
McDonell, W. A.	Brighton	3	15	Farmer	Canada	1854
McDonald, J. G.	Colborne	3	18	Farmer	Canada	1814
McDonald, J	"	4	19	Farmer	Canada	1846
McDonald, Donald	"	4	23	Farmer	Canada	1842
McDonald, P. S.	"	5	23	Farmer	Canada	1840
McKague, Robert	Castleton	9	27	Farmer	Canada	1840
McClelland, W.	Norham	10	20	Farmer	Ireland	1847
Mitchell, Agnes	"	10	21	Farming	Canada	1832
Metcalf, E. R.	Colborne	2	22	Farmer	Canada	1867
Metcalf, G. S	"	1	22	Farmer	Canada	1867
Martin, Robert	"	3	27	Butcher and Stock Dealer	England	1857
May, Anthony	Castleton	8	27	Farmer	England	1876
Niles, W. H.	Colborne	1	35	Barrel Manufacturer	Canada	1849
Nurden, Michael	Brighton	1	13	Farmer	Ireland	1836
Peterson, J. F.	Colborne			General Merchant, Dealer in Dry Goods, Groceries, Hardware, Boots and Shoes, &c.	Canada	1858
Powers, W. A.	"			General Grocer	Canada	1866
Payne, W. L	"			Attorney-at-Law	Canada	
Pennock, J. E.	Castleton			Township Clerk	Canada	
Pogue, James	Colborne	2	35	Farmer	Canada	1852
Perry, A. H.	Castleton	8	34		Canada	
Philip & Bro.	"			Hardware and Tinware	Canada	
Pollock, Robert	Norham	10	15-16	Farmer	Canada	1845
Pickworth, W.	Colborne	4	28	Farmer and Councillor	Canada	1849
Peterson, T. H.	"			General Merchant	Canada	1856
Purdy, S. L.	Castleton			Milling and Sawing	Canada	1876
Palmer, M. F	Colborne			Mason	United States	1842
Rowe, G. D.	"	1	19	Farmer	England	1847
Roney, William	"	3	21	Farmer	Canada	1848
Roney, Gifford	"	4	22	Farmer	Canada	1854
Reynolds, George	Norham	10	13	Farmer	Canada	1837
Robins, Samuel	Dundonald	5	16		Canada	1825
Reives, John	Colborne	1	30	Farmer	Canada	1846
Ryal, A. & S.	Norham	10	21-22	Farmers	Canada	1840
Robinson, J. O.	Castleton	7	25	Farmer	Canada	1826
Scott, R. B.	Colborne				Canada	1826
Scott, E. D.	"					
Simmons, D. L	"			Lumber Dealer and Builder	Canada	
Snider, Peter	"			Proprietor of Snider Hotel	Canada	1870
Spilsbury, F. B.	"	1	22	Farmer	England	1827
Steele, Eliza	"	4	23	Farming	Canada	1820
Spafford, E. B.	"	5	29-30	Farmer	Canada	1830
Scripture, H. J.	"	4	25-26	Farmer	Canada	1832
Sargent, Charles	Castleton	8	31	Farmer	Canada	1825
Strong, F. B.	"	8	26	Farmer	Canada	1811
Simmons, Levi	"	6	25	Farmer	Canada	1825
Samis, Moses	Dundonald	6	21	Farmer and Pump Maker	Canada	1824
Tuttle, W. W	Colborne			Shoemaker, Grocery and Confectionery Store	Canada	1839
Turney, Stephen	"	1	23	Farmer	Canada	1800
Thompson, W. A.	"	3	30	Mason	Canada	1850
Townsend, S.	"			Marble Works	England	1872
Thorburn, Dr. R.	"			Physician	Canada	1876
Vars, A.	"			Official Assignee, Insurance Agent, Money to Loan	Ireland	
Vanwicklin, J.	"	2	23	Farmer	Canada	1839
Ventress, M. P.	"	1	23	Potash Manufacturer	England	1842
Williams, M.	"			Saddler and Harness Maker	Ireland	1855
Welsh, J. M.	"			Livery and Harness Maker	United States	1873
Willoughby, Dr. W. A.	"			Physician	Canada	
Wombles, John	Brighton	1	15	Farmer	Scotland	1842
Wright, T. J	"	3	13	Insurance Agent	Canada	1868
Winn, Joel	Dundonald	4	14	Farmer	United States	1811
Walker, G. E.	Colborne	5	27	Farmer	Canada	1831
Wait, Griffin	Dundonald	4	11	Farmer	United States	1868
Williams, A.	Castleton	7	30	Farmer	Canada	1850
Wilce, Henry	Dundonald	6	17	Farmer	England	1829
Wilce, T. H.	"	6	17	Farmer	England	1829
Webb, G. W	Colborne			Gentleman	Canada	1851
Webb, J. G.	"			General Merchant and Reeve of Colborne	Canada	1837
Yeoman, J. S.	"			Proprietor of Livery Stables	England	1847

PERCY TOWNSHIP.

Aylsworth, G. S.	Warkworth	2	14	Farmer	Canada	1832
Atkinson, John	Dartford	5	7	Farmer and J.P.	England	1843
Bailey, Frederick	Norham			Carriagemaker	England	1854
Blair, G. N.	"	2	20	Farmer	Canada	1814
Boyce, William H.	"	3	18	Farmer	United States	1841
Brewster, J.	Warkworth	1	6	Farmer	Ireland	1825
Berry, Luke	"	1	8	Farmer	Ireland	1836
Burns, Simon	"	6	23	Farmer	Canada	1847
Bonney, Thomas	"	2	4-5	Farmer	England	1856
Burns, James	"	6	23	Farmer	Canada	1837
Blezard, Thomas	"	5	23	Farmer	England	1858
Bartlett, Wm. E.	Warkworth			Teacher	England	1858
Cryderman, G.	Norham				Canada	
Cryderman, A. S.	Warkworth	1	14	Farmer	Canada	1811

PERCY TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Carlaw, James	Warkworth	4	22	Farmer	Scotland	1856
Carlaw, Davidson	"	3	23	General Agent	Scotland	1856
Carlaw, T. B.	"	4	20	Farmer and Deputy Reeve	Scotland	1856
Curtis, Collingwood	"	2	13	Farmer	Canada	1834
Cole, I. R.	"	1	10	Farmer	Canada	1848
Campbell, Sylvester	"	2	7	Farmer	Canada	1849
Curtis, John	"	2	17	Farmer	Canada	1852
Craig, William	"	2	16	Farmer	Canada	1832
Closson, H. H.	"	3	15	Farmer	Canada	1834
Coughlan, T., Jr.	Hastings			Hotel-keeper. North American Hotel		
Coughlan, John	"	5	8	Farmer	Canada	1850
Coon, W. H.	Warkworth			Livery and Undertaker	Canada	1845
Davidson, G. W	Norham				Canada	
Douglas, Donald	Warkworth	4	21	Farmer and J.P.	Scotland	1846
Dalmas, S. G.	"	5	24	Farmer	Canada	1845
Douglas, John	"	3	16	Clerk Division Court	Scotland	1834
Douglas, John	"			Gentleman	Scotland	1844
Fowlds, James S.	Hastings			Lumber Dealer and Miller, Reeve of Village of Hastings	Scotland	
Fowlds Bros.	"			Millowners and Farmers	Scotland	1851
Giroux, Timothy S.	Norham			Hotelkeeper		1850
Gerow, John L.	Warkworth	1	5	Farmer	Canada	1852
Goin, Charles	"	2	15	Farmer	Canada	1848
Goheen, Jesse	Norham)	1	11	Farmer	Canada	1832
Gorman, S. R.	Warkworth			Hardware, Stoves and Tin, Paints and Oils, Roofing, &c.	Canada	1857
Geary, Michael	Hastings	9	15	Farmer	Canada	1852
Hutcheson, Matthew	Warkworth	3	22	Farmer	Canada	1820
Hurlbut, R. P.	"	3	17	Township Clerk, Conveyancer, Notary Public, Comr. for taking Affidavits, &c.	United States	1844
Helson, James	"	4	9	Farmer	England	1845
Hicks, John G	"	3	4	Farmer	Canada	1843
Hankinson, Wm.	"	4	16	Farmer	Canada	1830
Herriot, George	"	7	21	Farmer	Scotland	1854
Herckimer, J. N.	Norham	2	17	Farmer	Canada	1848
Humphries, Israel	Warkworth			Postmaster and General Merchant	Canada	
Humphries, Henry	"			Gentleman	England	1824
Ireland, Thomas	"	5	17	Farmer	United States	1830
Jones, S. R.	"	2	13	Farmer	Canada	1840
Kennedy, Wm.	"			General Merchant	Ireland	1851
Leonard, James	"	4	17	Farmer	Canada	1870
Lanergan, M.	"			Hotelkeeper	Canada	1876
McCormick, J.	Norham	2	22	Farmer	Canada	1838
McCrea, J. N., M.D.	Warkworth			Physician and Surgeon	Canada	1859
Meng, Henry	Norham	2	1	Veterinary Surgeon		1854
Merriam, John	"	1	16	Farmer	Canada	1824
Mallory, C. A.	Warkworth	1	9	Farmer	Canada	1842
Massey, William	"	4	12	Farmer	Canada	1837
Merrells, Samuel	Campbellford	7	24	Farmer	Canada	1839
Mix, J. N.	Warkworth			General Merchant	Canada	1842
Orr, W. M	Hastings			Councilman	Ireland	1840
Petty, Wm.	Norham	2	24	Farmer	England	1847
Potter, Shelson	Warkworth	2	7-8	Farmer	Canada	1843
Potter, John	"	2	4	Farmer	Canada	1844
Pareely, Wm.	"	7	19-20	Farmer	Canada	1842
Perchard Francis	Hastings			Baker & Genl. Grocer, Boots & Shoes	England	1852
Redner, T. W.	Norham				Canada	
Ryott, E. C.	"			Auctioneer and General Agent	England	1874
Rowe, Edward	Warkworth	2	12	Farmer	England	1852
Stone, William	Norham	1	15	Farmer	Canada	1828
Spencer, G. J	Warkworth			Painter	England	1870
Spafford & Son.	"	2	24	Farmers and Cheese Factory.	Canada	1874
Sayles, George	"	2	14	Farmer	United States	1830
Skinkle, John	Warkworth	3	8	Farmer	Canada	1838
Smith, Richard	"	2	9	Farmer	England	1852
Sykes, Richard	"	2	10	Farmer	England	1845
Smith, Charles	"	3	16	Merchant, Saw-mill and Lumber	England	1852
Shaw, Andrew	"	6	20	Farmer	Scotland	1857
Smith, N. P.	"			General Blacksmith	Canada	1858
Thompson, Peter	"	4	24	Farmer	Scotland	1842
Varcoe, Alfred F.	"	6	24	Farmer	England	1842
Wiggins, Wm. T.	"	3	15	Farmer	Canada	1855
Wilson, James	"	5	24	Farmer	Canada	1830
Weatherson, John	"	1	11	Farmer	Scotland	
White, William	Dartford	5	5	Farmer	Canada	1837
Wood, Thomas	Warkworth	4	15	Farmer	Scotland	1870
Wilson, William.	"	6	13	Farmer	Canada	1848
White, Joseph B.	Dartford	8	10	Farmer	Canada	1842
Wilson, Samuel	Warkworth	6	15	Farmer	Canada	1827
Woof, W. S.	Norham	1	16	Farmer	England	1842
Young, Joseph	Dartford	6	9-10	Farmer	Canada	1836

PORT HOPE & HOPE TOWNSHIP.

Benson, T. M	Port Hope			Barrister-at-Law	Canada	
Barrett, T. W.	"			Miller	Canada	
Baird, James	"			Postmaster and Stationer	Scotland	1843
Brown, Rev. Jos.	"			Priest	Ireland	1869
Budge, Edward	"			Merchant Tailor, Clothier and General Outfitter	England	1851
Bethune, Chas. J. S.	"			Head-master, Trinity College School	Canada	1870
Barrie, Alexander	"	4	8	Farmer	Scotland	1834
Burns, James, J. P.	"	3	20	Farmer	Canada	
Broadfoot, Alexander.	"	2	25	Farmer	Scotland	1835
Best, George	"	1	23	Retired Farmer	Canada	
Ball, Albert N.	"	1	26	Farmer	Canada	
Bee Brothers.	Wesleyville	1	27-8	Farmers	Canada	
Bee, Hiram	"	1	27-8	Farmer	Canada	
Bedford, Robt. Jr.	Osaca.	5	34	Farmer	Canada	
Barkwell, John	Rossmount	5	2	Farmer	Canada	
Boyd, Joseph	Bewdley	8	5	Farmer	United States	1857
Barkwell, John	Elizabethville	8	29	Farmer	England	1832
Cosby, A. M.	Port Hope			Manager Bank of Toronto		
Chisholm, D.	"			Barrister	Scotland	
Craig & Son, William.	"			Wool Pullers and Leather Dressers		
Cummings & McMullen	"			Manufrs of Fanning Mills and Straw Cutters	Canada	
Ceaser, J. S.	"			Veterinary Surgeon	Canada	1871
Cann, W. H.	Canton	6	11	Farmer	Canada	
Cann, Thomas	"	6	11	Farmer	Canada	
Corbett, Robert A.	Perrytown	6	15	Physician and Surgeon	Canada	
Corbett, Ephraim	"	6	15	Farmer	Canada	

PORT HOPE AND HOPE TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Charlesworth, D. E	Port Hope	4	2	Farmer	Canada	1837
Cook, William	"	4	1	Farmer	England	1816
Clark, Joseph	"	2	10	Retired Farmer	Ireland	1821
Carscadden, Robert	Wesleyville	1	30	Farmer	Canada	
Choate, Nathan	Port Hope	2	4-5-6	Gentleman	Canada	
Caldwell, Samuel	Perrytown	7	11	Farmer and Assessor for Tp.	Canada	
Carruthers, Hugh	Osaca	6	26	Farmer	Canada	
Choate, Aaron	Perrytown	7	14	Farmer and J. P.	Canada	
Covert, H.	Port Hope			Gentleman	Wales	1822
Church, S. N	"			General Agent	Canada	1850
Doney, John W.	"			Bricklayer and Plasterer	England	1876
Devlin, J. E	"			Proprietor British Hotel	Canada	1874
Dodds, E. E.	"	5	12	Township Clerk and General Agent	England	1859
Dickinson, Job	Zion	4	30	Farmer	Canada	
Dodds, James.	Osaca.	5	23	Farmer	Scotland	1841
Day John	Welcome	3	12	Farmer and Lumberman	England	1836
Dodds, Mrs. M	Perrytown	7	6	Farming	Canada	
Dyer, James.	Garden Hill			Woollen Manufacturer	Nova Scotia	1867
Dean, William	"	8	21	Farmer	Ireland	1837
Earl, Thomas	Port Hope			Harness, Trunks and Horse Clothing	England	1857
Elliott, Henry	Osaca.	6	27	Reeve, Miller and Farmer	Canada	
Elliott, James.	Port Hope.	4	24	Farmer	Canada	
Eastcott, Richard	Canton	4	9	Farmer	England	1851
Elliott, Thomas D	Osaca	6	27	Farmer	England	1832
Elliott, Jabez	Port Hope.	3	23	Farmer	Canada	
Edwards, William	Zion	4	29	Farmer	Canada	
Furby, George M	Port Hope			Real Estate, Insurance & Loan Agt.	Canada	
Foster, Capt. T	"	2	3	Late 63rd Regiment, British Army	England	1871
Foott, John	"	2	10	Yeoman	England	1851
Fanning, M.	"	2	16	Farmer		
Fitzmartin, Simon.	"	3	26	Farmer	Ireland	1855
Found, James	Welcome	2	13	Carriage Maker and Blacksmith	England	1847
Goheen, Thomas H	Port Hope			Livery and Sale Stables	Canada	
Gaudrie Bros	"			Dealers in Boots, Shoes, Trunks and Valises, and General Agents for Wanzer & Co., Lockman, Howe, and Wheeler & Wilson's Sewing Machines		
German, J. W.	"			Proprietor Royal Hotel	Canada	
Gamble, J	Garden Hill			Dry Goods and Groceries	Ireland	1874
Grant, R. C.	Clarke	3	34	Farmer	Canada	
Giles, John	Welcome	3	12	Gentleman	England	1846
Gardiner, M. N	Garden Hill	10	14-5	Farmer	Canada	
Hall, J. G	Port Hope			Solicitor	Canada	
Hayden, Thomas	"			Foundry	Canada	1853
Hockin, N	"			Dry Goods and Merchant	England	1867
Hunter, John	"			Cooper	England	1835
Hair, James	"			Proprietor Bus and Cab Line	England	1843
Henwood, James T.	Canton	3	10	Farmer	Canada	
Hooper, Joseph	Port Hope			Proprietor of Marble Works	England	1853
Henwood, William	Welcome	3	9	Farmer and Town Councillor	Canada	
Hawkins, J. F.	Port Hope.	3	7	Farmer and Stock Raiser	Canada	
Harris, Joseph.	"	1	19	Farmer	Canada	
Holdaway, Frederiek.	"	1	18-9	Farmer	Canada	
Harrison, Thomas	"	1	17-8	Farmer and Stock Breeder	Canada	
Hunt, Thomas W	"	2	22	Farmer	United States	
Hawthorn, Alex. R	Zion	3	30	Farmer	Canada	
Hirst, T. H	Garden Hill			Clothier	United States	1876
Irvine, N. J	Canton	4	12	Hotel Keeper	Canada	
Inch, Frank.	Welcome	3	10	Farmer.	Canada.	
Inch, William	"	3	12	Gentleman	England	1842
Jacobs, Samuel S.	"	2	11-12	Farmer	England	1857
Jamieson, William	Port Hope	6	5	Farmer	Canada	
Kellaway, P. T.	"			Mill Street Steam Factory; Planing, Matching and Sawing; Jobbing Promptly Attended to	England	1843
Kerr, James	"			Auctioneer	Ireland	1841
Lockwood, F.	"			Grocery and Crockery	England	1866
Lynn, John E.	"			Owner and Pro. of American Hotel.	Canada	
Little & Co., J.	"			Dry Goods	Canada	
Lambert, George W.	"			Proprietor of Lambert Hotel, Ontario street	England	1853
Long, James	"				Canada	1847
Long, Thomas	"			Music Dealer and Insurance Agent.	United States	
Lyall, J. H.	Wesleyville	1	25	Farmer	Canada	
Little, S. M.	Garden Hill.			Dry Goods and Groceries	Canada	
Little, James	Perrytown	7	21	Farmer	Ireland	1845
Little, John.	"	7	21	Farmer	Canada	
Little, William H.	Garden Hill.	9	22	Farmer	Canada	
McCabe, John	Port Hope			Groceries, &c	Canada	
McCready, John	"			Dealer in Harness, Saddles & Trunks	Canada	1872
McKenney, J. P.	"			Grocer and Confectioner	Ireland	1862
McNall, Luther	Welcome	3	15	Farmer	Canada	
McBurney, J. W.	Port Hope	5	8-9	Farmer	Canada	
Mackie, George	"			Hotel Keeper	Canada	
Macgregor, R. A.	"			Agent Bank of Montreal	Canada	
Mackie, William	"			Proprietor St. Lawrence Hall	Canada	
Montgomery, James A	"			Watchmaker and Jeweller	Canada	
Mulholland & Co.	"			Wholesale and Retail Hardware		
Mulligan, John	"			Retired Merchant	Canada	
Martin, E.	"			Butcher	England	1859
Meadows, Joseph	Dale	3	4	Farmer	United States	1829
Mitchell, W. T	Port Hope			Gardener and Florist	Canada	1837
Mitchell, E. M.	"	2	4	Gardener and Florist	Canada	1851
Menhenitt, Thomas	"			Groceries and Provisions	England	1843
Midland Railway of Canada, (A. Hugel, President).	"					
Millson, Edmund	"	4	4	Farmer	England	1827
Martyn, J. W.	Canton.	4	15	Farmer	England	1843
Martin, Samuel	Garden Hill.	7	21	Farmer	Ireland	1832
Morton, William		1	7	Farmer	Canada.	
Norris, A. H	Port Hope			Miller	Canada	1872
Naylor, Samuel	Welcome	2	13	Farmer and Tp. Treasurer	England	1830
Northcote, Frank	"	3	12	Carriage Builder	England	1856
Oke, John B.	"	3	13	Farmer and Organ Agent	Canada	
Oke, Paul N.	"	5	12	Blacksmith	Canada	
Owens, John	Garden Hill			Farmer	Canada	
Perkin, W. R.	Port Hope			General Groceries	Canada	
Powers, L. B., M. D. CM	"			Physician and Surgeon	Canada	
Pringle, A. W.	"			Watchmaker and Jeweller	Canada	1868
Pike, William	"			Bricklayer and Plasterer	Nova Scotia	1874
Paterson, Stanley	"			Secretary & Treasurer, for Midland Loan & S. Co		
Parsons, J. H.	Osaca.	4	28	Farmer	Canada	

PORT HOPE AND HOPE TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Parr, T.	Port Hope			Baker and Confectioner	England	1871
Powers, S.	"	1	12	Farmer	Canada	
Powers, E. A.	"	1	12	Farmer	United States	1832
Peters, N.	Canton	4	13	Farmer	England	1831
Poland, John	Port Hope	1	35	Farmer	Ireland	1844
Pollock, James	Perrytown	7	11	Farmer	Ireland	1857
Pitts, T. N	Port Hope			Merchant Tailor, Clothier, &c	United States	1852
Powers, Chas. F.	"	3	19	Farmer	Canada	1832
Ross Lewis, M.P.	"			General Merchant	Scotland	1852
Ross, Hugh.	"			Staple and Fancy Dry Goods	Scotland	
Read, R. H.	"			Auctioneer	Canada	1869
Robertson, James	"			Tanner and Leather Merchant.	Canada	
Rosevear, Jno., M.P.P	"	2	7	Farmer	England	1840
Runnalls, John	Welcome	2	13	Farmer	England	1853
Robinson, Samuel D.	Port Hope	5	5	Farmer	England	1842
Stuart, Charles	"				Scotland	1864
Smart & Smith	"			Barristers, &c	Canada	
Salter, G. B.	"			Merchant Miller	Canada	
Sisson William	"			Gentleman	United States	1823
Shepherd, E.	"			Dry Goods	Canada	
Stephenson, W	"			Gasfitter, Plumber & Silver-Plater; Stoves and Coal Oil	Ireland	1863
Scott, David H.	"			Livery Stables	Canada	
Sanders, H. V.	"			Town Clerk		
Sculthorp, H.	"	2	14	Farmer	Canada	
Spry, James	Rossmount	6	1	Blacksmith and Agent for Reapers and Mowers and Horse Rakes	Canada	
Scaman, H.	Zion	4	29-30	Farmer, and Breeder of Thoroughbred Durham Cattle and Blood Horses	Canada	
Scaman, R	"	4	29-30	Farmer, and Breeder of Thoroughbred Durham Cattle and Blood Horses, &c	Canada	
Township of Hope						
Thompson, J. L.	Port Hope			Harness and Collarmaker & Dealer in Trunks and Horse Clothing	Canada	
Turner, J. J.	"			Sail, Tent and Awning Maker, and Dealer in all kinds of Canvas and Rope	England	1875
Tamblyn, John	Zion	3	33	Farmer	England	1835
Trayes, J. B.	Port Hope			Proprietor & Publisher of *The Times*	Scotland	1862
Thompson, Richard	"	2	11	Pump-maker	England	1847
Taylor, Stephen	Clarke	2	26	Farmer	Canada	
Tippett, Robert	Port Hope	6	8	Farmer	England	1858
Tippett, Henry G.	"	6	8	Farmer	England	1858
Tamblyn, Francis	Elizabethville	7	7	Farmer	England	1830
Wright, J.	Port Hope			Barrister, &c	England	
Wade, Henry	"			Insurance and Loan Agent	Canada	
Ward, George C.	"			Registrar	Canada	
Ward, H. A.	"			Barrister	Canada	
Walsh, J. J.	"			Wholesale and Retail Dry Goods	Ireland	
Winslow and Ambrose	"			Brewers and Maltsters		
Wallace, W. J.	"			Machinist, Agricultural	Canada	
Wilson, George	"			Editor and Publisher of Port Hope *Guide*, established 1831	England	
Wright & Farquharson	"			Proprs. of Port Hope and Peterborough Marble Works, Ontario St., Port Hope George; St., Peterborough	England	
Williamson, R. B.	"			Dealer in Musical Instruments and Sewing Machines	Canada	1873
Wallace, W. B.	"				Canada	
Williams, Arthur T.	"			Real Estate Agent	Canada	
Walker, H. H.	"			Farmer	Canada	
Walker, H. A.	Welcome	2	15	Farmer	Canada	
Welch, Thomas M.	Port Hope	3	31	Farmer	Canada	
Walker, J. S	Welcome	3	16-7	Farmer	Canada	
Wade, Robert	Port Hope	1	13	Farmer	England	1847
Walkelin, Henry G.	Wesleyville	2	34	Farmer	Canada	1857
Wells, H. J.	Garden Hill			Miller	Canada	1874
Wilson, James.	"	7	19	Farmer	England	1841
Wilson, Joseph S	Perrytown	6	22	Farmer	England	1841
Wood, James	Baillieboro	10	8		Ireland	1832
Waddell, Andrew	Port Hope	1	1	Farmer	Scotland	1850

MANVERS TOWNSHIP.

Brereton, C. H.	Bethany			Physician and Surgeon	Canada	1867
Burgess, Rev. Henry	"			Incumbent of Manvers, Ch. of England	Canada	1876
Bushell, Francis	"			Carriage Builder	Canada	
Burn, John	Janetville			Postmaster	Canada	
Bushell, James	Mount Horeb	13	14	Farmer	Ireland	1852
Barnecutt, John	Bethany	4	19	Farmer and Lumberman	England	1837
Beacock, George	Lotus	6	6	Farmer	England	1850
Curry, James A.	Yelverton			Waggon Builder	Canada	1831
Corbett, James H	"	9	7	Farmer	Canada	1866
Chittick, Chris	Fleetwood	11	16	Farmer	Canada	
Cairnes, John	Lifford	11	15	Farmer	Ireland	1857
Copeland, John	Franklin				Canada	
Cain, Samuel	Ballyduff	3	12	Farmer	Canada	
Dick, John	Bethany	9	20	Farmer	Canada	1852
Dean, James	Lifford	10	16	Farmer	Scotland	1845
Downey, James	Franklin			Blacksmith	Canada	
Fairbairn, H. V.	Bethany			Agent Midland R. R.	Ireland	1874
Fallis, James W	"	5	22	Insurance Agent and Tp. Assessor	Canada	1876
Foster, George	Brunswick	10	19	Farmer	Canada	
Fee, Henry	Bethany	2	16	Farmer	Ireland	1851
Graham, William M.	"			Postmaster	Canada	
Grandy R. and J	"			General Merchants and Farmers	Canada	1842
Garnett & O'Grian	"			General Merchants	Canada	
Graham, Mark.	"			Dealers in Groceries, Crockery and Glassware, Provisions and Fruit	Canada	
Gray, R. H	"	8	12-3	Farmer	Canada	1831
Goheen, Charles	Ballyduff	4	16	Farmer	England	1857
Graham, John	"	6	8	Farmer	Canada	
Hamilton, F.	Bethany			Proprietor "Hamilton Hotel."	Canada	
Hannah, Robert	"	10	18	Farmer	Canada	
Harper, Samuel	Glamorgan	1	23	Farmer	Canada	
Jameson, Robert	Bethany,	3	16	Farmer	United States	1835
Jennings, John	Kirby	2	11	Retired Gentleman	England	1852
Jordon, Johnston	Orono	1	15	Farmer	Ireland	
Kelly, James	Bethany			Firm of Kelly & Grandy, Produce Dlrs	Canada	1867

MANVERS TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Kennedy, Thomas W.	Bethany			School Teacher	Canada	
Kennedy, R.	"			General Merchant		
Lilly, Henry	"			Blacksmith	England	1870
Lang, William John	"			Proprietor and Owner of International Hotel	United States	1850
Lytle, James	Franklin	12	25	Proprietor Franklin House Hotel	Canada	
Lee, Thomas	Bethany			Planing Mill, Shingle Maker & Builder	Ireland	1857
McKeown, W.	"			Cabinetmaker, Manufr and Dealer in Coffins and all kinds of Furniture — Hearse for Hire	Canada	1845
McCabe, Wm.	Lotus	5	4	Farmer and Mill Owner	Ireland	1837
McDermid, John.	Janetville			Lumberman	Canada	1852
McAlpine, John, M.D.	"			Physician and Surgeon	Canada	1865
McNeil, David.	"	11	1	Farmer	Canada	
McCullough, James	Bethany			General Contractor	Canada	1837
McDermid, Neil	Janetville	13	5	Farmer and Grist Miller	Canada	1861
McNelly, Thomas H.	Lotus			Woollen Manufacturer, Custom work a Speciality	Canada	1877
Maguire, John	Lifford	9	11	Farmer	Ireland	1832
Marshall, W. H.	Bethany	8	16	Farmer and Thresher	Canada	1877
Magill, Joseph	"	10	21	Farmer	Canada	
Mitchell, William	Lifford	11	13	Farmer	Ireland	1845
Magill, John	Bethany	9	18	Farmer	Ireland	1872
Montgomery, John	Janetville	13	9	Farmer	Canada	1852
Madoll, John	"	12	4	Farmer	Ireland	1847
Morrow, James	Fleetwood			General Merchant	Canada	
Mitchell, H. C	Bethany			Builder and Carpenter	Canada	
Martin, William	"			Brick and Stone Mason	Ireland	1871
Myres, William	Lotus			Blacksmith	Ireland	1848
Owens, W.	Bethany			Carriage Builder and Blacksmith	Canada	1873
Preston, Isaac, Jr.	"	9	19	Farmer	Canada	1838
Preston, Isaac	Lifford	9	17	Farmer	United States	1839
Porter, Hugh.	Yelverton	9	8	Farmer	Canada	
Porter, Hugh	"	8	7	Farmer	Canada	
Porter, Charles	Ballyduff	7	8	Farmer	Ireland	1837
Preston, Porter	Bethany	6	19	Farmer and Lumberman	United States	1839
Porter, Charles M.	Ballyduff	8	7	Farmer and Land Speculator	Ireland	1835
Ryley, Alfred	Bethany			General Grocer and Conveyancer, and Issuer of Marriage Licenses	England	1843
Rowan, David	"			Merchant	Canada	
Ridge, William	Ballyduff	3	13	Lumber, Shingle and Farmer	England	1855
Sing, Edward	Bethany			Livery Stables and Bus Agent	Canada	1833
Sadler, J.	"			Blacksmith	Canada	
Steel, William	Ballyduff			Propr. and owner of Ballyduff Hotel	England	1873
Sisson, Henry	Bethany	8	16	Farmer	England	1855
Staples, Richard	Lifford	10	12	Farmer	Canada	
Sisson, Thomas	Bethany	8	11	Farmer	England	1831
Syer, Thomas	Janetville	11	3	Farmer	Canada	
Stinson, William	"	14	9	Farmer	Canada	1850
Shea, James	Mount Horeb	14	13	Farmer	Ireland	
Stuart, James	Franklin	12	25	Farmer	Ireland	1850
Shea, Thomas	Fleetwood	12	18	Farmer	Ireland	1836
Steward, Hugh	Franklin	12	21	Farmer	Canada	
Steward, Samuel	"	12	21	Farmer	Canada	
Strike, William	Bethany			Merchant Tailor	England	1850
Staples, Henry	"			General Merchant and Lumberman	Canada	
Stalker, Malcolm	Drum	3	7	Farmer	Scotland	1837
Touchburn, Robert	Lifford	9	11	Retired Farmer—Reeve of Manvers	Ireland	1832
Templeton, Bros.	Ballyduff			Dry Goods, Groceries, Clothing and Millinery	Scotland	
Todd, John	Bethany	2	19	Farmer	Canada	
Windlow, John	"			Druggist	England	1870
White, William	"			Dealer in Stoves, Tinware, Sewing Machines and General Hardware	Canada	1872
Windel, Rev. Wm. C.	Lotus	5	2	Farmer and Presbyterian Clergyman	Ireland	1855
Young, D. C.	Bethany			Lumberman	United States	1875

SOUTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP.

Armstrong, John	Baillieboro	A	2	Farmer	Canada	1858
Adams, William	Bensford	2	11	Farmer	Canada	1840
Barnard, Joseph, Jr.	Baillieboro	A	6	Farmer and Tp. Reeve	Canada	1834
Bellfry, Abraham	Fraserville	6	1	Plasterer	Canada	1876
Barnard, Henry	Baillieboro	B-F		Farmer	England	1832
Campbell, John	So. Monaghan	5	1	Farmer	Canada	1842
Dawson, J. W.	Baillieboro	A	10	Farmer	Canada	1858
Dawson, Wm, Jr.	"	2	9	Farmer	Canada	1846
Dawson, Thomas	"	1	7	Farmer	England	1818
Dodds, Thomas.	Bensford	3	12	Farmer	Scotland	1842
Donaldson, Joseph	So. Monaghan	5	4	Farmer	United States	1818
Donaldson, John	"	5	3			

SOUTH MONAGHAN TOWNSHIP—Continued.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	Con.	Lot.	BUSINESS.	NATIVITY.	Year Settled in Co.
Dawson, William	Baillieboro	1	6	Farmer, Breeder and General Dealer in Live Stock—Horses a specialty	Canada	1818
Dawson, Joseph	"	2	7	Farmer, Breeder and General Dealer in Live Stock	Canada	1826
Goodfellow, Andrew	Fraserville	6	1	Farmer	Canada	1832
Goodfellow, George	"	6	2	Farmer	Canada	1834
Hogg, James	"			General Blacksmith	Scotland	1869
Kerr, John, Jr.	Baillieboro	1	1	Farmer and Cabinetmaker	Canada	1854
Lucas, John W.	"			Carriage Manuf and General Store.	Ireland	1846
Lightfoot, John	So. Monaghan	4	2	Farmer and Tp. Councillor	Canada	1849
Lackey, Andrew	Fraserville			Merchant and Grain Dealer.	Ireland	1847
McCaughey, Wm.	So. Monaghan	2	4	Farmer	Ireland	
McBain, J. W.	Bensford	2	11	Farmer	Canada	1834
Morrison, William	"	3	11	Retired Farmer	Ireland	1834
Nurse, William	Baillieboro	1	8	Farmer	Canada	1845
Pue, Robert, Jr	"	1	10	Farmer and Councillor	Ireland	1834
Parker, Richard K.	"			Saddler	Canada	1843
Quinn Francis	"			Hotel Proprietor	Canada	1849
Rutherford, James	So. Monaghan	2	6	Farmer	Canada	1842
Rutherford, John.	Baillieboro	2	5	Farmer	Canada	1837
Rutherford, William	So. Monaghan	3	6	Farmer	Canada	1832
Stirton, Charles	Bensford	3	7	Farmer	Scotland	1872
Soden, J. J	Baillieboro	A	1	Teacher	United States	1864
Smithson, Sarah	Bensford	3	8		England	1835
Stephenson, John	Baillieboro	2	3	Farmer	England	1856
Stewart, R. A.	Springville	6	3	Farmer	Canada	1820
Thompson, F.	Bensford	A	15	Farmer	Canada	1847
Truscott, David	"	3	8	Farmer	England	1859
Thompson, R. W	Baillieboro	1	5	Farmer and Blacksmith	Canada	1851
Wimp, Mrs.	"	A	10		Canada	1846
Wood, James	Bensford	1	11	Farmer	Canada	1847
Waterman, William	"	3	9	Farmer	Canada	
Waterman, John	Baillieford	2	3	Farmer	Canada	1852
Willan, T. M.	So. Monaghan	4	3	Farmer	Canada	1837
Wright, T. B.	Fraserville	6	1	Hotel Proprietor	Canada	1849
Waddell, Robert	So. Monaghan	3	1	Farmer	Ireland	1843

ALNWICK TOWNSHIP.

Alexander, John	Roseneath	4	23	Farmer	Ireland	1832
Brisbin, William.	"	2	21-2	Farmer—ex-Reeve of Tp.	Canada	1829
Blodget, Artemus	"	4	19	Farmer and Dealer in Live Stock	Canada	1840
Brown, Robert	"	5	18	Farmer, Breeder & Dlr. in Live Stock	Scotland	1833
Bennem, Benjamin	"			Blacksmith	Canada	
Burkell, John	"	2	21	Farmer and Tp. Assessor, Agent for Agricultural Implements	Canada	1840
Braithwaite, John	"	2	19	Farmer, Breeder & Dlr. in Live Stock	England	1858
Coyle, John	"	4	20	Farmer and Tp. Clerk	Canada	1843
Clark, George	"	5	23	Farmer and Dealer in Live Stock	Canada	1855
Cummins, Thomas	"			Blacksmith	Canada	1858
Curtis, S. C.	Harwood	3	5	Farmer, Breeder & Dlr. in Live Stock	Canada	1832
Cameron, James	Roseneath	2	10	Farmer and Councillor	Canada	1845
Drope, William	"	4	22	Lumber and Shingles	Ireland	1831
Edington, James	"	1	6	Farmer	Canada	
Ellenor, Edward	"			Contractor, Builder and Carpenter	Canada	1840
Frost, John	"			Blacksmith and Bailiff	Canada	1850
Gregg, Walter	"	5	16	Farmer	Canada	1842
Hitchins, F.	"			Hotel-keeper	England	1832
Houghtaling, James	"	4	24	Farmer	Canada	1818
Kent, Hugh	"			Merchant and Postmaster	Canada	1837
Leeper, James	"	3	17	Farmer, Lumber Dlr. & Councilman	Ireland	1844
Lean, Thomas, M.D.	"			Physician and Surgeon	Canada	1844
Linton, Wm.	"	6	21	Farmer, and Dealer in Live Stock—Horses a specialty	Canada	1830
Liscum, G. M	"	2	13	Farmer	Canada	1825
McCracken, Thomas.	"	7	21-2	Farmer	Ireland	1847
Muncey, John	"	4	15	Farmer	Ireland	1845
Muirhead, Josiah	"	3	18	Farmer	Canada	1850
Mundy, Charles	"			Contractor, Builder and Carpenter	Canada	1835
Noden, Wm., M.D.	"			Drug Store, Ins. Agent, Physician	England	1865
Robins, William	"	5	15	Farmer, Breeder & Dlr. in Live Stock	England	1847
Shearwin, Anthony	Fenella	1	8	Farmer	England	1832
Thackeray, John	Roseneath	3	14	Farmer, Reeve of Alnwick Tp., & J. P	Canada	1835
Thompson, Robert	"	6	23	Farmer, and Dealer in Live Stock	Canada	1847
Taylor, Mrs. S.	Fenella	1	6	Farming	England	1842
Whittaker, George	Roseneath	4	17	Farmer, Tp. Treasurer & Assessor	Ireland	1842
Weir, John	"	4	20	Farmer	Ireland	1837
Wiley, William	"	4	20	Farmer	Canada	1834
Weir, Edward	"	4	22	Farmer and Councillor	Canada	1841
Webb, John	"	6	21	Farmer	England	1841
Yule, James	"	3	18	Farmer	Scotland	1842

LIST OF BELFORD BROS' BOOKS,

60 YORK STREET, TORONTO.

Anecdotes and Illustrations of D. L. Moody.—Compiled by the Rev. J. B. McCLURE. Cloth, 75c.; Paper Covers, Cheap Editions, 10c.

There has been in less than six months over Forty Thousand copies of this work sold in Canada.

Begg (A.)—Practical Hand Book and Guide to *Manitoba and the North West.* By ALEXANDER BEGG. Price, 25c.

Belford's Monthly Magazine. Published by BELFORD BROS., 60 York Street, Toronto. Subscription price, $3.00 per annum. Single copies, 30c. Per Vol. bound in Cloth, $2.00.

"The array of names as contributors to this promising repertory, is certainly both varied and attractive in the extreme. The printing, paper, and general appearance are highly creditable to the publishers.—*Quebec Chronicle.*

"Every lover of literature in Canada should subscribe to this magazine."—*Goderich Huron Signal.*

Fleming (M.A.)—Kate Danton. By MAY AGNES FLEMING, author of "Norine's Revenge," "A Mad Marriage," etc. Crown 8vo. Cloth, $1.00; Paper Covers, 50c. No. 2 of Belford's Collection of American Authors.

Fleming (M.A.)—Norine's Revenge. By MAY AGNES FLEMING, author of "Kate Danton," etc., etc. Crown 8vo. Cloth $1.00; paper covers 75c.

"A very interesting story."—*The Toronto Irish Canadian.*

Garneau (F.X.)—History of Canada. From the time of its Discovery till the Union of 1840-41. Translated from L'Histoire du Canada" of F. X. GARNEAU, Esq., and accompanied with illustrative notes by ANDREW BELL. Third addition, revised, in two volumes. Demy 8vo. Cloth, $4.00 set.

The press acknowledges that this is the best History of Canada published.

Gay (F.D.)—The Prince of Wales in India. By F. DREW GAY. Profusely illustrated. Crown 8vo. Cloth gold and black, $1.00; Paper, 75c.

"A lasting memorial of an interesting journey."—*Daily Telegraph.*

"Will no doubt find an extensive public, and be read by them with interest,"—*Nonconformist.*

Grant (Rev. George M.)—Ocean to Ocean. By REV. GEORGE M. GRANT. New and revised edition, with map and numerous illustrations. Crown 8vo. Cloth $1.50.

Guthrie (D. K. & C. J.)—Autobiography and *Memoir of Thomas Guthrie, D.D.* By his sons the Rev. D. K. GUTHRIE, M.A., and C. J. GUTHRIE, M.A. 1 vol., Demy 8vo. With steel portrait. A new Cheap Edition. Crown 8vo. Cloth, $1.50.

"One of the most interesting books recently published."—*Spectator.*

Holmes (Mrs.)—Edith Lyle. By Mrs. MARY J. HOLMES, author of "Lena Rivers," "Darkness and Daylight," etc. Crown 8vo. Cloth, $1.00. Paper covers, 75c. Third edition.

Holland (Dr. J. G)—Nicholas Minturn. A Study in a Story. By J. G. HOLLAND, author of "Arthur Bonnicastle," "Sevenoaks," etc. 1 vol. 8vo;, with full page illustrations. Cloth, $1.25; Paper 75c.

Lewis (R.)—Lewis's Readings and Recitations. By RICHARD LEWIS, author of "The Dominion Elocutionist," etc. Cloth, 50c. Paper, 30c.

This book presents the following new features and advantages: Classic standard selections. Selections from the best and most recent productions of living authors. Favourite readings of Vandenhoff, Bellew, Mrs. Scott Siddons, and other eminent readers. Gems from Newspapers and Periodicals. The original matter will consist of Hints and Suggestions on Public Reading, the Culture and Management of the Voice, Gesticulation, etc., etc. A large number of the leading selections will have foot notes explanatory of the manner of reading them.